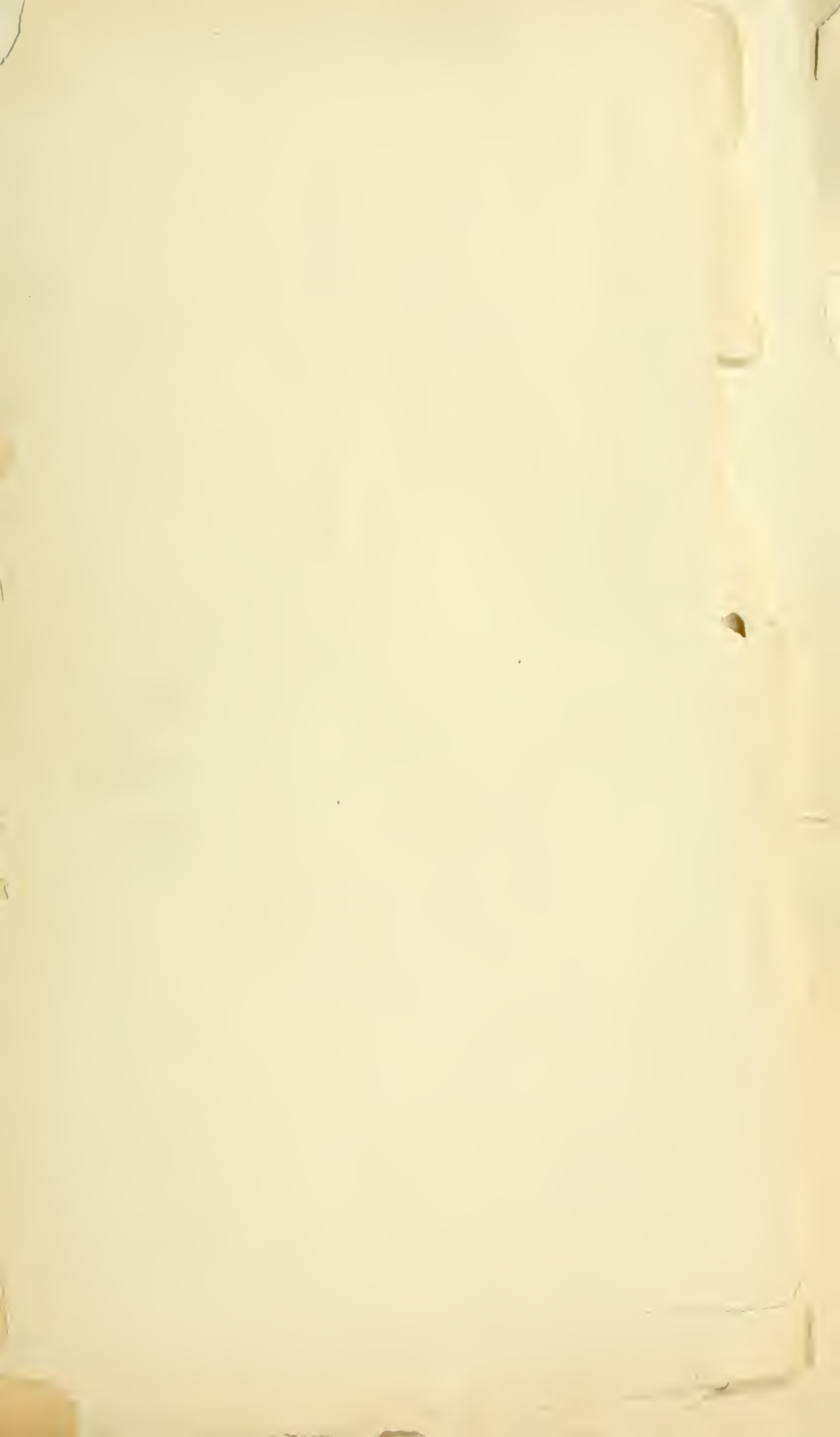


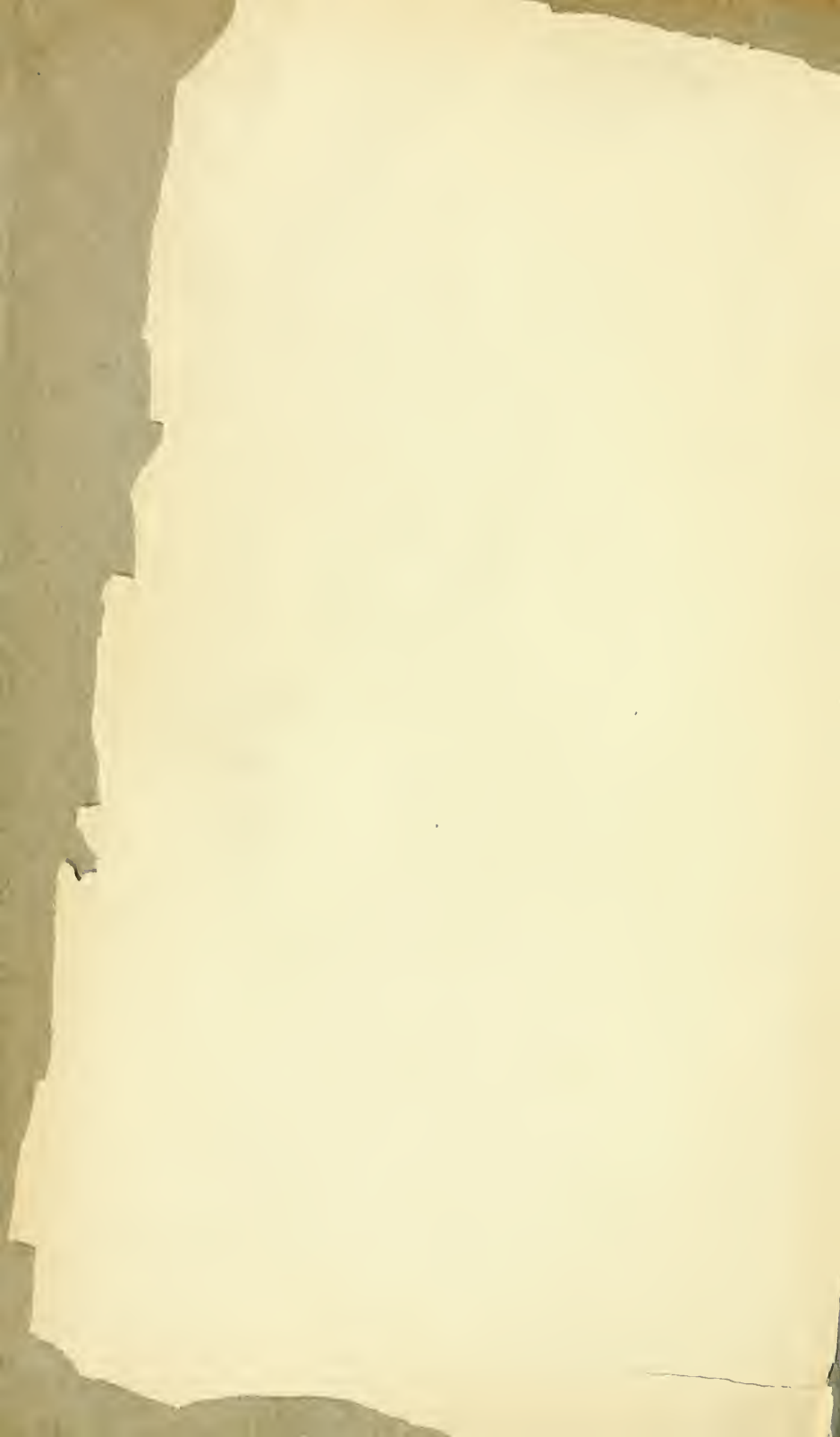
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06813205 3

Reprint repl. neg.
Jan 3/27/88







100
100



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION



GENEALOGY

OF THE

DODGE FAMILY

OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

SECOND PART.

1629--1898

BY

JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, PH. D.,

MEMBER PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY, ETC.; HONORARY

MEMBER MONTANA SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS.

MADISON, WISCONSIN
DEMOCRAT PRINTING COMPANY
1898

NOTICE.

Only 500 copies of the Second Part of this genealogy are printed. It is neither stereotyped nor copyrighted. If anyone thinks he can make any money by reprinting it he is welcome to try the experiment.

After filling my subscription list the remaining copies will probably remain in my hands or the hands of my heirs in Madison, Wis.

For the remaining copies of the first volume the price will be advanced on the 1st of July to \$6.00 and the price of the Second Volume in cloth, to non-subscribers will be \$2.50, and in half morocco it will be \$3.00, post paid.



13443

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1	Frontispiece—First Church of Beverly.	
2	Dodge Arms	page 467
3	Three Gravestones	471
4	Henry L. Dodge.....	509
5	Ebenezer Dodge	534
6	Malachi F. Dodge.....	539
7	Mrs. Malachi F. Dodge.....	538
8	Mr. and Mrs. Issacher Dodge, Allen Dodge, Dr. Leonard Dodge.....	543
9	Prof. Leslie S. Dodge.....	549
10	Rev. Benjamin Dodge, Mrs. Phebe Dodge, De Forest Dodge, Miss Emma Dodge.....	551
11	Jedediah R. Dodge.....	552
12	Luther Dodge	553
13	Dr. John S. Dodge.....	564
14	William C. Dodge.....	571
15	Joseph A. Dodge.....	575
16	Joseph Dodge	576
17	William R. Dodge, Mrs. Caroline E. Dodge, Charles K. Dodge, Miss Inez M. Dodge.....	582
18	Thomas H. Dodge.....	587
19	Capt. Elisha E. Dodge.....	588
20	John L. Dodge.....	589
21	Col. Charles L. Dodge.....	592
22	Nathaniel Shatswell Dodge.....	593
23	Dr. C. M. Dodge.....	595
24	Geo. W. Dodge and Son.....	599
25	Rev. Joshua Dodge and Wife.....	601
26	Arthur P. Dodge.....	603
27	Joshua Dodge, Simon Dodge, Arthur Pillsbury Dodge, Arthur G. Dodge.....	602

28	Rev. John W. Dodge.....	604
29	Residence John W. Dodge.....	605
30	Wm. E. Dodge, Jr.....	606
31	Hon. and Mrs. Rufus B. Dodge.....	607
32	Mr. and Mrs. John W. Dodge.....	608
33	Henry C. Dodge.....	609
34	Albert L. Dodge.....	610
35	Mrs. Martin Dodge.....	612
36	Martin Dodge	613
37	Geo. W. Dodge and wife.....	615
38	Prof. Le Vant Dodge.....	616
39	William De C. Dodge.....	622
40	Hon. Rufus B. Dodge, Jr.....	623
41	Capt. Charles Dodge.....	626
42	Joseph T. Dodge.....	629
43	Courtney D. Freeman, Charles M. Freeman, Margaret V. Fay, Marion E. Fay.....	628

PREFACE.

WHEN the first volume of the Dodge Family was published in 1894, it did not seem at all likely that so much additional material could be readily collected, or that I should be inclined to pursue the work for four additional years. Feeling inclined to visit New England in 1895 for another purpose, I improved the opportunity to examine public records of Vermont and New Hampshire, including many deeds in Washington county, Vt., in Sullivan and Cheshire and Rockingham counties, N. H., and the probate records in the same counties. By attending the Dodge Reunion in Worcester in 1896, some further researches of the same kind were made, and they showed the need of further and still more comprehensive examination of public records in northeastern Ohio, central N. Y., and some counties in New England, hence in 1897 I made further researches in records of deeds and of estates in the following counties: in Lake and Ashtabula counties, Ohio; in Genesee, Ontario, Cayuga, Onondaga, Oneida, Herkimer, Fulton, Montgomery, Saratoga, Rensselaer and Albany counties, N. Y.; in Berkshire, Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, Worcester and Middlesex counties in Massachusetts; and in Cheshire and Rockingham counties in New Hampshire.

I have also copied from the Revolutionary Pension Rolls of the United States, the Dodge pensioners; from the archives of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the record of the Revolutionary services of the Dodges, and their services in the colonial wars so far as they are accessible. This enables me to present in tabular form:

- I. The roll of Dodge pensioners for Revolutionary services.
- II. The long roll of Dodges who served in the Revolutionary war.
- III. The roll of Dodges who served in the colonial wars, and in a large majority of cases to affix the appropriate number to identify the individual.

This large addition of new material has required several months' labor to properly digest it, and has increased the size of the Second Part much beyond the original design. It has greatly increased its value and exhibits the record of the Dodges as one of the most creditable for their patriotic and other public services.

REPORT

Of a Reunion held at Worcester, Mass., in pursuance of the following circular:

DODGE REUNION.

Since the reunion at Salem, Mass., in 1879, it has been discovered that the Dodge Family in the United States consists of at least two main branches, the earlier and larger one having descended from the brothers, William and Richard, who settled in what is now Beverly, Mass., in 1629 and 1638, and the smaller one from Tristram Dodge who settled on Block Island in 1661. The relationship between the two branches remains to be discovered.

The genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex county, Mass., having been traced out quite fully in its earlier generations, so that a large number of the descendants have the means of knowing their exact relationship to a great number of others, it has been proposed that all who bear our name or are connected with us by ties of kindred, and are interested in our large and influential family should meet together in Horticultural Hall, Worcester, Mass., Wednesday, September 23rd, 1896, at 10 A. M., for a social reunion, to increase our personal acquaintance, to listen to such addresses and papers as may be prepared for the occasion and to enlarge and perfect the history of the family which has been so well begun.

An excursion to Beverly and Wenham on the 24th, or other diversion for social intercourse, as different groups may wish, may be arranged at the reunion.

The undersigned, believing that such a reunion would be an occasion of great interest, would cordially invite all who favor the above proposal to co-operate with us in the effort to bring together a large and worthy assembly of the representatives of one of the earliest families of New England.

Please notify all others within your knowledge who are likely to be interested in the proposed reunion and endeavor to prepare in writing whatever facts of family history may properly be published in connection with a memorial of the meeting. It will much contribute to the success of the meeting

if all those from a distance will kindly signify their purpose to attend by addressing Mr. R. B. Dodge, Jr., Worcester, Mass. Worcester, Mass., April 30, 1896.

Rufus B. Dodge, Jr., Worcester, Mass.
 Benjamin J. Dodge, Worcester, Mass.
 Reuben R. Dodge, Wilkinsonville, Mass.
 G. M. Dodge, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 Theodore A. Dodge, Brookline, Mass.
 James Hale Dodge, Boston, Mass.
 Joseph T. Dodge, Madison, Wis.

The exercises were to have begun at 10:30 A. M. but the social attractions seemed to be so strong that the members tarried in the library room until 11 o'clock before entering the main hall, when Hon. Rufus B. Dodge, Jr., called the meeting to order and invited Rev. John E. Dodge of Lake View church, Worcester, to offer prayer. The following record of proceedings is taken from the reports given by the Daily Spy, Daily Gazette and Daily Telegram, which kindly published quite full details of the meeting:

HON. RUFUS B. DODGE, JR., in his address of welcome, said that the first reunion of the Dodge family was held in 1879, and then mentioned how carefully the ancestral records had been prepared. The period of modern family associations was begun about this time and here originated the genealogy of the Dodge family, later compiled by Joseph T. Dodge of Madison, Wis. To clear up some of the obscurities of the family records is the object of this reunion. The Dodge family is the best family, and should therefore meet in the best city in the country. Mr. Dodge then spoke of the attractions of the city of Worcester. The family can claim from the fighting Peter Dodge a great degree of loyalty, and an honest and honorable ancestry. He hoped that the future Dodges would maintain the same good relations as the present family. He welcomed all the visitors as members of one great family.

Mr. Dodge then introduced to the meeting JOSEPH T. DODGE of Madison, Wis., the compiler of the Genealogy of the Dodge Family, whom he called upon to preside. Being thus called unexpectedly, the historian of the family in accepting the duty, stated "that he was deeply sensible of the honor to which he was called as chairman on this pleasant occasion. He would have much preferred that some man of national reputation should have filled this position but he would do the best he could. In our efforts to arrange for a chairman we have been met by excessive modesty, hence I suppose our friend thought

best to cut the gordian knot by springing this surprise so undesirable to myself.

"Having invited your attention to our family history by means of a book of 450 pages, it is scarcely to be supposed that I can add in the brief space of a few minutes any appreciable amount to the detailed information contained in that book. There are probably many here who were at our Salem meeting in 1879. There is this difference in the two occasions. Those who assembled there had little more than the name of Dodge as a bond of union. To-day, however, most of those present know exactly their line of descent from their English ancestors, and consequently how nearly or remotely they are related to one another.

"In studying the history of the family, I find a few general facts, which are not contained in my book. I find that the Dodges were all farmers for three generations; in the fourth generation they were more or less mechanics; in the fifth and sixth there were a few preachers and many mechanics; in the seventh, eighth and ninth, many physicians, mechanics tradesmen, and preachers. For moral character, the Dodge family is above the average. There were many abolitionists; a few prohibitionists, and the family is conspicuous for its practical sense. As to wealth, the family is neither in poverty nor riches."

Benjamin J. Dodge of Worcester spoke a few words upon the Dodge coat of arms that occupied a conspicuous place in the rear of the platform. In addition to the coat of arms there appears to have been a banner borne by Peter Dodge of Podenhughie and barony of Coldingham in the last battles fought by Edward I. of England in 1306-7, a representation of which was shown in the decorations of the house of Thomas H. Dodge on the occasion of the dedication of the Odd Fellows' home here.

Reuben R. Dodge of Wilkinsonville, who was instrumental in projecting the history of the Rawson family, also the history of Sutton, and who for over 50 years has been engaged in collecting material for the Dodge family, was one of the committee to call this meeting. He projected the Dodge meeting in Salem in 1879, when many distinguished members of that family were present. He has assisted Joseph T. Dodge to prepare his work on the family history. R. R. Dodge told of his love for the Dodge family and related how he searched the records to find the history of the Dodge family.

Charles Levi Woodbury of Boston, who was to speak, was unavoidably detained.

Martin Dodge of Cleveland, a member of the legislature of

Ohio, said that he came here to learn of his ancestry not to talk. He looked upon this place as being the fountain-head of the family. He then gave a sketch of his family tree. His mother was a Canfield, and that family had held annual meetings in Oneida county, New York, for 17 years. He heartily believed in family reunions.

Rufus B. Dodge, Sr., of Charlton, spoke a few words expressing his deep interest in the family gathering. He said that while the Dodges he had known were not as a rule, wealthy, they were active and industrious, and none as far as he knew had ever been in the poor-house.

Thomas H. Dodge of this city, who has done so much to assist in a financial way the preparation of the Dodge Genealogy, being called on, spoke a few words in regard to the family. He said they were dignified and feel the responsibility they bear. The family is not inclined to frivolity; they look at things in a true light. The parents extend every opportunity to give their children the best that they can to prepare them to take up the burdens of life. The family is marked by a strong character. Consideration for others is another characteristic. This is an important point in the character of man or woman. They are industrious, and you will find when a member is blessed with means he has a fellow-feeling for those about them. These traits are among those on which a true government rests.

Hon. E. P. Dodge, late mayor of Newburyport, who has been in the shoe business for 29 years, spoke a few words, in which he expressed his pleasure at being present. He heartily approved of the idea of issuing a *second part* of the Dodge family book.

The meeting adjourned for the afternoon at 12:45. Dinner was served in the upper hall.

Immediately after the dinner was over a company of over sixty persons assembled in front of the First Universalist church and had a group picture taken which will be a souvenir of special value to all who were there present.

At the opening of the afternoon session, Joseph T. Dodge said that, inasmuch as many persons had signified their interest in Beverly, which was the home of William and Richard Dodge, he suggested that a visit be made to that historic town, where the Dodge mansion might be seen. He desired that a party leave Boston for Salem at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning, and thence to Beverly. Nine persons signified their intention of going, and the number was considerably increased later.

Cyrus Asa Dodge of Syracuse, N. Y., emphasized the neces-

sity for more work and more research in compiling the *second part* of the family record.

Ezra Dodge Hines of Salem spoke of the great value of such gatherings, and gave a short sketch of Richard Dodge.

He was a quiet man and had strong religious tendencies, and, on coming to this country, united with the church at Beverly. He was deeply interested in education, and was one of the greatest contributors of his town to Harvard College. William, his brother, was of a strong character.

Dr. John S. Dodge of Pittsburg, Pa., said his purpose in coming here was for sociability. He came to learn, rather than to communicate. He said that he had lost the link of his ancestry and he had come here to find it.

Samuel R. Dodge of Worcester, who said he was a descendant of the Block Island people, said a traveling man from Maine had lately called on him and asked if he could trace the Dodge family back. The man's mother was anxious to learn some early history.

"I told him I could trace the Dodge family back to Noah, and I can. The family can be traced through the Abraham family, through the Hebrews and on down through all these centuries. My ancestors in this country settled on Block Island some time previous to 1660. We have been isolated on Block Island, but have intermarried and inbred so much that I claim to be pretty much a pure Dodge." (Laughter and applause.)

James Hale Dodge, city auditor of Boston, spoke of the value of securing the names of Dodges who served in the Revolution.

Interesting remarks were also made by Henry M. Dodge of Post Mills, Vt.; Chester W. Dodge of Rutland, Mass.; Cyrus M. Dodge of Manchester, Mass.; Mrs. Sarah Dodge Jones of Keene, N. H., and others.

Reference to the death of Miss Mary Abigail Dodge (Gail Hamilton) was made by the chairman and attention was called to the article in regard to Miss Dodge in Harper's Bazar of Aug. 29, 1896.

The election of officers completed the day's work, and resulted as follows: President, Joseph T. Dodge of Madison, Wis.; vice president, R. B. Dodge, Jr., of Worcester; secretary and treasurer, Ezra Dodge Hines of Danvers, Mass.

It was voted to have a secretary in every state of the union as far as possible and to do everything to build up the organization. The officers will select an executive committee and later prepare a constitution and by-laws. Doubtless some fixed dues will be decided upon.

The state secretaries as far as selected are as follows: Henry Dodge of Manchester; H. M. Dodge of Post Mills, Vt.; Chester W. Dodge of Rutland, Mass.; Dr. J. S. Dodge of Pittsburg, Pa.; Cyrus Dodge of Syracuse, N. Y.; Hon. Martin Dodge of Cleveland, Ohio; Benjamin W. Dodge of New York city.

List of persons registered as attending the Dodge reunion at Worcester, Mass., in 1896:

Belding, Miss Alice H., Worcester, Mass.

Belding, Harriette S., Worcester, Mass., p. 151.

Cochrane, Albertina G. Porter, Worcester, Mass.

Davis, Nellie Dodge, Nashua, N. H.

Davol, Percis A. (Dodge), Boston, Mass.

Dodge, A. H., Paxton, Mass.

Dodge, Alonzo P., Marlboro, Mass.

Dodge, Mrs. Arthur M., Charlton, Mass.

Dodge, Augusta M., Charlton, Mass.

Dodge, Benjamin J., Worcester, Mass., p. 263.

Dodge, Mrs. Benjamin J., Worcester, Mass.

Dodge, Caddie J., Cohoes, N. Y.

Dodge, Charles Keene, Port Huron, Mich.

Dodge, Charles S., Worcester, Mass.

Dodge, Chester P., Beverly, Mass.

Dodge, Clarence A., Barre, Vt.

Dodge, Cora J. P., Grafton, Mass.

Dodge, C. W., Rutland, Mass.

Dodge, Mrs. C. W., Rutland, Mass.

Dodge, Cyrus A., Syracuse, N. Y.

Dodge, Cyrus M., Manchester, Mass.

Dodge, Mrs. Cyrus M., Manchester, Mass.

Dodge, David R., Charlton, Mass.

Dodge, Eben, New Boston, N. H., p. 189.

Dodge, Edward Clark, Brattleboro, Vt.

Dodge, E. M., Pittsfield, Mass.

Dodge, Mrs. E. M., Pittsfield, Mass.

Dodge, Elisha P., Newburyport, Mass.

Dodge, Ellis, Palmer, Mass.

Dodge, Ephraim, Boston, Mass.

Dodge, Fannie, New Boston, Mass., p. 189.

Dodge, Florence M., Worcester, Mass.

Dodge, Francis W., Littleton, Mass.

Dodge, Fred'k A., Grafton, Mass.

Dodge, Fred H., Lowell, Mass.

Dodge, Harris M., Charlton, Mass.

Dodge, Helen Kimball, Manchester, N. H.

Dodge, Henry M., Post Mills, Vt.

Dodge, H. I., Manchester, N. H.

- Dodge, H. W., Manchester, N. H.
Dodge, James E., Manchester, N. H.
Dodge, James E., N. Andover, Mass.
Dodge, James Hale, Boston, Mass.
Dodge, John, New Boston, N. H.
Dodge, Mrs. John, New Boston, N. H.
Dodge, John E., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Mrs. John E., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Mrs. John W., Hampton Falls, N. H.
Dodge, Miss I. M., Jackson, Mich.
Dodge, Joseph C., Littleton, Mass.
Dodge, Joseph Thompson, Madison, Wis.
Dodge, J. S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Dodge, Lenora, Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Linda G., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dodge, Martin, Cleveland, O.
Dodge, Lorenzo A., Manchester, N. H.
Dodge, Mary E. (Howe), Littleton, Mass.
Dodge, Oscar F., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Ransom T., Henniker, N. H.
Dodge, Reuben Rawson, Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Dodge, Rufus B., Charlton, Mass.
Dodge, Mrs. Reuben, Manchester, N. H.
Dodge, Mrs. Rufus B., Jr., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Mrs. Saidie L., Charlton, Mass., p. 364.
Dodge, Samuel R., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, Thomas H., Worcester, Mass.
Dodge, William A., Westboro, Mass.
Dodge, Wm. H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dodge, William T., Cohoes, N. Y.
Edget, Carrie C., Beverly, Mass.
French, Mrs. E. Parker, Manchester, N. H.
Greene, Mrs. Warren W., Worcester, Mass.
Hines, Ezra Dodge, Danvers, Mass.
Johnson, Richard Dodge, Columbus, O.
Jones, Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Keene, N. H.
Phillips, Oscar, Holden, Mass.
Phillips, Mrs. Oscar, Holden, Mass.
Pike, Diana, Worcester, Mass.
Porter, Juliet, Worcester, Mass.
Stark, Mrs. W. D., Manchester, N. H.
Wakefield, Mrs. Geo. R., Spencer, Mass.
Webber, Mrs. Nancy Hill, Lowell, Mass.
Wheeler, Mrs. Sarah J. Dodge, Nashua, N. H.
Whittemore, Adella M., Worcester, Mass.
Wood, Lillian J., Columbus, O.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 16, line 19, from bot., for father Richard, read *grandfather*.
 Page 19, line 18, add " May, 1863, appointed Qr. Mast. in Squadron of Cavalry."
 Page 26, Annaniah, No. 38, died Nov. 5, 1696, in Boston.
 Page 27, Joseph Dodge, No. 13, made freeman, May 19, 1680.
 Page 34, under No. 28, line 3, for Martha Fisk, read Martha (Fitch) Fisk.
 Page 35, line 10 from bot., read Rebecca may have been 2nd wife of John Eustis.
 Page 37, No. 104, Nowell, b. 1714; d. 1781, Townsend.
 Page 37, under No. 33, tenth line, 1686 should read 1696.
 Page 42, No. 133, Ruth, m. 3d Sept., 1728, Jos. Carter.
 Page 45, under No. 155, Daniel Conant, Jr., add b. July 19, 1720. Lived on Dodge Row.
 Page 47, line 10, Elizabeth Woodbury, d. 4 Sept., 1787.
 Page 48, No. 168, Joseph Perkins, b. Sept. 15, 1735.
 Page 53, No. 196, Elizabeth, m. Rufus Dodge, No. 347.
 Page 54, No. 71, Jonathan, *capt.* 3 Sept., 1721.
 Page 55, No. 225, Abel, d. 15 March, 1833.
 Page 55, No. 226, Sarah, d. 29 May, 1821.
 Page 55, No. 228, Elizabeth, m. John Thorne Dodge, No. 694.
 Page 55, No. 232, Jonathan, believed to be Jonathan on page 411, whose birth mentioned in the Halsey family is given Apr. 24, 1769.
 Page 56, First line, Hannah Raymond. b. 24 Feb, 1699; d. 31 May, 1783.
 Page 56, No. 223, Joanna should read 233.
 Page 56, No. 238, Abigail, m. Nath'l Conant, 16 Dec., 1756.
 Page 58, No. 252, Samuel, d. 15 Feb., 1833.
 Page 59, No. 255, Nicholas, d. 3 Oct., 1835. (Dodge Row Cemetery.)
 Page 59, No. 259, Lydia, m. Phin. Gage?
 Page 60, No. 85, Amos, m. Mary Webb. She d. 16 March, 1751.
 Page 60, No. 284, Martha, m. 30 April, 1741, Paul Hebron.
 Page 60, No. 287, Ruth, d. 9 Jan., 1786.
 Page 60, No. 288, Samuel, m. Hannah *or* Mary Palmer.
 Page 62, line 15, for 1763 read 1768.
 Page 62, No. 304, Benjamin, d. 8 Feb., 1810 (?) Wenham.
 Page 63, No. 309, Judah, m. Lucy Cutler of Montpelier.
 Page 64, No. 322, Sarah of Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1761.
 Page 65, line 24, Nathan Wyman should read Nathaniel.
 Page 71, line 6, from bottom, son Nicholas, b. 1776.
 Page 72, No. 381, Rebecca, m. Capt. Benj. Davis of Gloucester.
 Page 72, No. 385, Sarah, m. (1) Dr. Nathaniel Jones.
 Page 72, No. 386, Mary, m. Benj. T. Reed.
 Page 73, line 21, 1791, should read 1790.
 Page 81, line 13, after Apr., 1773, add and 1774 also.
 Page 83, No. 169, Asa, m. (1) Sarah Trask, b. 10 June, 1743, d. 16 June, 1777.
 Page 84, No. 442, iii. Ruth, m. Ben. Lawrence June 20, 1744.
 Page 84, No. 442, iv. Margaret, m. 25 June, 1747, Hezekiah Sawtelle, Jr., of Groton.
 Page 85, No. 461, Nathan d. in Chesterfield, N. H., Oct., 1797.
 Page 86, No. 465, vi, Abigail, m. Simon Dodge (see will).
 Page 87, No. 471, Charity, m. John Bailey of Rowley, pub. 12 Nov., 1768.
 Page 89, No. 505, Mary C., m. Eben Fisk, 15 Dec., 1804.

- Page 91, No. 518. Uzziel, m. Polly Dodge, who d. 20 Oct., 1835; see p. 106, No. 636.
- Page 92, 13 lines from bottom, Elizabeth Sears, b. 22 Nov., 1763; d. 1 Sept., 1853.
- Page 93, No. 538, iv, Charlotte, m. McGee.
- Page 95, line 4, Paul Dodge was Col. Mass. militia in 1780.
- Page 96, No. 261, Wm. Dodge was wounded at battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775.
- Page 97, line 9, Ezekiel; see No. 270, p. 482.
- Page 97, line 25, Mary Balch, d. 23 Dec., 1823.
- Page 100, No. 281, Stephen, d. 12 Mch., 1816. His wife, Rose, d. 13 Aug., 1826, age 92.
- Page 101, after line 15 add viii, Eunice, b. 1761; ix, Mary, b. 1764.
- Page 101, No. 608, Eli, m. Mary Chaplin, 3 Mch., 1763.
- Page 102, No. 610, Sewall, d. 2 Feb., 1776.
- Page 107, No. 341, i, Anna, d. 10 Mch., 1833, age 72 years.
- Page 107, No. 341, ii, Sarah, d. 13 Jan., 1835, age 73 years.
- Page 112, No. 355, Zachariah made will 9 Feb., 1787, probated 19 Mar., 1789.
- Page 114, line 9, Mary, m. Col. Levi Dodge, No. 266.
- Page 114, line 13, Joshua, b. 24 Nov., 1742.
- Page 117, No. 701, Obadiah, d. 25 Aug., 1828, age 47 per g. s. Dodge Row.
- Page 117, No. 379, William, d. 3 Nov., 1803.
- Page 118, 5 lines from bottom, Abigail, b. 1762; m. Nath. Rogers.
- Page 119, 2nd line, Ellen Story, d. 9 March, 1767, Ipswich.
- Page 119, No. 383, Thomas, d. 1816.
- Page 119, No. 715, Wm., d. in West Indies, without children.
- Page 119, No. 716, Thomas, b. 10 Sept., 1784.
- Page 119, No. 717, Mary, m. John Brodhead, who d. 7 April, 1838.
- Page 119, No. 717, vii, Rebecca A., b. 12 Dec., 1792.
- Page 122, No. 744, Benj., m. Mehitable Herrick, who d. 4 July, 1839.
- Page 123, No. 407, Joshua, b. 11 May, 1724.
- Page 124, No. 754, Nathaniel, had dau. Polly.
- Page 125, No. 762, Nehemiah, m. Sarah Lowe, who d. 21 Dec., 1832, age 57.
- Page 127, No. 772, Israel, m. Lucy Burnham, 26 Nov., 1835.
- Page 130, 8 lines from bottom, read: *She* d. in Lancaster, etc.
- Page 131, No. 449, Elijah probably moved in 1812 to Genesee Co., N. Y.
- Page 131, No. 449, i, Anna, d. 13 Apr., 1812.
- Page 131, No. 449, ii, Charlotte, m. Elisha Smith, Jr. Three children. She d. 3 June, 1804, g. s.
- Page 131, No. 449, iii, Hannah, m. Jonathan Hall, 1803.
- Page 131, No. 449, iv, Sarah, d. 11 Feb., 1774, age 25 days, g. s.
- Page 131, No. 449, vi, Elijah, m. Lucinda Thayer, 1807.
- Page 131, No. 449, vii, Daniel, m. Esther Morse, 1802.
- Page 132, line 14, Lydia, m. 24 Jan., 1788, Nehemiah Houghton.
- Page 132, No. 794, Noah, m. 1 Dec., 1800.
- Page 132, last line, Elijah Goodenow, son-in-law of Wm. Dodge.
- Page 133, No. 455, had son Mark.
- Page 134, No. 469, ii, Charlotte, d. in Bar Harbor, Me.: iii, Lucretia in Cherryfield; iv, Elvira, d. in Bar Harbor; v, Sally, l. in Minneapolis, 1895; vi, Addison, drowned, Ellsworth, Me.: vii, July P., d. in Marengo, Ill.: x, Mary, l. in Cornish, N. H., m. Dr. Lyman Hall; xi, Almira, d. in Cherryfield; xii, Emily, d. in Cambridge, Mass.: xiii, Harriott, l. in San Francisco, Cal., 1895.
- Page 134, 6 lines from bottom, Abigail Cook, d. 27 Sept., 1805.
- Page 135, line 8, Frederick, m. 15 Apr., 1847, Mary J. Burnham.
- Page 138, last line, Mary Abigail, "Gail Hamilton," d. 17 August, 1896.
- Page 141, line 18, x, Sarah J., m. Ira Gage, she d. 2 May, 1884, g. s.
- Page 142, line 27, Emily A., m. B. F. Stacey.
- Page 144, No. 555, John B., d. at New Boston, N. H.
- Page 145, line 4, i, Polly, m. John Dodge No. 771.
- Page 146, line 7, John Appleton, Envoy to Russia.
- Page 149, line 25, for March read May.

- Page 150, No. 561, see No. 270.
 Page 152, line 2, died 15 July, 1865.
 Page 153, No. 539, Levi W., m. Mrs. Caroline (Wilson) Webb.
 Page 156, line 4 from bottom, Sally, b. 13 July, 1786, m. 2 Nov., 1806.
 Page 160, No. 601, i. Esther, m. Wm. Longley; ii. Ruth, m. — Rhodes.
 Page 160, No. 922, Reuben, m. (1) Catherine A. Dodge, (2) Louisa Sanders.
 Page 161, No. 954, Wm. E., d. 26 Dec., 1895.
 Page 164, line 10, Sophia, m. Wm. G. Barrett, who d. 5 Jan., 1897.
 Page 164, No. 632, John, b. about 1780, m. (2) Axey Campbell, who d. 5 July, 1873, age 76.
 Page 164, No. 632, ii. Absalom, b. 1822, d. 14 Sept., 1865.
 Page 164, No. 632, iii. Mary, d. 16 March, 1872, age 41.
 Page 164, No. 632, vi. John K., b. 1829, d. 31 July, 1881.
 Page 167, No. 650, Ananiah m. Elizabeth Janes, 27 April, 1794.
 Page 167, line 6 from bottom, Martha m. — Matthews, d. Aug., 1896.
 Page 168, line 8. Richard T. m. Jerusha Spencer.
 Page 170, No. 671, i. Sarah Pearson Dodge d. 12 May, 1895.
 Page 172, line 11, add Anna b. 9 Jan., 1783.
 Page 173, line 15 from bottom, for April, 1865, read 4 July, 1864.
 Page 173, line 12 from bottom, Esther Minerva d. 17 Sept., 1892.
 Page 173, line 8 from bottom, Elizabeth H. m. Geo. W. Drew.
 Page 174, line 7 from bottom, Nancy m. Capt. Isaac Knowlton.
 Page 174, line 5 from bottom, add ix, Richard b. 18 Aug., 1803.
 Page 176, line 24 from bottom, Horace W. Dodge d. 3 Jan., 1897.
 Page 176, line 9 from bottom, David d. 1838, his wife 1839.
 Page 176, line 6 from bottom, David *Thos.* Lefavour read David *Dodge L.*
 Page 180, No. 731, Capt. Nathaniel m. 15 Dec., 1782.
 Page 182, No. 736, i. Sarah d. 1891.
 Page 182, No. 736, iii. Mary Diman Dodge, 2 children d. young.
 Page 182, No. 736, iv. Stephen d. 1886, unmarried.
 Page 182, No. 736, vi. James Diman d. 1887.
 Page 182, cancel 737, see p. 567, No. 1015, Richard.
 Page 184, line 9 from bottom, Chas. F. Davis d. 5 June, 1896.
 Page 186, line 3, Enos rem. to Murray, N. Y.
 Page 186, line 4, Relief b. 1792, d. at New Boston 20 Jan., 1860, age 52.
 Page 189, No. 771, v. Emeline m. Miles Taylor, who d. 1875.
 Page 189, No. 771, vi. Israel T. m. 22 Oct., not 20.
 Page 194, line 1, Mary d. 17 June, 1876, 82-10.
 Page 194, line 4, *Dea.* John Newton Dodge.
 Page 194, line 6. Persis Boardman m. 30 June, 1846, Robert Peaslee.
 Page 194, line 7, Mary Jane b. 1825, d. 8 Sept., 1881.
 Page 195, line 10, Lischo, read Sischo.
 Page 196, No. 792, John m. Mary Cameron, who d. 1 June, 1837, age 68.
 Page 196, line 2 from bottom, Betsey b. Jan., 1807; d. 10 Aug., 1808.
 Page 197, No. 793, v, Wesley pub. for marriage 20 Feb., 1825.
 Page 197, line 27, Horace W. Sowles d. Aug., 1895.
 Page 198, line 23 from bottom, Harriet Newell d. Sept., 1895.
 Page 200, line 5, Wm. Elliot m. Edith K. Friend.
 Page 200, line 6, Betsey m. A. Cressey.
 Page 200, line 7, Mehitable m. (1) Peter Mash.
 Page 200, line 8, Lydia m. Sam'l Odell.
 Page 203, line 13, Reuben m. Mary B. Cochran, 3 Oct., 1844.
 Page 205, line 2, the widow d. 7 Aug., 1895, age 81.
 Page 205, line 2 from bottom, 1852 probably should be 1842.
 Page 210, line 12, Eliza W. (Gilman) Dodge m. (2), Sept., 1865, Gen. Francis J. Lippitt of Prov., R. I., now res. in Washington, D. C.
 Page 210, line 23, Pickering m. in 1895.
 Page 212, line 13, Jane E. Chapman, dau. of Henry Henly Chapman.
 Page 212, line 18, John D. read John J. Beall: d. 17 Feb., 1898.
 Page 214, line 1, Randall Hagner d. 16 Jan., 1898.
 Page 214, No. 871, William d. 4 May, 1898.
 Page 215, No. 877, Edward W. moved to Francestown in 1868.

- Page 227, No. 910, i, Lydia m. Rev. John Atwood, who d. 28 Apr., 1873, age 77-6; sons, Roger W. and Solomon Dodge Atwood.
- Page 227, No. 910, iii, Sarah m. 20 March, 1850, Phillip F. Pettee.
- Page 227, No. 910, ix, Ann E. m. 21 March, 1843.
- Page 228, No. 914, Israel P., rem. to Mass. in 1837.
- Page 229, line 5, Frank Parker, grad. Dartmouth, June, 1895.
- Page 230, line 6 from bottom, Miriam, d. Nov., 1894, in Baltimore.
- Page 235, No. 935, John W. d. 13 Feb., 1897, at Enfield.
- Page 235, No. 935, Mrs. John W., d. 6 March, 1893.
- Page 240, No. 950, Benj. W., d. Feb., 1895.
- Page 244, line 6, for Emilia Bradford read Permillia A. Bradley.
- Page 249, line 17, Lillian Emma, d. at Reading, 15 May, 1897.
- Page 252, No. 980, Luther d. 23 Aug., 1895, his wife, Margaret, d. 18 March, 1897.
- Page 253, No. 1163, Edson Asa, d. 23 Sept., 1894.
- Page 253, No. 981, i, Francis m. Rosanna Crayness of Phila., res. in Cal.
- Page 253, No. 981, iii, Sarah K. m. Thos. Marsden of Edgcomb.
- Page 253, No. 981, v, James, d. in Sumatra.
- Page 254, line 25, insert 1163f, before i, Charies Stephen.
- Page 255, line 6, for Merrill read Morrill.
- Page 261, line 14, dau. of George and Abigail (M.) Floyd.
- Page 262, last line but one, Diantha, m. about 1839, and d. 27 Feb., 1846, 2 children, Sophie D. Clemens and Elmoine D. Clemens, living in Webster, Mass.
- Page 263, line 3, Abigail, now living in Cal.
- Page 274, line 11, Elizabeth G. Hood, b. 26 June, 1838.
- Page 275, line 16 from bottom, Eliza Bradshaw, d. 23 Feb., 1893.
- Page 275, line 9 from bottom, Mary Susan m. Wm. G. Whipple 26 Oct., 1870.
- Page 277, No. 1035, Henry Codman, d. 12 Feb. 1897.
- Page 283, No. 1046, Lydia, m. Justus Ketchum, b. 6 Jan., 1799.
- Page 285, line 9 from bottom, Electa Marsh, d. 9 May, 1895.
- Page 286, under 1051, line 5, Tilea Shurtleff, d. 16 Sept., 1833.
- Page 286, No. 1051, i, Caroline m. Allen Wood, who d. 17 May, 1897.
- Page 287, No. 1053, iii, Horace B. had son Lewis, Waltham, Mass.
- Page 289, line 2, Osman Baker Boyce, d. 1 June, 1895.
- Page 289, line 16 from bottom, Fred R. Whittemore, d. 5 Dec., 1895, age 39.
- Page 293, No. 1065, Andrew J., d. 13 Apr., 1896; wife d. 9 July, 1896.
- Page 294, No. 1070 ii., Martha J. m. Andrew B. Carter.
- Page 334, No. 1097, i, Robert H. has sword used in Revolution by Col. Robert, No. 245.
- Page 348, No. 1135, read 1159b, William d. 17 Aug., 1893.
- Page 350, line 12 from bottom, Fannie Cotton d. Dec. 25, 1894.
- Page 350, No. 1142, Rufus S. m. (2) March 22, 1898, Mrs. Emma L. (Palmer) Woy, of Sparta, Wis.
- Page 357, No. 1159, Amasa T. C. d. 27 March, 1894.
- Page 358, No. 1164, Edgar S. d. 4-5 Apr., 1893.
- Page 359, line 14, Benj. W. m. 14 Nov., 1896, Mary J. Brill, N. Y. City.
- Page 359, line 11 from bottom read 1872, '73, '74, for 1892, etc.
- Page 359, No. 1167, i, Chas. W. m. at Proctor, Vt., 9 Dec., 1897, Otte Hannah Blakeley, b. Aug., 1863, dau. Hiland H. and Sarah E. (Norton) Blakeley.
- Page 361, line 10 from bottom, for Boston read Barton.
- Page 362, No. 1176, Arthur M. d. 17 Oct., 1896, at Weatogue.
- Page 369, line 17 from bottom, Azubah Stevens, dau. of Isaac Stevens.
- Page 390, line 19 from bottom, add Marion Elizabeth Fay, b. 24 Feb., 1897.
- Page 392, line 19 from bottom, Flora Elizabeth, m. Chas. Shrinner, Dec. 30, 1896.
- Page 392, line 17 from bottom, Lewis, enlisted in 1st Reg. of Wis. volunteers, and is now serving in Florida.
- Page 393, No. 1201, ii, Leon Blanchard m. 1 Jan., 1897, Frances Dunsmore of Northfield, Vt.

[Continued on page 639.]

INTRODUCTION.

THE INHERITED RIGHT TO BEAR COAT ARMOR IN AMERICA.

“Most conclusive of all the mass of proof of the American right to use coat armor is set forth in these words of Washington: ‘It is far from my design to intimate any opinion that heraldry, Coat-armor, &c., might not be rendered conducive to public and private use with us, or that they can have any tendency unfriendly to the purest spirit of republicanism. On the contrary, a different conclusion is deducible from the practice of Congress and the states, all of which have established some kind of Armorial devices to authenticate their official instruments.’—Maxims of George Washington &c. J. F. Shroeder, D. D., p. 22.

“Many seals are now in possession of descendants, and give substantial proof of the inheritance of coat-armor. The Colonial governors all used arms, as shown by the seals of Sir Wm. Phipps and many others, of which copies are extant.

“General Washington had two seal forms as well as the book plate. Heraldry, though applied to coat-armor, is in truth a term for the work of the herald, and is much more than blazoning and marshalling armes. The coat-of-arms is literally a dignified trade mark, in the genealogical sense, or badge of the name and family to which it pretends. It is useful for the identification of persons and property, and is more to be relied on in research than the family names, which, by reason of variations in spelling in old records, etc., are difficult to follow, while the accuracy of a coat-of-arms can always be relied on. It shows connection, descent and important marriages—being the most useful guide to historians, genealogists and pedigree compilers. It began seven hundred years ago as an aid to the identification of persons, and to-day it exists exactly in the same sense. The use of heraldic bearings is not indicative of rank or title. It is, and always has been, the distinction of a house, whether com-

moners, gentles or nobles. In all countries this is true to-day, and in them all men, if gentlemen—as we in America understand the term—are entitled to this name distinction, for legal as well as social purposes. This is equally true of the helmet, crest, mantle, or flourish and motto.

“In this country we preach that all men are equal, and long before that doctrine was accepted politically, coat-armor made all men above servants equal. There is absolutely no class or distinction in heraldic bearings, all coat-armor is complete, finished and equal, one shield to another, the armes of a king are no more, no less, and no better than those of the poorest commoner in the kingdom.

“In the English roll of armes to-day there are some sixty six thousand blazonings. Of these less than three thousand are in the peerage and baronetage, the others are in the gentry or people of England.

“Again, we find coat-armor in the earliest times was closely connected with the bearing of surnames, the one begetting the other. Not until after the 13th century were surnames established, and almost, if not quite at the same time, heraldry became a regulated usage. So armes and surnames in Europe have been synonymous for centuries. For a man without armor—that is, not bearing coat-armor—it was unnecessary to have a surname, as he was either a vassal, servitor, retainer or peasant. When he had gained or assumed a surname the possession of coat-armor soon followed. As to the right of inheriting a name that is so established as to be understood and never disputed. A grant of coat-armor indicates an attachment to name, and implies that it is a hereditament—never going with a title or estate, but strictly and solely with the name to the immediate heir. As we accepted the right of inheriting family names, and through usage the right to bear armes jointly, naturally it follows that the right still exists, only ending when all branches of the house are extinct. In fact the right cannot be vacated by disuse on the part of a family in the line of descent, as is often the case, and any generation after, first establishing the right by connecting the lineage thus broken, can claim and bear the coat-of-armes.” The above is somewhat abridged from Mortimer Delano, Pursuivant of Armes, in *VOGUE*.





DODGE ARMS.

THE DODGE ARMS.

Very slight attention was given to this subject in the first volume because in my republican simplicity I had never thought it of much consequence, but it has so often been pressed upon my attention during my studies for the present volume that I am sure the Dodge Family will be gratified by the following information, for which I am indebted to the enterprise of Captain Charles Dodge, No. 873-ii, pp. 215, 406.

(Copy.)

From Rev. S. Baring Gould to Charles Dodge, Jr.

Lew Trenchard, N. Devon, Eng., 9 May, 1895.

Dear Sir:—The Doidge family of this county came from Milton Abbott near [5 ms. n. w. of] Tavistock [on river Tavy, 16½ ms. n. of Plymouth] where they were tenants of the abots of Tavistock in Henry VII's reign [1485-1509], they occupied a fine old house, Coombe, not their own but subject to the Duke of Bedford. They got reduced at the beginning of this century & were dispersed. The ante-penultimate Duke pulled Coombe down. Somewhere about 1750-80 this [Duke] had Hurditch in Larneston [parish], and the shield in the arms in plaster was over the doorway. Hurditch has been rebuilt but the present owner, R. Mushead, Esq., has the original plaster cast. The arms are the same as those you describe.

The representative of the Doidges now is a surgeon, Mr. Maurice Doidge, who has I believe some mementos of the family, old plate &c, but he does not know anything of the pedigree. He was at Lifton [4 ms. e. of Launceston] but has left. His address now is Elmhurst, Haverhill, Suffolk.

There are a number of Doidges, farmers & laborers in this neighborhood. Farmers of this name still in Milton Abbott. The name hereabout is spelled Doidge, but pronounced Dodge.

There is a Maurice Doidge in Larneston p'sh. N. Tavistock yeoman, owner of Woodley which has been in the Doidge possession for some centuries.

I remain yours truly,

S. BARING GOULD.

CHARLES DODGE, JUN'R

Fort Bayard,

New Mexico, U. S. A.

(Copy.)

Hurditch Court, Tavistock,

9th. July 1895.

Dear Sir:—I shall be most pleased to do anything I can for you in the matter of the Coat of Arms but the same is much worn by exposure and I scarcely think it would be worth photographing.

I am leaving home today for a couple of weeks and on my return will see Mr. Baring Gould and get his opinion on the matter I will then write you again. Please excuse haste.

Yours truly,

(Signed) R. MUSHEAD.

Lient. CHARLES DODGE, JR.

(Copy.)

Elmhurst, Haverhill, Suffolk, England,

July 21, 1895.

My dear Sir:—I must ask your pardon for my delay in answering your letter. I have been much from home of late and my time has been fully occupied. I am much interested to hear of an American branch of the family, for such no doubt yours is.

I fear that my information as to the family is very meagre. I have never had time to thoroughly investigate the subject: certainly I claim the right to the use of the arms. The Devonshire Doidges have always used them for the past two centuries and I have believed ours to be really the only direct line of Doidges left, for the name is very rare in England—the other form of it—Dodge—your form is much more common in the States, I fancy than in England. You will see from the slip I enclose (which I use for pasting inside any books I value) what the arms are. You will also see from the head of this sheet of paper that we—I mean many generations past—have been in the habit of using the crest, as is the custom in this country. I do not think the crest is quite correctly described in the account you quote of it in Mr. Tupper's letter; it should be called a "demi-sea dog" not "sea-lion", so I have always been told. I have records of the Doidges being seated at Milton Abbot, near Tavistock in West Devon for more than two centuries past; really they have been in that neighborhood it is almost certain for over three centuries if not four; but I have no precise date earlier than 1655. From this you will see that I cannot tell you anything of William of Somersetshire who was the founder

of the American branch. But in all the old county histories of Devon, and Cornwall also, (parish of Stoke, Clairsland) there are notes of a gentle family of this name residing in West Devon for centuries past. At one time they held considerable properties in that part of the county of Devon. I have a photograph of the manor-house of Hurlditch in the parish of Larneston, near Tavistock, with the arms of Doidge over the chief entrance; this place belonged to the family in the early part of the last century and has been pulled down to be rebuilt within the last few years. The present owner who has built the new house, sent me the photo. of the old one. There was also Coombe House, in Milton Abbot, Devon, which I saw once, and which was pulled down about 30 years ago. This was a fine old house and, with an estate round it, had belonged to the Doidges till sold to the Duke of Bedford on the death of Maurice Doidge, my grandfather's grand uncle; the house had stood and belonged to the Doidges (according to Mr. Baring Gould) since Elizabeth's time.

How the family got into Devonshire I do not know, but certainly they spring from the Cheshire family, the founder of which was Peter Doidge of Stopworth to whom Edward I granted the arms we now bear in the year 1273 (April 8 is the exact date of the grant) (not 1305).

I have never heard the connection of the Devon branch with the original family of Cheshire traced; but it is the same family, and evidently from the arms the Norfolk and Kent families were also descendants of the Cheshire stock. These two branches in Norfolk and Kent appear to be extinct. Doubtless the Somersetshire family from whom you trace descent had emigrated from the adjoining county of Devon—I do not know that any Doidges are now found in Somerset. Do you happen to know in what parish of that county the death of John Doidge, the father of William of Salem, is registered? If so I should much like to know.

I have a few bits of old plate in my possession, but none dating back to the date of the emigration to America. I have two fine old silver tankards, one bearing date 1707 and the initials H. D.; another of almost exactly the same date (as the marks show) bearing the arms of Doidge; a smaller one bearing the date 1720, and also a few old spoons bearing either crest or initials, the oldest of which is 16—. I have also in my possession the official seal of Richard Doidge who was High Sheriff of Devon in 1771 (an office of great dignity in England). I do not know if a photo. of any of these things would interest you as you ask me for photo-

graphs of family possessions; if so, of course it will give me pleasure to obtain one and send to you. I wish it was in my power to tell you more of the Cheshire Doidges from whom we both spring. I have often thought of going into Cheshire to endeavor to trace the family, but have never had the time to spare for what is a long and troublesome search. But if the small amount of information I have been able to give you is of the slightest interest to you I am very glad to have been able to do it. Believe me to be

My dear Sir,

Very faithfully yours, MAURICE J. DOIDGE.

CHARLES DODGE, ESQ.

(Copy.)

From Maurice J. Doidge.

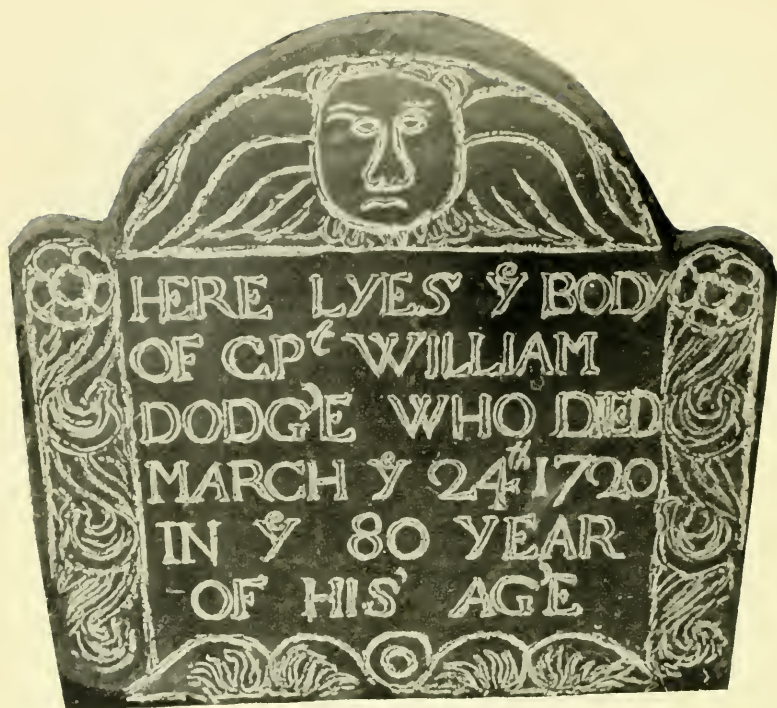
Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

March 15, 1896.

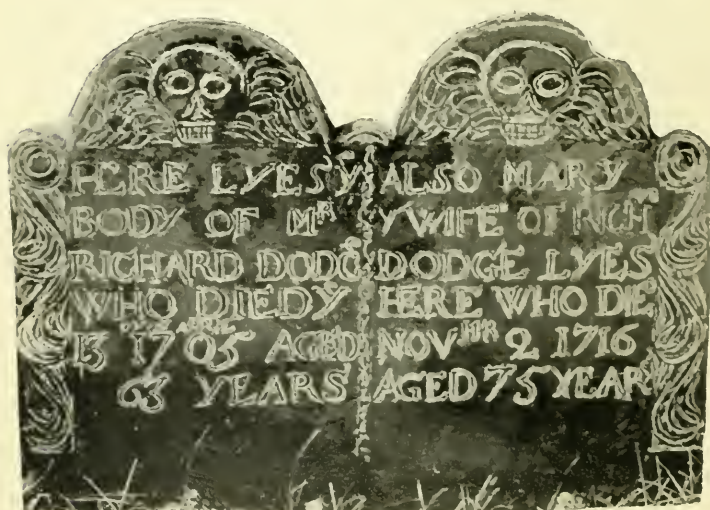
My dear Sir:—I greatly regret leaving your last letter so long unanswered, but my time has been very fully occupied. I have been compelled to shift my quarters from the county of Suffolk to this place, thus returning once more to the West of England. I find that Chinnoek, of which you speak, is not very far distant from Glastonbury and I hope one day to be able to go there and perhaps I may collect any interesting item of news relative to your branch of the family; if so I will not fail to communicate them to you. I find that the name Dodge is still known in this immediate neighborhood, so that evidently it has lingered in this part of Somerset since the emigration of William in the 17th century. I can only answer your question as to the spelling of the name by telling you that so far as I know it has always been spelt in that way by the West Devon branch: in some old county histories & books of that sort dating some centuries back you will find the family mentioned as that of "Doidge or Dodge."

The translation of the motto "*Leni perfruar otio*" is "let me enjoy gentle ease." So many of the family have acted thoroughly on the motto that the last few generations have not enjoyed any of the ease due to the possession of property as it has long ago disappeared.

St. Badaux, the place in Devonshire which you mention, is not far distant from Tavistock, both being in the western part of the county.—so no doubt can exist of the Devonshire origin of the Somersetshire Doidges. The photographs of the silver plate represent four silver tankards, the earliest of Queen Anne's time,—the seal is that of Richard Doidge



BEVERLY.



NORTH BEVERLY.

who was High Sheriff of Devon in the last century sometime, and the largest of the three tankards also belonged to him and bears on it the arms of Doidge impaled with those of some other family, probably his wife's. These things of course are of no interest to any one else but from the tone of your letter they will, I am sure, possess some interest for you.

I have to thank you very much for the volume you sent me, the pedigree of the American Dodges which is of course of much interest to me. I hope that some day you will be able to carry out your desire to visit the old country, in which case pray remember that Glastonbury is in itself a most interesting town, and that you will not be without a welcome if you pay it a visit. I am, my dear Sir,

faithfully and sincerely yours,
MAURICE J. DOIDGE.

SECOND BEVERLY CHURCH.

The remodeled edifice of the North Beverly Congregational Society, which was re-dedicated a few evenings ago, is 184 years old, and is the first and only house of worship the society has ever had. When the society was first organized it was as "a precinct of Salem and Beverly." It was in November, 1713, that the first meeting of the Society was held, and a building committee appointed. The edifice was built and dedicated in 1714. It was originally 50 by 40 feet in size. Fifty-seven years after it was built a porch was added to the front end by *Caleb Dodge*. The steeple was built in 1751 and in 1753 a bell was presented by Robert Hooper. In 1837 the building was removed to its present site. For many years the ceiling was not plastered, but later in the century some of the wealthy parishioners had spaces over their own pews covered. When Robert Hooper gave the bell to the society he was given a free pew, and it was then that the whole ceiling was plastered.

At the time General Gates was stationed in Danvers, and was residing in the Collins house, he attended services in the old North Beverly Church.

THE DODGE FAMILY.

3

RICHARD THE EMIGRANT

Probably had a house where No. 342, Dodge St., was in 1894. Mr. Issacher Lefavour, b. in 1816, says Dea. Richard Dodge, who purchased the farm of Jacob Edwards in 1819, moved a portion of the old house away, tore the remainder down and built a new house on the same site in 1830, which since 1894 has been removed to the south side of the street and remodeled by Mr. George R. Wales.

THIRD GENERATION.

34 and 39

Dea. Thomas Low of Chebacco in Ipswich married Martha Boreman (now Boardman), see Boardman Genealogy, 1895, where her ancestry is given five generations earlier. Martha was born in 1641 and d. 12 April, 1712, in Ipswich. Of their children

MARTHA LOW, b. —; m. Richard Dodge, No. 34.

JOANNA LOW, b. —; m. 1699, Antipas Dodge, No. 39.

37

JOSEPH³ DODGE, b. 14-Feb., 1670. In addition to what is given on pages 41 and 42 "D. F.," it is found in the minutes of the select men of Boston that Joseph Dodge at lower end of North St. was licensed to sell strong drink as "holder" on the 6 July, 1719. A similar license was granted to him at the "Salutation" 4 July, 1720, and at his house in Lin Street (probably now Commercial Street), 10 July, 1722, but 13 July, 1724, his application was disallowed as "unfit to hold such employment." In 1725 and 1727 his applications were disallowed, but July 4, 1729, a license was granted to him in Hanover Street "to sell strong drink as a retailer."

In the History of Nottingham, in Rockingham county, Joseph Dodge appears as one of 118 proprietors to whom a grant of that town was made 10 May, 1722. By deeds recorded at Exeter, N. H., it appears that Joseph Dodge of Scarborough, Co. of York, Jan. 1st, 1738, for £400 sold to Samuel Milliken, his son-in-law, and Martha, his wife., dau. of Joseph Dodge, his home lot of 10 acres with house, and 480 acres in Nottingham, N. H. On the 9th of August, 1739, Joseph Dodge, Sen., shipwright of Boston, sold to Benjamin Dodge and Joseph, Jr., of Boston, shipwrights, 10 acres with dwelling house on North Street and 453 acres in Nottingham, N. H. No wife's name appears on either deed.

43

An example of genealogical study:

MARY³ DODGE (*Edward*,² *Richard*¹;) m. 18 Nov., 1692, PETER³ WOODBURY (*Peter*, *John*¹).

RUTH⁴ CONANT (*Lot*,³ *Lot*,² *Roger*); m. 14 Dec., 1721, BENJ.⁴ WOODBURY.

DORCAS⁵ PARK (*Jonathan*⁴ *Park*); m. 6 July, 1752, JOSHUA⁵ WOODBURY.

JUDITH⁶ WOODBURY (*Joshua*⁵); m. 3 March, 1796, JOSIAH⁶ WOOD (*Josiah*,⁵ *Josiah*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹ *Wood*).

ELIZABETH⁷ WOOD (*Josiah*⁶); m. 14 June, 1831, CHARLES⁷ CLEMENT (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robert*,² *Robert*¹ *Clement*).

SALOME⁷ WOOD (*Josiah*⁶); m. 14 June, 1831, THOMAS⁷ FISH (*George*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Fish*).

SARAH SALOME⁸ FISH (*Thomas*,⁷ *George*⁶); m. 15 Sept., 1857, WALLACE CHARLES⁸ CLEMENT (*Charles*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robt.*,²), being cousins.

FOURTH GENERATION.

60

JOHN⁴ who, on page 52, is said to have made his home in Wenham till 1757, appears to have removed to Brookfield in Worcester Co., for we find John Dodge, gentleman of Brookfield, bought 27 April, 1759, of Thos. Gilbert, gent., Exr. of Est. of Ebenezer How, for £33 6s. 8d. four pieces of land containing about 50 acres more or less, with buildings, in Brookfield. On the same date Thomas Dodge, cooper, of Brookfield, bought of the same grantor for £106 13s. 4d. "silver money" (the lawful paper money of that day was in bad credit) 50 acres more or less, with buildings. On the same date each of the above grantees gives a mortgage to their cousin, Francis Dodge, No. 66, to secure him as bondsman for £100 each. In Sept., 1763, Capt. John Dodge, gent. of Brookfield,

for £50 6s. mortgaged to John Friend, gent. of Wenham, 40 acres and a house. The land was bounded south on Thomas Dodge. In March, 1767, John Dodge, gent., renews the mortgage of the same land for the larger amount of £117 14s. and his wife, Ruth, signed the mortgage. See No. 191, Thomas⁵ Dodge.

82

NICHOLAS DODGE. In Dec., 1775, he bought of Edward Aiken 230 acres in Londonderry, N. H., and in December, 1778, he sold or gave to his son, Nicholas Dodge, Jr., blacksmith, part of his farm and parts of his buildings in lieu of two shares of his estate.

104

NOWELL DODGE in 1763, his wife, Prissilla, and his children, Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Deborah and Delileth, lately come from Groton, were "warned" out of Westford. In Sept., 1764, Nowell Dodge, Jr., Martha, his wife, and Elizabeth Dodge of Littleton were "warned" out of Westford. By the records of deeds he was a resident of Townsend from April, 1769, or before till his death. The probate records of Middlesex Co. show that Elijah Dodge of Townsend was appointed 20 September, 1781, administrator of the Estate of Nowell Dodge, cooper, late of Townsend, deceased. His estate was very small. On the 8 October, 1779, he had deeded to his son Elijah, a cooper, for £1000 27 acres with buildings. From the above it is not probable that he rem. to Duchess Co., N. Y. See p. 37.

120

JAMES⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Richard*, *Richard*), baptized in Wenham, 1 November, 1713, and named in the will of his father, Daniel. He died 24 November, 1759, aged 46 years, per g. s. on Copp's Hill, Boston.

July 19, 1773, commissioners appointed for that purpose appraised the damages for taking from the estate of James Dodge, deceased, 14 feet 6 inches in length, including half a private alley, by 6 feet in depth, for enlarging "Paddy's Alley" and forming New Street, and awarded 3 pounds.

By the 24th Report of the Boston Record Commission we find that James and Mary Dodge had the following children:

- i. MARY, b. 27 Feb., 1733.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 27 Feb., 1740.
- iii. JAMES, b. 3 May, 1743. By g. s. on Copp's Hill, it appears that Mrs. Nabby, wife of Capt. James Dodge, d. 28 March, 1796, age 25 years, but it is not certain that Capt. James was the one who was born in 1743, though probable.
- iv. SARAH, b. 26 March, 1747, d. 14 May, 1748, age 13 months, per g. s. on Copp's Hill, Boston.
- v. EBENEZER, b. 17 July, 1749.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 21 Aug., 1751, d. 28 Sept., 1752, age 1 y., per g. s. on Copp's Hill.
- vii. SARAH, bap. 22 July, 1753, by Rev. Samuel Cooper.

139

DAVID⁴ DODGE (*Antipas*,³ *Samuel, Richard*), see p. 77, probably continued a resident of Haverhill till 1748 or 9. Bought a lot and built a house at Penacook, 1726-1731. While a res. of Hampstead, N. H., he bought July, 1750, for £150 13s. 4d. 100 acres in Londonderry with house and barn, adjacent to James Legate. March 7, 1753, he bought for £140, o. t. in Goffstown 100 acres S. of Purscatosquog river, Antipas Dodge being one of two witnesses. He next became a res. of Londonderry, where he died 10 October, 1763, and was probably buried in East Derry where a g. s. says, "aged 42", which may be an error in copying. The probate records of that county show that 26 October, 1763, letters of administration of the estate of David Dodge, late of Londonderry, deceased, were granted to his son, David Dodge, who gave bond. An inventory of his estate showed that it amounted to £16,663, of which, real estate in Londonderry was valued at £6,500 and in Sandown at £3,000. Notes at interest were valued at £3,643. In May, 1760, David Dodge and his wife Martha conveyed to their son, Antipas Dodge of Goffstown, 100 acres in Goffstown which he had bought in March, 1753. His wife Martha had signed a deed in 1743; and in 1772, as a widow, received from her son, James Dodge, a deed of 12 acres in Sandown, where they then resided. In April, 1774, she signed a deed, with Parker Dodge, to Samuel Dodge, all of Londonderry, of land in L'y. Date of her death not learned. Children who survived infancy:

- iii. MARY, b. 7 March, 1734-5; probably m. Wm. Stevens of Hampstead.
412. iv. ANTIPAS, b. 5 March, 1737-8; res. Goffstown in 1760.
413. v. DAVID, b. 29 Sept., 1740; res. in Sandown 1767-1772.
414. vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept., 1743; m. (1) Agnes. (2) Mehitabel.
415. vii. PARKER, b. 3 May, 1747; in Haverhill, Mass.
- 415b. viii. JAMES, shown by deeds to be a son of No. 139.

151

EDNER or EDNA DODGE, dau. of William, *see p. 79*, born 1769, m. (1) Capt. Israel Dean in 1789. He died in Hamilton in 1795, age 33. One dau., Edna Dean, was born in 1791. The widow m. (2) in 1796 Lieut. John Proctor of Manchester, Mass., and rem. to Henniker, N. H.

172

JOSEPH⁴ (*Joseph,³ Joseph, Richard*), b. in Beverly 2 April, 1700, bought for £40 13 March, 1729-30, while a resident of Lunenburg, of Josiah Willard of Lunenburg 45 acres, house lot No. 54 near East Side of town, to which David Gould and Noah Dodge were witnesses. On 4 Dec., 1738, he sold for £150, 52 acres in Lunenburg, bounded E. on John Swan, S. on Maj. Jona. Hubbard and Jethro Wheeler, and N. on highway.

Joseph Dodge and widow Mary Irvine, both of Groton (part of Groton was in 1753 set off as District of Shirley), were married 21 Feb., 1742-3 by Rev. Caleb Trowbridge. The birth of their children has not been ascertained. In 1747 he signed a petition for division of the town of Groton. By the probate records of Middlesex county it appears that in the spring of 1753 Joseph Dodge became "crazy" and Moses Ritter of Lunenburg and prob. father-in-law of Joseph⁵ was appointed guardian. About January, 1763, Moses Ritter died, and in May following, Noah Dodge of Lunenburg, brother of Joseph, addressed a letter to the judge of probate at Cambridge reciting the above facts, and this letter is still on file. Soon after this letter was written, on recommendation of the selectmen of Shirley and of Mary Dodge, the wife of Joseph, Noah Dodge was appointed guardian.

No mention is made of any children in the above records but other records show that they had a son Joseph⁵.

176

ELIJAH DODGE, *see p. 84*, died in Winchester, N. H., 3 February, 1777, in his 68th year, and his "widow, Dorcas Dodge, died 16 January, 1810, aged 101 years," or more exactly 100 years 8 mo. 17 ds., as shown by gravestones in the cemetery about a half mile east of the church and town hall in Winchester.

Dorcas (Brown) Dodge was granddaughter of Joseph and

Elizabeth Brown of Reading, Mass. He died about June, 1708, leaving children, viz.:

- i. Nicholas (executor).
- ii. Joseph, Jr. (executor); m. Dorcas.
- iii. Thomas, feltmonger, Newport, R. I., in 1719.
- iv. Ebenezer, d. 1719; without children.
- v. Elizabeth, m. John Wesson.
- vi. Hepzabith, b. 1692.
- vii. Tabitha.

Joseph, Jr., died in Reading, in prosperous circumstances, probably in Oct., 1723, leaving wife Dorcas who became administratrix, and the following children:

- i. Dorcas, b. 30 April, 1709; d. 16 Jan., 1810.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1711-12; m. Daniel Dodge No. 178.
- iii. Abigail, b. 1717-18.
- iv. Hepzibah, b. 1721-2.

FIFTH GENERATION.

191

THOMAS⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), was born in Wenham, 7 September, 1724. Was a cooper, and first appears on the records of Worcester Co. in April, 1759. See No. 60. Wife's name was Mary. Children:

- i. MARY, b. 18 Aug., 1749.
- 493c. ii. JOHN, b. 10 May, 1751.
- 493d. iii. THOMAS, b. 11 Sept., 1754.
- 493e. iv. REUBEN, b. 9 Jany., 1756.
- 493f. v. RUTH, b. 9 Aug., 1759.
- 493g. vi. SARAH, b. 8 Aug., 1761.
- 493h. vii. THANKFUL, b. 13 Feb., 1763.
- 493i. viii. PRUDENCE, b. 16 Oct., 1765.
- 493j. ix. SOLOMON, b. 16 Oct., 1768.

193

ABRAHAM⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), was born in Wenham, 18 March, 1729-30, and died at New Marlborough, Mass., 6 September, 1810, per g. s. He was published for marriage to Elizabeth Warren, both of Wenham, 27 March, 1752, by Wenham records. She is said by a descendant to have been a sister or a niece of Gen. Joseph Warren. The records of Essex and Worcester counties fail to show that he owned land in either county but he was a resident of Brookfield in 1770, when the probate court of Worcester county appointed Jonathan Dodge of Ipswich guardian of

his children, as named below. The file of papers in the case does not call Abraham, deceased, nor does it disclose the reason for a guardian being appointed. A descendant says he was a "trooper" in the Revolutionary war. This is confirmed by the Rev'y Archives of Mass., which show that he served in Capt. Enoch Noble's Co. from 29 June to 21 July, 1777, and from 21 July till 15 August, 1777, in Capt. John King's Co. His age at that time was 47 years. He was a farmer and probably moved to New Marlboro' between 1770 and 1776. The appointment of a guardian for his children would indicate that his wife was dead at that time. Children:

- 493k. i. JOHN,⁶ b. 10 Oct., 1754; probably at Wenham or Brookfield.
 ii. HANNAH, b. 10 April, 1756; m. (1) Mr. Olds of Brookfield, (2) Thompson Rawson.
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 June, 1758; m. Zenas Wheeler, gent. ' of New Marlboro' who conveyed to her brother, John, 7 Sept., 1776, for £35, 60 acres of land in lot 250, 3d division.

195

FRANCIS⁵ (*Francis*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 26 Jan., 1730-1; d. at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., 2 April, 1821, leaving no widow. He probably remained on the same farm from 1772 till his death. His wife's name was Deborah. — in 1783. Children:

- i. DEBORAH, d. before Dec., 1809 m. — Pease. Ch'n:
 1. *Elam Pease*, inherited 49 ac. in Sandisfield.
 2. *Isaac Pease*, inherited part of farm of Francis Dodge, No. 195.
 3. *Elijah Pease*, res. in Ulysses, N. Y.; inherited 9½ ac. of farm of Francis Dodge.
 4. *Elisha Pease*, inherited one dollar from his grandfather.

198

DANIEL⁵ (*Francis*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), was born 23 May, 1745, in Brookfield, Mass. In the records of colonial wars his name appears as a private under Capt. Thomas Cowdin, serving from 18 March, 1762, till Nov. 12th, 8 mo. 16 ds. At the Lexington alarm in 1775 he marched from Palmer in Capt. David Speer's Co. and served 6 days. He moved to Palmer in 1774 and was there as late as 1784. In *Temples History of Palmer*, 1889, his wife's name is Sarah and his children are given as below:

- i. SARAH, b. 18 Feb., 1773.
 ii. BETTY, b. 9 July, 1775.
 iii. FANNY, b. 8 July, 1776.
 iv. LUCY, b. 4 Feb., 1778.
 v. DANIEL DANFORTH, b. 14 June, 1779. In July, 1829, his res. was at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and he sold a village lot of one-fourth acre in Johnstown to Eli Pierson of J. for \$65. His wife's name was Cornelia.
 vi. NABBY, b. 28 Aug., 1780.

201

JONATHAN⁵ DODGE, *see p.* 88, was short, with dark complexion and black hair, quick and active in his movements, and somewhat severe in his ideas of youthful discipline. Hospitality was to him a virtue and he governed his house accordingly. His wife was a beautiful woman and at her marriage went with her husband to live in the house where they spent the remainder of their long lives. The house still remains. In front of the house the land slopes gently downward and is bordered by rows of willows separating the highway from the Asbury camp meeting grounds. A pine tree planted by Jonathan's wife still stands near the spring. Mrs. Dodge had an extraordinary memory until her ninety-first year, when she had a severe typhoid fever, the first and only sickness of her life in which she took a physician's medicine. After an unexpected recovery her memory returned as good as before and so continued until her death. They were both religious people. After Mrs. Dodge became too infirm to ride, local prayer meetings were held at her house, conducted by Rev. James B. Felt, the resident pastor, a warm friend of Mrs. Dodge, and from whom he derived much of his information used in compiling his history of Ipswich, a book of great value for its early records. She died suddenly of paralysis at the age of 94. For years she had been unable to walk upright, being so bowed over as to support herself by one hand on her knee, yet with all the infirmities of age she greatly delighted in the society of the young.

At the time of the death of Jonathan Dodge his descendants held about 2,000 acres of the best land in Hamilton, and their descendants have about the same amount today.

215

CHARLES⁵ DODGE. In addition to what is stated of him on p. 91.

Children per Beverly records and private sources:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| | i. | ISRAEL, b. 25 Dec., 1763; d. young. |
| 513b. | ii. | FRANCIS, bapt. 17 May, 1767; m. Sarah Dodge, No. 439. |
| 513c. | iii. | MEHITABLE, or Hitte, bapt. 2 Aug., 1767; m. (1) Robert Elliot. |
| 514. | iv. | ISRAEL, bapt. 1 July, 1770; d. 18 Feb., 1794; was apprenticed to learn the art of weaving in first factory in U. S. at N. Beverly, 1789. Printed Indenture now in hands of Issacher Lefavor of Beverly, who was b. 1816; son of Amos. |
| 514b. | v. | JERUSHA, bapt. 25 April, 1773; m. Samuel Moulton, lived in Lyman, Me., had 3 ch'n. |
| 515. | vi. | ABIGAIL, bapt. 15 Oct., 1775; m. Amos Lefavor, 1798. |
| 516. | vii. | JONATHAN, bapt. 15 March, 1778; m. Mary Lefavor. |

- viii. HANNAH, m. Capt. Daniel Tripp, of Kennebunk, next of Freedom, Me. Had 3 ch'n.
- ix. ANNA, or Nancy, bapt. 24 March, 1782; d. of typhoid fever æ. 21 or 22.
- x. LUCY, m. (1) — Archer, had dau., Lucy, who m. Edward Sands, res. in Boston; m. (2) Capt. Daniel Tripp, being his second wife, had sons Daniel and Porter.
- xi. PORTER, d. 28 Nov., 1802. Fell dead on the road, age 16.

232

JONATHAN⁵ (*Peter*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), probably the same as shown on p. 411, viz.: born 24 April, 1769, m. Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Kilham of Wenham, pub. 30 March, 1793; was a bricklayer in Gloucester in 1799, and died in Topsfield 20 October, 1827. His wife was born 9 February, 1773; died 10 October, 1823. Children b. in Gloucester:

- i. DANIEL KILHAM, b. 24 Oct., 1794; d. 23 Dec., 1863; m. 24 April, 1819, Susan Halsey. See *Halsey Family*, p. 373, 4.
- ii. ELIZABETH K., b. 31 Aug., 1796; d. at Topsfield 1 March, 1884; m. Nathaniel Conant, son of Aaron C., b. 5 Oct., 1795, d. 10 March, 1872; Ch'n: 1, *Abraham K.* 2, *Hannah F.* 3, *Rebecca D.* 4, *Elbridge F.* 5, *Albert A.*, b. 1833; l. Topsfield.
- iii. HANNAH K., b. 19 Nov., 1798; d. 15 May, 1850; m. Elbridge Fisk of Beverly, no ch'n.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 19 March, 1801; d. in West Indies; unm.
- v. REBECCA F., b. 4 Jan., 1803; d. 11 April, 1827; single.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 3 March, 1808; m. Elizabeth Hooper of Saco, Me.; 6 children. He is living May, 1897, with a dau. in Minneapolis, Minn.
- vii. ALBERT, b. 25 April, 1810; d. 26 Nov., 1888, at Norfolk, Va.; m. Olive Fairfield of Saco, Me., who d. 13 June, 1885, at N., 4 ch.
- viii. HENRY HALSEY, b. 1 Oct., 1817; unm., living at Topsfield, Mass., May, 1897.

234

JOSHUA⁵ (*Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*, *William*, *William*), born at N. Beverly, 24 August, 1721, did not die at Danvers as stated on p. 56. According to family tradition he removed to Brimfield and there resided till he removed to Rowe, where he died 7 August, 1817, aged 95, by town record.

The earliest deed to Joshua Dodge of Dudley of land in S. Brimfield is dated 19 April, 1765, and conveys 150 acres for £250 "lawful money." But there is a deed in Worcester county from Joshua Dodge of Dudley of 150 acres in Charlton, dated 25 April, 1764, conveying a dwelling house. No deed is on record showing when he bought the place, nor do the town records of Dudley show the births of any of his children. Joshua Dodge, miller, and his w., Margaret, of S.

Brimfield deeded to Joseph Munger of the same place, 3 April, 1776, for £214 112 acres, "all he owns on which he used to live." On 2 Feb., 1780, Joshua Dodge, yeoman, bought of Benj. Newell of Monson, for £28 50 acres on both sides of the line between Brimfield and S. Brimfield, which he sold by deed of 3 July, 1789, to Nathan Porter for £30. His son Joshua had bought 11 June, 1784, 75 acres in Brimfield, which he sold to Nathan Porter 7 Oct., 1788. These deeds indicate the time when Joshua Dodge, Sen., left Brimfield. "Joshua Dodge³ m. Margaret Conant, both of Beverly, 17 Oct., 1743," dau. of Daniel,⁴ Lot,³ Lot,² Roger.¹ She was born 15 June, 1724, but the date of her death is not known. Beverly records show the baptisms of five of their children.

- 540e. i. LUCY, bapt. 9 Sept., 1744; m. Benjamin Newell.
 ii. JOHN, }
 iii. MARY, } bapt. 27 April, 1746. (?)
 iv. HULDA, bapt. 27 April, 1746.
- 540f v. MARGERET, bapt. 14 Aug., 1748; m. Asa White, and lived and died in Monson, Mass., ch. 1., *Asa White*, b. 18 July, 1774; 2, *Margeret White*, b. 16 Oct., 1776; 3, *Nabba*, b. 1 June, 1779; 4, *Harvey White*, b. 18 May, 1781; 5, *Alfred*, b. 15 May, 1784; d. 6 March, 1823; 6, *Betty White*, b. 26 March, 1787; 7, *Esbon White*, b. 12 Feb., 1789; 8, *Alva White*, b. 26 Oct., 1794. Mr. Asa White d. 29 November, 1816, age 66 per g. s. Mrs. Margaret White d. July 10, 1833, per town record or 1838 per g. s.
- vi. HANNAH, d. at Brimfield, unm. per gr-dau. Mrs. Gale.
 vii. HEPSIBETH,
 viii. LARKIN, b. abt. 1754; d. at Rowe 9 Sept., 1821; age 67; unm.
 ix. POLLY, m. Jno. Whitney of Readsboro, Vt.: d. there in 1843; no ch.
- 540g x. JOSHUA, b. 31 Dec., 1762; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1788, Rhoda Smith.

254

NATHAN⁵ (*Robert⁴, Robert, William, William*), was born in Beverly, Mass., 11 October, 1760, *see p. 58*. removed to Bridgton, Me., in 1794 or 5. He owned a farm on what is called the Ridge, between the village of Bridgton and N. Bridgton, now owned by his grandson, Ruel A. Dodge. He died 7 July, 1813, per g. s. in Ridge graveyard, where most of this family were buried. His wife, Polly Waters, died 13 March, 1840, aged 75 y. 2 m. Children:

- 559b. i. POLLY, bapt. in 2d church, Beverly, 4 May, 1788; m. — Hale.
 ii. NATHAN, b. in Beverly or Salem in 1792; d. 4 Feb., 1881; m. 28 June, 1820, Julia Carsley, b. 12 July, 1800, d. 31 May, 1878.
 iii. RACHEL, b. —; m. — Conant.
 iv. HIRTY, b. —; m. — Lowell.
- 559c. v. NANCY, b. 7 Feb., 1799; d. 5 Aug., 1869; m. Col. Jesse Gibbs, who d. 3 April, 1874, aged 81; 4 children lived to maturity.
 vi. BETSEY, d. 24 Aug., 1880, age 78 y.

270

EZEKIEL⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Robert, William, William*), b. 21 Feb., 1782, bapt. 3 March, 1782. (On page 97 erase Eezkiel, No. 561, the error arising from indefiniteness of Beverly records.) For family of EZEKIEL see page 150, where *William*⁵ should be omitted, making EZEKIEL of 5th generation. For 561 read 270.

576. C EDWIN A.⁶, b. 3 Dec., 1808; as on p. 150.

282

AMOS⁵ (*Amos*,⁴ *John, John, Richard*), b. 27 Nov., 1714, d. in Windham, Conn., 5 April, 1796. From the notes of the will below, it is probable he left no children.

In probate records of Windham District, Conn., the will of Amos⁵ Dodge, dated 25 February, 1796, shows bequests to brothers Samuel and *John* and sisters Martha and Elizabeth, and to dau. of his bro. Zebulon, No. 283, who married — Bugbee. Peter Webb appointed executor 16 April, 1796. Martha Hebard, widow of Amos Dodge, appealed from probate 28 September, 1797.

286

JOHN⁵ (*Amos*,⁴ *John, John, Richard*), b. 14 June, 1724; m. 1750 Sary Morse, dau. of John and Sary Morse of Conn. (related to S. F. B. Morse). John d. 1797, his wife died 18 December, 1796. John Dodge, joiner of Woodstock, Conn., bought 3 August, 1770, 100 acres in [S. Brimfield] Winthrop Lead Mine farm. In Jan., 1779, he sold the same to Isaac Foster of S. Brimfield and bought 11 April, 1780, for £1,420 100 acres in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., which he sold to his son, Ozias, Jan. 3, 1792, for £140.

In his will, made July, 1797, proved 7 November, 1797, he made his son, Ozias, executor, and mentions his sons, Amos and Phinehas, giving to the latter his wearing apparel and "Watson's body of divinity." To his dau., Lydia Rosebrook, he gave a square table and 3 chairs which he had bought of his son Phineas, and which P. had left with her when he removed from Lunenburg. He shows that his dau., Esther, had married William Foster, Mary had m. Thomas Gratton, Sarah had m. a Mr. Smith, and Hannah was single. His will confirms the verbal will of his wife Sarah, made shortly before her death.

DODGE.

Phineas Dodge, son of John & Sarah (Morse) Dodge

b. Dec. 31, 1779

d.

m. (1) Feb. 22, 1787, Brimfield, Mass.

Esther Webber, dau. of William & Esther
() Webber.

b. Sept. 15, 1760, Brimfield, Mass.

d. Feb. 16, 1809, Lima (N.Y.?)

children

1. Eunice b. June 12, 1788

2. Esther b. Apr. 15, 1791; d. Mar. 1826.

+ 3. Hannah b. Oct. 14, 1794, Westmoreland,
Oneida Co., N.Y.

m. James Henderson Andrus

4. Amos b. Sept. 23, 1797

5. Amanda b. Apr. 2, 1801; Jan. 14, 1823

m. (2) Ruth Aldrich, Sept. 27, 1809,
dau. of Andrew & Ruth Aldrich.

b. June 27, 1771, Providence, R.I.

d. July 17, 1833

6. Atlis b. Nov. 14, 1812; July 31, 1829.

m. (3) Rachel Yale, Jan. 21, 1834,

b.

d. Jan. 23, 1853.

From Old Bible in possession of George Robert
Andrus, Elsie, Mich. R.F.D. # 2. Copied 1922.



DODGE - ANDRUS

Hannah Dodge dau. of Phineas & Esther (Webber)
 b. Oct. 14, 1794, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.
 d. May 17, 1845, Pavilion, Calamazoo Co., Mich.

m. James Henderson Andrus
 son of
 b. Feb. 3, 1791, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
 d. Feb. 15, 1861, Pavilion, Mich.
 m. Dec. 31, 1815, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.

children

1. William P. b. Oct. 24, 1816, Prattsburg, N.Y.
2. Esther b. Feb. 5, 1818, Prattsburg, N.Y.
3. George B. b. Jan. 28, 1820, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 d. Mar. 6, 1826, Pembroke, N.Y.
4. Annis b. Jan. 27, 1822, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 d. July 1, 1825, Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y.
5. Phineas D. b. Jan. 31, 1824, Prattsburg, N.Y.
6. George B. b. Mar. 28, 1826, Pembroke, N.Y.
7. Ruth D. b. Mar. 8, 1828, Elba, N.Y.
8. Susannah b. Feb. 11, 1830, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 d. Feb. 9, 1832, " " " "
9. Delevan E. b. Apr. 8, 1832, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 d. May 6, 1861, Pavilion, Mich.
10. Annis Amanda b. Aug. 19, 1834, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 d. Mar. 16, 1875, Pavilion, Mich.
 m. Briggs
11. James Florentine b. May 6, 1837, Prattsburg, N.Y.
 m. Mary Jane Chase
12. Eunice J. b. July 19, 1839, Prattsburg, N.Y.

The ancestry of James H. Andrus is wanted
 by (Mrs.) Edith Austin Moore, 430 East 3rd St.,
 Brooklyn, N.Y.



(See "D. F.," page 60.) Children:

- i. ESTHER, b. 1 Jan., 1751; m. Wm. Foster; d. 15 April, 1823.
- ii. AMOS, b. 17 Oct., 1752; d. 20 Apr., 1756.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 9 April, 1755; m. — Rosebrook.
- iv. MARY, b. 16 May, 1757; m. Thomas Gratton.
- 595l. v. AMOS,⁶ b. 18 May, 1759.
- 595m. vi. JOHN, b. 20 May, 1761; d. August, 1777.
- 595n. vii. OZIAS, b. 15 Jan., 1763; m. Elizabeth—, res. Oneida Co., N. Y. Brimfield records; m. (2) 21 Jan., 1834, Rachel —.
- viii. PHINEAS, b. 31 Dec., 1764; m. 22 Feb., 1787, Esther Webber, Brimfield records; m. (2) 21 Jan., 1834, Rachel —.
- ix. SARAH, b. 26 June, 1772, in S. Brimfield; m. — Smith; d. — 11, 1841.
- x. HANNAH, b. 24 April, 1775, probably in S. B.; single in 1797.

290 Job p. 61 had 595c

301

PRUDENCE DODGE, *see p. 62*, born 12 Dec., 1736, married "Lieut. Phineas Wheelock and died 23 Dec., 1816, aged 80," per gravestone in Winchester cemetery, N. H.

307

EBENEZER⁵ (*Robert,⁴ Ebenezer, John, Richard*), b. 11 Jan., 1743-4, at Beverly, Mass.; m. 13 August, 1767, Rebecca Standley of B. They probably lived in Beverly till after 1776 but as he was present at the organization of the town of Montpelier, Vt., March 29, 1791, and was a "freeman" he probably moved there in 1790.

In 1794 he appears to have moved to Marshfield, Vt., but that town was not organized till 10 March, 1800. In 1801 Ebenezer was chosen "tything man." He died "1 June, 1833, age 89 y. 5 mos." His w. Rebecca "d. 23 Aug., 1820, aged 76 y. 4 mo. 7 days," per g. stones in Marshfield cemetery, about 2½ ms. N. of Plainfield village. According to Child's "Washingon Co." they had 10 children, but only the names of five have been found on the Beverly records, viz.:

- 615. i. EBENEZER, b. 7 June, 1769; d. 14 Aug., 1850; age 81 years, g. s.
- ii. ANNA, b. 31 Dec., 1770.
- 616. iii. AMOS, bapt. 28 June, 1772.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. 21 Aug., 1774.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. 28 April, 1776. Freeman bet. 1800 and 1807, in Marshfield.

The following may have been children of No. 307:

- Benjamin took freeman's oath in Marshfield, 6 Sept., 1808.
- Miss Betsey Dodge and Owen Pitkin, both of Marshfield, m. 30 May, 1813.
- Sally Dodge of Marshfield and Thos. McCloud, Jr., m. 16 March, 1797.
- Nancy Dodge, m. James H. Martin, had son, Levi D., b. 4 Sept., 1807.

310

NEHEMIAH⁷ (*Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. 13 August, 1753, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Ruth Woodbury 7 or 17 May, 1775. She was b. 12 July, 1755, d. 18 August, 1832. They lived at New Boston, N. H., where he d. 29 Jan., 1825. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL (Nabby), b. 19 Oct., 1776; d. 25 May, 1804; m. 13 Sept., 1798, — Moses Balch (*New Boston records*), left 2 daus., one m. Tewksbury and left no children. The other m. George Dunlap and had 1. *Rebecca*, m. a minister, 2, *Emily*, m. —, 3, *John* Dunlap, all belonged in New Boston.
- 616c. ii. DIMON, b. 10 Nov., 1778; d. 19 Jan., 1840; m. Ann Wilson.
- 616d. iii. OLIVER, b. 15 Sept., 1781; d. 20 Aug., 1825, in New Boston; m. 3 April, 1806, Betsey Bennett. *Per New Boston records*. Left son, *Willard*, who d. in Nashua, N. H., leaving sons, Willard and Oliver in Nashua.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 27 Sept. or Nov., 1783; d. 4 Jan., 1836, unm.
- v. REBECCA, b. 7 or 11, Nov., 1785; d. 22 July, 1822; m. 19 Jan., 1826, Jacob Bailey of Weare. *N. B. records*.
- vi. ANNE, b. 10 April, 1788; d. 9 March, 1811; unm.
- vii. BETSEY, b. 1 July, 1790; m. John Kelly of Newport. She d. bet. 1840 and '45. Had son, Elbridge Kelly, dentist in Boston, who later bought the "Lord Timothy Dexter" place in Newburyport, where he died.
- 616g. viii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 June, 1793, moved in 1833 to Chateaugay Four Corners, N. Y. He had 12 children.
- ix. NEHEMIAH, b. 4 Feb., 1799, lived in Newport, N. H., had four children.

311

NATHANIEL⁵ (*Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), born 2 February, 1756, see pages 63 and 103. His children, per New Boston town records:

- i. Sarah, b. 13 Sept., 1774.
- 616h. ii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Feb., 1777; d. at Marshfield, Vt., 5 Feb., 1843, age 66, per g. s.
- iii. Moses, b. 17 March, 1779; d. 23 July, 1850.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 29 July, 1781; d. 22 June, 1810.
- v. Solomon, b. 11 March, 1784; d. 16 Aug., 1821.
- vi. Abigail Davis, b. 4 April, 1786; d. 18 Oct., 1864.
- 617. vii. Jacob Davis, b. 6 July, 1788; d. 15 Oct., 1864.
- 617a. viii. William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 22 March, 1861.
- 617c. ix. Polly, b. 10 Aug., 1794; m. Thomas Starrett.
- x. Betsey, b. 21 Sept., 1796; d. 22 July, 1819.
- xi. Anna, b. 1 Jan., 1798; d. 25 July, 1880.

312

SOLOMON⁵ DODGE (*Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), born, *per Beverly town records*, 8 November, 1759, and not as stated on page 413, "D. F." See also p. 63. He m. Mary Taggart, b. in Peterboro, N. H., 10 March, 1767. *By N. H. State Papers*, "Solomon Dodge of Peterborough, N. H., age 20, was mustered in by Major Wm. Scott. served from 28 June till

6 Dec., 1780, 5 months and 18 days. At West Point in July, 1780, he drew one-half pint rum and one pound sugar." "Solomon Dodge, serg't in Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Col. Daniel Moore's Reg., which marched from Lyndeborough to Saratoga, Sept., 1777, served from Sept. 30 to Oct. 27, 1777, 28 days; wages £4 11s. 5d.; travel 134 ms. £1 13s. 6d., 164 ms. £1 7s. 4d., total, £7 12s. 3d.," was probably the same man as above. By *Vt. Historical Gazetteer*, Solomon Dodge and John Templeton came to Montpelier in June, 1788, from Peterboro, N. H. In the spring of 1789 they came with their families. The Montpelier town records call his wife, Mary, and give the births of three sons.

The will of Solomon Dodge, late of Montpelier, was dated 1st Oct., 1825, and presented for probate 26 August, 1831. James and Nathan were executors. He gave his wife Mary all the household furniture, the use of the house and other property during life. To his grandson Nathan, son of Solomon, Jr., a \$20 note, to Rebecca, widow of said Solomon, and to Harriet, Mary and Hannah, daus. of said Solomon, Jr., \$1 each, to his sons James, Robert, Nathan, John and Samuel and to his daughters, Sally and Lydia Dodge, and Hannah Stoddard, all the rest of his property, the daughters to have three-fourths as much as the sons. The estate was settled 15 January, 1833.

April 20, 1833, the widow, Mary, having died, the remainder of the estate was ordered divided. Children:

- 617f. i. ANNA, m. David Barton.
- 617g. ii. SOLOMON, b. 17 Jan., 1788; m. Nov., 1808, Rebecca Hammond.
- 617h. iii. JAMES, b. 5 April, 1790; m. (1) 21 July, 1811, Eunice Carpenter.
- 617i. iv. ROBERT, b. 30 June, 1792, see p. 413.
- 617j. v. HANNAH, m. Jasper M. Stoddard.
- 617k. vi. NATHAN, b. 6 March, 1798; m. Hannah Phinney, see p. 414.
- vii. POLLY, d. young.
- 617m. viii. SARAH, d. 17 Jan., 1864, aged 62; m. Caleb Ormsbee.
- 617n. ix. JOHN; m. Laura Parminter.
- 617o. x. LYDIA; m. Rodney Young.
- 617p. xi. SAMUEL; m. Mary Davis, see p. 413.

317

EPHRAIM (p. 63), b. 28 May, 1748, married Bethiah Baker of Haverhill, Mass., was a private in first company in continental service in 1775-76. Children:

- 622b. i. BENJAMIN, b. 11 May, 1776, see p. 407.
- No trace of others.

324

ISAAC⁵ (*Andrew*,⁴ see pp. 104-5), m. Sarah Utley. Children:

- i. ABEL, rem. to N. Y. state about 1806.
- ii. ANDREW, b. —.
- 623. iii. DANIEL, b. 28 July, 1767.

- 623c. iv. TRYPHENA, b. 15 March, 1769; m. 18 March, 1790, Lemuel Dowe.
 Ch'n: 1, *Lydia*; 2, *Mary*; 3, *Ruth*; 4, *Milton*.
 v. ISAAC, b. 1770, lived at Lempster, N. H., d. 1836.
 vi. EUNICE, b. —; m. — Cooper, had son John, late of Croydon.
 vii. LYDIA, b. —; m. Nathl. Rogers.
 viii. SARAH, b. —; m. Mr. Burnham.
 ix. LUCY.

326

ANDREW DODGE (*see p. 105*) appears to have moved from Ipswich to Woburn before September 29, 1771, with his wife, Mary, and four children, for the usual "notice" to new comers was served on them Feb. 17, 1772. Church records of Second Precinct show that Andrew, son of Andrew Dodge, was bapt. 29 Sept., 1771. Hence the date of his birth on p. 105 should read 1771 instead of 1772.

Woburn town records show that a son of Andrew Dodge died Sept. 12, 1781, 3 years old.

Andrew Dodge served in the Revolution from Woburn.

331

ELEANOR DODGE and Joseph Giddings, both of Ipswich, were pub. 9 Jan., 1768. They were ad. to church 2d precinct, Woburn, 26 May, 1771. He is said to have served in the Revolution from Woburn.

Children born in Woburn:

- i. ELEANOR, bapt. 16 June, 1771.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. 7 March, 1773.
- iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 5 Feb., 1775.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. 6 April, 1777.
- v. ISAAC, bapt. 3 Oct., 1779.
- vi. LUKE, bapt. 3 Oct., 1779.
- vii. JOHN, bapt. 2 Oct., 1785.
- viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Oct., 1785.

4
328

RICHARD⁵ DODGE. In addition to what is stated on page 110, it is shown by the record of deeds in Cheshire county, N. H., that Richard and Stephen Dodge of Charlton, Mass. (probably father and son), bought 24 Aug., 1796, of Robert Duncan, gentleman, of New Grantham, N. H., for 250 dollars, lot 32, first division of New Grantham, being 100 acres, the right of Theodore Atkinson. August 28, 1802. Richard and Stephen Dodge of New Grantham sold for 90 dollars to Richard Dodge, Jr., of New G. one half of lot 32 as above, and on the same date Richard Dodge, Jr., for 8 dollars, gave a life lease to Richard Dodge for twenty acres, which appears to

have been reconveyed to Richard Dodge, Jr., on the 5th February, 1820, for 150 dollars. On the last occasion the town was called Grantham.

Mr. Ellis Dodge now living at Palmer, Mass. (*see p. 168 "D. F."*), says his grandfather, Richard, moved to Grantham in 1798 and that the rest of his sons and daughters followed him the next year, with their families and two unmarried sisters of his mother, Keziah (Ellis), viz., Dorothy and Olive Ellis. They moved with ox teams about 125 miles through the wilderness to an unbroken tract, where everything was to be done. Levi built near his father on his father's land, and his father remained on the same farm till his death. Richard and his two wives were buried in Grantham (or Croydon). The name of his second wife has not yet been ascertained.

352

THOMAS⁵ DODGE (*Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. probably in Sutton, Mass., in 1759. d. in Barre, Vt., 11 August, 1827, age 68 years, g. s. in Farwell Burying Ground. His first wife, Abigail, d. in Barre, 22 Feb., 1802, age 40, g. s. He m. (2), 10 July, 1802, Abigail Harper of Barre, b. at Brookfield, Mass., 11 Apr., 1761, who d. 22 March, 1804, age 43, per g. s. He m. (3), pub. 5 April, 1807, Sarah Worth of Middlesex, who d. at Barre, 19 Nov., 1862, age 92 years, per g. s. His farm was on the road from Barre to Montpelier, about one mile below what is now N. Barre Station. Their children were, according to Barre records:

- 663b. i. JARED, b. at Dudley, Mass., 18 June, 1779; d. 1 March, 1859.
- ii. PHEBE, b. at Sturbridge, Mass., 27 March, 1781; m. Nath'l Wiggins of Montpelier, 7 March, 1802.
- 663d. iii. RICHARD, b. at Dudley, Mass., 19 May, 1783.
- iv. SALLY, b. at Charlton, Mass., 6 Sept., 1785.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at Charlton, Mass., 27 Oct., 1787; d. 11 Jany., 1790.
- 663f. vi. THOMAS, b. at Norwich, Conn., 17 Aug., 1789; d. 31 March, 1867.
- 663g. vii. RUFUS, b. at Norwich, Conn., 1 Jany., 1791; d. 2 June, 1804, "age 12," g. s.
- 663h. viii. PHINEAS, b. at Norwich, Conn., 31 Dec., 1792; s. p.: prob. d. Nov., 1841. He appears to have owned a "white two-story store" in Montpelier from 1818 to 1825. By his will, dated 1 March, 1833, presented in court 27 Oct., 1841, he was called "late of Monroe" [now Woodbury, Washington Co., Vt.]. He appointed his wife, Charlotte, executrix, but she declined to serve, and D. P. Thompson, of Montpelier, was appointed administrator. He probably left no children, because he "willed" all his personal property to his wife and the use of his real estate which, was to descend, after her death, to *his* brothers and sisters.
- ix. ELEAZER, b. in Barre, Vt., 26 Jan., 1802; d. 29 Oct., 1822, in his 21st year, but he was engaged in a brisk boot and shoe

business in Montpelier on his own account. The notes and accounts due his estate from people in 31 different towns amounted to \$1,540. The claims allowed against his estate were \$925.18. Phineas Dodge was his administrator.

- x. ASA, b. in Barre, Vt., 2 March, 1804.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. in Barre, Vt., 21 Dec., 1808.
- xii. LOVINA, b. in Barre, Vt., 4 July, 1810.
- xiii. JEFFERSON, b. in Barre, Vt., 15 Oct., 1812; lived many years on the homestead in Barre; d. —.
- xiv. ANGELINA, b. in Barre, 26 Dec., 1814.

372

SAMUEL⁵ DODGE was High Sheriff of Hillsborough, and was away from home when he was seized with bilious colic and expired at Hillsborough, N. H., in September, 1785, and was buried at Amherst. See p. 115.

389

MOSES T., see p. 119. In addition to what is there stated:

- 718. i. MOSES, see p. 178.
- 719. ii. ISAAC, b. 13 June, 1764; m. a Miss McDonald, lived in Cazenovia, N. Y., left a large family.
- 720. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Dec., 1766; m. Violet Warriner, Amherst, Mass., in 1791. In Sept., 1799, he took a lease from Tim Crosby of 16 acres in lot 26, and 10 ac. in lot 39, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., which he and his w., Violet, deeded to Joel Wesson 21 Feb., 1809 (all of Sangerfield) less 2 ac. on the west side of the former piece and 3 ac. on s. side of lot 39. A month later the same lands were deeded back to John. The latest deed from John was 23 Feb., 1810, and signed by his wife, Violet, to Prudence Park, for \$600, 5 ac. 41 rods in lot 35, Sangerfield. No others down to Sept., 1830.

Moses T. Dodge and his wife, Lydia, 15 July, 1820, deeded to Moses Featherly, all of Sangerfield, for \$500, 17 ac. in lot 26 "being all the land owned by Moses T. in said lot." Neither deeds nor probate records show later trace of him nor of John.

- iv. MEHITABLE, b. 12 Sept., 1768; m. — More, and 9 July, 1811, received from her father for \$100 a deed of 10 ac. 12 rods in lot 26 in 20th township (Sangerfield). On 9th April, 1814, as Mehitable (Moore) Weston she quit claimed the same land to Moses T. Dodge, in presence of Tyler Dodge and Joel Wesson.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 5 May, 1770; m. Mr. McDonald, l. and d. in Sangerfield, left 3 children, George, Polly and Daniel. George lived in Lockport, N. Y.
- 721. vi. SIMEON, b. 1 April, 1772; d. Oct., 1843, a farmer.
- 722. vii. DAVID, b. 5 Nov., 1774. See p. 178.
- 723. viii. TYLER, b. —: said to have left 7 children near Fredonia, N. Y., d. in Bath, Steuben Co., with his niece, Mrs. Dorothy Gustin, probably in the early sixties. One Tyler Dodge died in Onondaga Co., his will dated 23 May, 1864, proved 15 July, 1864. "late of Geddes," had bro. Henry P. Dodge, Sanford G., David S., Paul H., sisters Martha L., w. of Henry Lawrence, Mary, w. of Benjamin Burton, Samantha, w. of — Hill.
- ix. POLLY.

397

NATHANIEL H.⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ William, Richard, Richard*), see p. 120, was born at Wenham 21 January, 1738-9. The record of deeds at Exeter, N. H., shows that Nathaniel H. Dodge, yeoman of Hampton Falls, N. H., bought of Jonathan Moulton and his wife, Abigail, 22 April, 1769, for £166 16s. lawful money, 9 ac. with one-half the corn mill, saw mill on Falls river, house and barn and 3 acres 108 rods lately owned by Capt. Jonathan Swett. He also bought of Wm. Potter, Jr., gent., and Jonathan Wiggin of Stratham, 5 February, 1770, for £220 l. m., 12 ac., one-half a corn mill, saw mill and dwelling house and 4 ac. near the river. Some fifteen other deeds in the next thirty years indicate his prosperity. He built in 1787 the house which is still occupied by his descendants. In the old cemetery at Hampton Falls we find two grave stones which read,

Nathaniel H. Dodge died 13 April, 1830, age 93 (?)

Mrs. Sally Dodge died 20 September, 1793,
and of their sons, John, Billy, Isaac, and Jacob, who d. 23 Oct.,
1793, age 6. By his second marriage he had twin daughters.

- x. SALLY, b. —; m. George Janvrin (not Jameson) and settled in Exeter.
- xi. POLLY, b. —; m. Joshua Janvrin and settled in Hampton Falls. She died in 1892, making a span of 153 years embraced by the lives of her father and herself. For reasons which are to me incomprehensible I have been unable to get many exact dates concerning the children of Nathaniel H.

408

CALEB⁵ (*Joshua,⁴ Antipas, Samuel, Richard*), b. in Boston, 14 December, 1726. As his father removed to Brookfield in 1742-3, Caleb probably came with him. In 1754, Caleb and Joshua joined in a strong remonstrance against being kept in the First parish of Brookfield when they wished it divided. In the same year Caleb enlisted in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Concord Co. for expedition to eastern frontier. In 1756 Caleb and Josiah of Brookfield, were privates in Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Co., from Sept. 20 to Nov. 24. In 1757 they were privates in Capt. Jacob Abbot's Co. that marched Aug. 9th, for relief of Fort William Henry which surrendered that day. They were too late and were probably out 16 days. In 1759, in Capt. Wm. Page's Hardwick Co., Crown Point expedition, the Brookfield men were, Sergt. Caleb Dodge and privates Jonathan and Josiah Dodge. *Hist. N. Brookfield,*

Mass., pp. 210 to 222. In July, 1756, he received from his father a deed of 55 acres in Brookfield, *see pp. 75 & 76, ante*, which he and his wife, Merriam, sold 1 Jan., 1760. Jan. 8, 1760, he bought of Shrimpton Hunt, not of Samuel Mixer, 59 acres of the Hunt farm which he sold to Samuel Mixer 7 July, 1768. This probably marks the time when he removed to Belchertown. On 22 May, 1772, he received from Aaron Skinner of Colchester, Ct., a deed of 100 acres in Belchertown, and in 1778, '79, '90, '92 he bought other pieces in B. In 1785 he bought of Edward Allen of Amherst, 20 acres on which Allen then lived, and in 1802 he and his w. *Mariam*, deeded the same to Joseph Robbins and Hosea Goodale, both of Amherst.

In June, 1805, he deeded to his son, Zebulon Dodge, six pieces of land in B., Zebulon giving him life lease for the same. In 1809 he bought in Hadley 1 acre with buildings which, by deed of 4 February, 1812, he conveyed for \$1 to 5 of his sons, viz., Parker, Josiah, Cyrus, Warren and Daniel. The names of his daughters are unknown. Children:

- 758c. i. ZEBULON, b. before 1775; m. Salome Thayer.
 758d. ii. PARKER, b. —; w. Elizabeth of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
 758e. iii. JOSIAH, b. —; w. Phebe of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1825.
 758f. iv. CYRUS, b. —; w. Polly of Norway, N. Y.
 758g. v. WARREN, b. —.
 758h. vi. DANIEL, b. —

409

JOSIAH⁵ DODGE, *see p. 124.*

- 22 Nov., 1794, Josiah Dodge, husbn. of Westmoreland, bought of Stephen M. White, saddler, for £14 13s., 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ ac., set off to Peregrine White from estate of his father, Samuel White.
 6 March, 1795, Josiah Dodge, yeo. of Wd., bought of Peregrine White of Westmoreland, by q. c. deed for £150, his interest in dower of his mother, Thankful, now. w. of *Josiah Dodge*.
 20 June, 1796, Josiah Dodge of Westmoreland, N. H., deeded to Jonathan Knight, Jr., of Westmoreland, for £50, 3 ac. and 106 rods in W. on road from Westmoreland meeting house to Swanzy.
 26 March, 1804, Josiah Dodge, yeo. [409] of Wd., deeded to Josiah Dodge, Jr., "joiner," of Westmoreland, for \$400, 15 ac. and 152 rods.
 4 April, 1804, Josiah Dodge, Jr., of Wd., mortgaged to Isaac Hull, yeo. of Wd., for \$125, 15 ac. and 152 rods, bot of my father, Josiah Dodge, 26 March, 1804.
 15 July, 1808, Josiah Dodge, husbandman of Westd. deeded to Henry Dodge [761], yeoman of Wd., for \$1,000, the farm I now live on, being 55 acres more or less.
 1 Oct., 1809, Henry Dodge of Wd., for \$120, quit claimed to Wm. Arnold, gentln. of Wd., his interest in his father's farm, outside of three pieces set off on execution.
 By probate records of Cheshire Co., N. H., in matter of estate of Josiah Dodge of Westmoreland, warrant to take inventory, *dated 25 Jan., 1813*. Inventory of personal property, *28 Jan., 1813*, sold for \$228.22. No other record in probate office.

- 11 Feb., 1783, Shadrick Dodge, bought for £87 10s., of Abia Hinds, both of Westmoreland, E. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 100 ac. lot 8 in 1st Div. in Westmoreland.
 31 Jan., 1792, Shadrick Dodge, husb., quit claimed to Ephraim Woods, bricklayer, both of W., for \$5, land now occupied by said Woods in Westmoreland.

Josiah Dodge married before 6 March, 1795, widow, Thankful White. Children:

759. i. SHADRICK, b. 15 Aug., 1762. See pp. 124 and 185.
 760. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1776. See pp. 124 and 412 and No. 760.
 761. iii. HENRY, b. —; see p. 124.
 761*b*. iv. JOSIAH, b. 19 March, 1778, in Westmoreland (Vt. Hist. Magazine, v. 5.) Josiah Dodge, Jr., joiner, 4 Nov., 1808, quit claimed to Ephraim Brown, Jr. "Esq." both of Westmoreland, "all my interest in the estate of Josiah Dodge of W. for \$200."

412

ANTIPAS⁵ DODGE (*David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born 5 March, 1737–8 (Haverhill records), and d. 4 July, 1834 (per History of Pembroke).

David Dodge and his wife Martha (Esgate) of Londonderry, N. H., 29 May, 1760, for 600 L. "old tenor," deeded to Antipas Dodge, husbandman of Goffstown, 100 acres, third lot, second range, south of the Pescatiquog river in Goffstown, which land, David Dodge of Hampstead, housewright, had bought of Joshua Follansbee of Plastow, N. H.

Antipas Dodge of Goffstown, yeoman, for \$500, bought, 5 April, 1803, of Jonathan Taylor of Stoddard, lot 28, range 3, in Stoddard, being 80 acres, bounded north by the town of Washington. He is said to have lived in Stoddard from about this time until about 1830 when he returned to Goffstown. He m. (1) Anna *Boys*, m. (2) *Molly Arwne*, Five children. *Goffstown Town Records*. *July 18, 1816 at Stoddard, N. H.*

- i. MARTHA, b. 9 Oct., 1767.
 761*c*. ii. MARY, b. 24 Dec., 1769; m. Wm. Tallant of Pelham.
 761*d*. iii. JAMES, b. 29 May, 1772; m. 3 times, (2) Margaret Gordon.
 iv. MARGERET, b. 24 April, 1775.
 761*f*. v. ANTIPAS, b. 22 Dec., 1777; m. Sarah *Corn*. He d. 1847.
 vi. ABIAH, b. —; m. Caleb Brown of Candia. Hist. Pembroke.

413

DAVID⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), b. in Haverhill, Mass., 29 September, 1740. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1763. In April, 1768, he bought by quit claim deed of William Stevens, housewright of Hampstead, N. H., for £25 "lawful money" the land bought by David Dodge, deceased, of the proprietors of Londonderry, N. H. David Dodge and his brother, James, of Sandown, (parish),

bought by quit claim deed, 18 Feb., 1772, all the interest of their brothers, Samuel and Parker Dodge, of Londonderry in the estate of their late father, David, deceased, for £155. On the same day David Dodge of Sandown and his wife, Marey, sold to James Dodge for £110 25 acres, more or less, it being "one half the land I live on" in the parish of Sandown. David Dodge of Hopkinton, N. H., 14 Oct., 1772, bought lots 43 and 45, 2d division, Claremont, N. H., for £45. David Dodge of Claremont, Cheshire Co., 20 Nov., 1773, quit claimed to Samuel Dodge, for £7 10s. his interest in his mother's thirds in Londonderry. Between the last date and December, 1786, David Dodge of Claremont, made ten different purchases of land in C. and down to May, 1793, he had made ten different sales, none of the grantors or grantees being Dodes except himself. One deed dated May 28, 1781, shows that he was a carpenter, and his wife's name at that time was Mary. A deed dated 1 June, 1791, shows that his wife's name at that time was Sebel Jane, and the deed conveys to Mary Belfield their interest in her dower in the estate of John Belfield, deceased. David Dodge, gent. of Claremont, 27 Sept., 1806, sold to Peter Dodge, yeoman of C., for 600 dollars, lot 18, being 50 acres, and 10.5 acres in C. and took a mortgage for 500 dollars on lot 18. The discharge of this mortgage was effected 23 March, 1809, by a deed from David Dodge of Tunbridge, Vt., to Peter Dodge of C. for 500 dollars. of lot 18, being 50 acres.

From N. H. State Papers, Vol. 16, we learn from "An Account of the Bounties and Hires given to Soldiers in the Continental Army and Militia during the late War by the Inhabitants of the Town of Claremont and by whom respectively paid," that David Dodge paid £14 10s. of a total sum of £1563 9s. 4d. paid by him and 52 others. The account was reported to the secretary of state of N. H. 27 Dec., 1787, by Ambrose Cossit, Bill Barnes and Nath'l Goss, selectmen of Claremont. David Dodge and Col. Benjamin Sumner were said to have been the two strongest men in Claremont. One or more illustrations of it have been preserved in the History of Claremont. He was a member of the Episcopal church and in 1794 was one of a committee of seven of that church to take into consideration a proposition made to that church by the Congregational people to join with them in having Mr. Whiting, a Congregational minister, for both the Congregationalists and Episcopalians. No agreement was made. June 17, 1892, Mr. Hiram G. Dodge of Madison, Wis., then 77 years of age, gave this account of his ancestry.

that his father was Peter Dodge, a millwright, youngest of a large family, born, 2 April, 1782, in Claremont, N. H., and had a brother, John, who died at Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y., that his grandfather was born in Mass. and was very tall and was employed in building the first bridge over the Conn. river at Bellows Falls, which, from other sources, I learn was built in 1785 and owned by Col. Enoch Hale and called Hale's Bridge. By Mr. Dudley T. Chase of Claremont, N. H., we learn that his children were:

- 761g. i. EBENEZER, b. —, 1767; d. 3 Aug., 1816.
 761h. ii. JOHN, b. —; m. 8 March, 1792, Eunice Lawrence, gave a mortgage for \$400 on 1.5 acres in Claremont in August, 1802, to Benj. Lawrence, Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. John had bought the same land, 5. Aug., 1799, of J. Strowbridge and others for \$120.
 iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. —; m. Chester Cleveland, b. 28 March, 1777; d. 6 Feb., 1864. Children: Laura A., b. 2 April, 1823; m. 28 April, 1850, Thomas Henry B. Chase, b. 20 Dec., 1829; d. 28 Oct., 1883; Ch'n: 1, Isadore, b. 16 June, 1851; 2, Daniel F., b. 5 April; 1853; 3, Chester P., b. 3 Feb., 1855. Mrs. Laura A. Chase, m. (2) 27 Jan., 1894, Albert T. Eaton of Lebanon, N. H.
 761j. iv. PETER, b. 2 April, 1782; m. Rebecca —; b. 9 Feb., 1788.

414

SAMUEL⁵ (*David*,⁴ (*Antipas*, see p. 77), was born 13 September, 1743, in Haverhill, Mass. All the known facts of his life are shown by deeds and probate records which locate him in Londonderry, N. H. His first wife was Agnes, perhaps, Kelsey. They were divorced in 1788 or '89 and he married (2) Mehitabel before September, 1792. This is the first case of divorce found in my researches. The will of Samuel Dodge, yeoman of Londonderry, was dated May 5, 1806, and approved August 19, 1807. He died 14 August, 1807, per g. s. in Londonderry grave yard. He gave his son, John, two-thirds of his property, his son, Joshua, one-sixth and to his son, Samuel, and dau., Sally Patten, one-twelfth each. John was made executor.

His widow, Mehitabel, was living 23 August, 1810. By the will of Joshua Dodge mentioned on page 76 I was led to believe that Samuel Dodge of Londonderry was son of Joshua, No. 137, but the proof from deeds and the will of Samuel is conclusive to my mind that the mistake was in the will of Joshua, which called those grandchildren who were really sons of a nephew. Children:

- i. JOHN, wheelwright, 1795.
 ii. JOSHUA, received deed of 80.5 ac., 4 March, 1788, from Samuel and his wife, Agnes.
 iii. SAMUEL.
 iv. SALLY, m. — Patten.
 v. DAVID LOW, named in the will, as probably dead.

415

PARKER⁵ DODGE (*David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), b. at Haverhill, Mass., 3 May, 1747. His father lived in Hampstead 1750 to 1753, m. 4 January, 1770, Mary⁵ Little (Thomas,⁴ George, Joseph).

Parker Dodge, a minor of Londonderry, bought of Robert Wallace of L., Oct. 19, 1767, for £39 12s., 14 acres in L. He also bought 24 Nov., 1773, for £17 2s., of Hugh Tallant and his wife Mary of Pelham (the latter probably sister of Parker) one-seventh of the land set off to Martha, wid. of David Dodge. He was still living in Londonderry 20 Oct., 1808, when he sold to Joseph Dodge of L., husbandman, for \$1500, 1 piece of 80 acres joining land sold to his dau. Mary and one piece of 15 acres with buildings, except one-half his house.

Children:

- i. EDNA, b. 27 Nov., 1771; d. 8 July, 1855.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 22 Jan., 1774.
- iii. MARY, b. 12 Feb., 1776; d. 3 July, 1861.
- iv. SARAH, b. 6 March, 1778; d. 10 Feb., 1863.
- v. ALICE, b. 5 June, 1780; m. 24 March, 1801, Robert Morse, and d. 2 Dec., 1863.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan., 1783.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 June, 1785.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Sept., 1789.
- ix. LYDIA, b. 18 Nov., 1790, d. 2 April, 1868. See p. 51 of Little Family.

430

EDWARD DODGE (*see p. 127*) was born before March, 1753, as shown by his father's will. He was a revolutionary soldier as shown by Revolutionary Archives of Mass. and Pension Rolls. He bought 80 acres of land in Londonderry, N. H., 14 March, 1794, while still a resident of Beverly, per record of deeds. He died 11 December, 1833, aged 80, per Pension Roll. Children:

- i. MARY ENDICOTT, married Samuel Jackson, who was a zealous democrat and a great admirer of General Jackson, by whom he was appointed postmaster of Manchester, and for whom he named his youngest son. Their children were Samuel P., Lorenzo, Albert, Horace, and Andrew J.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 8 Oct., 1787, removed with his father to Washington, Vt., where he passed his days on the home farm.
- iii. GIDEON P., b. in 1792, was of a roving disposition, went to South America and, on account of the unsettled state of the country, was forced to remain there twenty-five years. He pursued a variety of occupations, was carpenter, stock raiser, and confidential clerk for a man of business. When entrusted by his employer with a large sum of money to carry some distance through a wild country, he assumed the dis-

guise of a physician and was rather non-plussed at a native town when the women with babies came to him for medical treatment. He proved equal to the emergency and carried the money safely through. His family did not hear from him for years but his mother died in the faith that he would return.

With his sisters and brothers-in-law, he removed to Cannon City, Minn., in the spring of 1857, where he remained till his death.

- vi. REBECCA FITTEPLACE, b. in 1802, removed with the family to Washington, Vt., in 1811. She m. there in 1839, Ezekiel Cheney, and remained there till after the death of her husband, who died in 1850.

In the winter of 1855-6 she visited the family of her brother, Nehemiah, at Cedar Hill, Pa., which was one of the great events of her life.

In 1857 or 8, she removed to Cannon City, Minn., in company with her oldest sister, Mrs. Jackson, and her youngest sister, Mrs. Carpenter, and their families. Here she owned a farm and was a famous cheese and butter maker. On the death of her youngest sister in 1874, she went to live with her nephew, Lorenzo Jackson, on a farm five miles from Faribault, in the township of Warsaw, and now resides with her grand-niece, Mrs. Charles Lippert, of Faribault, Minn. She is thought to be the last survivor of the sixth generation of the Dodge family. She retains her mental faculties remarkably well, takes a great interest in politics and is a strong republican. She has never been broken down by illness of any kind. She is still a great knitter, walks about the yard and does light work. She makes the Bible her daily study. She united with the Baptist church when she was twenty-four years of age and still remains firmly attached to the faith of her ancestors.

- viii. LOUISA P., married Elzevir Carpenter, lived a quiet christian life, was always in delicate health and died in Cannon City, in 1874. No children.

437

GIDEON⁵ DODGE (*Benj.*,⁴ *Mark, Edward, Richard*), see p. 129, b. 1 August, 1760, in Beverly, d. in New Boston, N. H., 11 Aug., 1820, g. s. m. (1) Polly Jones of Amherst, N. H. M. (2) 15 May, 1806, Margaret Hylands, who d. 3 March, 1814, age 38 per g. s. in New Boston Cemetery. Children:

781. i. SAMUEL, lived in New Boston Village; Ch'n: Austus, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Nancy, Samuel.
 781b. ii. DEXTER, b. 28 Feb., 1812, in New Boston. Was in trade 10 years in Boston, 13 years in Goshen, N. H.; left Goshen for Newport in 1872.
 iii. HYLANDS, m. 8 March, 1835, Hannah Cram, per New Boston records. Was a farmer in Goshen, N. H.
 iv. DAN, m. and went west.
 782. v. BENJAMIN, b. in New Boston; m. Lydia Young.
 783. vi. IRA, b. 14 Aug., 1803; m. Hannah Hunt.

443b

JOSEPH⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. probably about 1747, in the part of Groton later called District of

Shirley, while it was still part of Groton, Middlesex Co. He sold his property there in 1781 to Joshua Longley and probably removed at once to Hancock, N. H., where his name first appears on the town records 10 March, 1783. It was then voted that a portion of the [church] meetings for the ensuing year should be held at his house. He marched from Shirley on the Lexington alarm, as a corporal. He took a prominent part in town affairs, being town clerk and one of the selectmen for the years 1785-86. He and his wife, Molly (Ritter), helped organize the Congregational church. About the year 1800 they rem. to Andover, Vt. He d. there about 1825, and his wife some years previous. Their children were:

- i. MOLLY, b. 4 Sept., 1769, in Shirley; m. Samuel Hosley, 23 Aug., 1791.
- 791c. ii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Aug., 1770; m. and rem. to Andover, Vt.
- 791d. iii. HANNAH, b. 18 Feb., 1772, and d. 11 Sept., 1836; m. 9 Jan., 1794, Joseph Symonds, Jr.
- 791e. iv. THOMAS, b. 14 Aug., 1773, in Shirley; m. 1799, Hannah Kesar of Shirley; rem. to Andover, Vt., and to Massena N. Y., about 1817.
- v. MOSES RITTER, b. 25 May, 1775; m. 17 March, 1799. Peggy Knight of Hancock, N. H., was a carpenter; rem. to Andover, Vt., and finally went West.
- vi. JOHN, b. 8 May, 1777, in Shirley, Mass.; settled in Andover, Vt.; was a shoemaker and teacher. Had 5 children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Harriet*; m. Abel Pierce of Andover. 3. *Susan*; m. James Hall of Londonderry, Vt. 4. *John*. 5. *Hannah*. All of whom, except Harriet, went to Michigan.
- vii. SYBIL, b. in Hancock or Shirley; m. 23 Apr., 1801, Henry Spaulding, who d. early. 2 children, d. young.
- viii. BETSEY, b. in Hancock, 17 May, 1784; m. Benj. Severance; res. late in life in Claremont, N. H.
- ix. ANNA, b. 26 Jan., 1787, in Hancock; d. young.
- 791k. x. EZRA, b. 22 Nov., 1789, in H.; m. Rachel Putnam of Andover, Vt. [See record of Wm. H. Rugg.]
- 791l. xi. DANIEL, b. 22 Nov., 1791, in H.; m. Polly, dau. of Benj. Pierce of Andover, Vt. Settled in Londonderry on a farm adjoining his brother Ezra's, where he d. at 50 years of age. Dau. Polly m. Sumner Wait. Doreas m. Solon Richardson, both of Weston, Vt.
- xii. LUCINDA, twin with Daniel; d. many years ago; m. Obadiah Parker of Andover, Vt. Had 3 children, Wilson, Lucinda and John.
- xiii. REBECCA, b. 15 Sept., 1796, in Hancock; d. —; Joseph and his family were warned out, 28 Aug., 1783.

448

JOSEPH⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*). In addition to what is stated on pages 85 and 130, "Dodge Family," it appears on the authority of Mrs. Sarah Dodge Jones of Keene, N. H., that Joseph Dodge moved from Winchester to Stoddard, N. H., in 1772, on to a farm near "Center Pond, went into the Continental Army in the early part of the war and died at Philadelphia of small pox in 1782." December 1st, 1774,

at the first town meeting in Stoddard he was chosen constable, and in 1777 was second select man. In March, 1777, Joseph Dodge and Joseph Dodge, Jr., of Stoddard signed a protest to the legislature objecting to being taxed by the town of Marlow. *N. H. State Papers*, Vol. 13, page 463. In Vol. 9, p. 829, Joseph Dodge is mentioned as one of six who began settlement of Stoddard, formerly Limerick, in June, 1769. Stoddard was incorporated 4 November, 1774. Children:

- 791m. i. JOSEPH, b. 26 Nov., 1752; wife was Joanna Dutton.
 ii. SARAH, b. 23 Jan., 1755.
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Sept., 1760.
 iv. PHEBE, b. 25 May, 1763.
 v. DORCAS, b. 30 Sept., 1765.
 791n. vi. ELIJAH, b. 24 Feb., 1769; m. Sarah Jackson, res. Stoddard.

451

DANIEL⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), probably b. in 1734 or 5, married Rebecca Chamberlain. His death was before 1776, see p. 85, which shows they had a son.

795c. DANIEL,⁶ b. 1760; m. Elizabeth Parsons, 1785.

454

PAUL⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. 5 July, 1741, and died about October, 1773, for Elizabeth, widow of Paul Dodge, taylor of Dudley, was appointed administratrix 25 October, 1773, and May 20, 1774, William Leonard was appointed guardian of the two children, David and Abner.

Paul Dodge m. Elizabeth Hart and had two children. After the death of Paul, Elizabeth married, 1 January, 1776, John Bacon (or Brown). Children:

- 798b. i. DANIEL, b. 28 Nov., 1769.
 798c. ii. ABNER, b. 20 March, 1773.

460

EBENEZER⁵ DODGE (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. in Dudley, Mass., 20 January, 1756, married Eunice Hill.

Ebenezer Dodge, yeoman, of Winchester bought the following p's of land: of Simon Chamberlain of W., 20 June, 1782, for £48, 40 acres; of Wm. Humphrey, gent. of W., in 1790, for \$3, 2 rods by 72 r.; of Daniel Ashley of Winchester, 18 Jan., 1793, for £10, 10 ac.; of Nathan Fassett of W., for £50, 72 acres in W., 17 Aug., 1793; of Elisha Chamberlain, yeo. of W., for £20, 6 acres, 16 Nov., 1796; of Asa Wheeler & wife, Sally, of W., 28 Oct., 1806, for \$95, 8 acres. Daniel Dodge witness; of Abel Oldham of W., 1 March, 1803, for \$130, 25 acres in W.; of Asa Willer, gent. of W., 17 May, 1809, for \$500, 51.5 acres in N. part of Winchester, next to

Chesterfield line. All the above in Winchester. Ebenezer of Dudley rendered Revolutionary service.

Ebenezer Dodge, yeoman of W., sold as follows: to Onesiphorous Ayers of Brookfield, Mass., 19 June, 1784, for £110 50 acres, house lot 1, range 7, in Chesterfield; to Oliver Marble, yeoman of W., 6 Feb., 1797, for £16, 10 ac. beg. at Willis' S. E. corner in Winchester.

Ebenezer Dodge died at Winchester, 11 May, 1828, aged 72, and his wife, Eunice, died 26 September, 1843, aged 83 years. Their bodies were removed from Winchester to Keene by their son Clark and their tombstone calls him "A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION." The widow, Eunice, received a pension many years, having applied for it 6 Aug., 1839, when she was called 78 years of age. Res. at Winchester. His will was dated 25 April, 1828, and the inventory of his estate ordered 3 June.

His will shows that Ebenezer, Jr., Eunice Thayer, Daniel Dodge, Lora Wright and Clark Dodge were his children and that he had a grandson, Alpheus Dodge, and a granddaughter, Almira Wolcott. The birth of his children is given by a descendant, as follows:

- i. ALPHEUS,⁶ b. 25 Dec., 1781; d. 14 Nov., 1820; æ 39, g. s. at Boonville, N. Y. No ch.
 - 801c. ii. EBENEZER, b. 11 Dec., 1783; d. 12 Oct., 1872, at Jackson, Mich.
 - 801d. iii. EUNICE, b. 29 Dec., 1786; m. John Willis in 1806. *Town records*. M. (2) Benj. Thayer.
 - 801e. iv. DANIEL, b. 2 April, 1790; m. Polly Wheeler.
 - v. LORA, b. 3 May, 1796; m. — Wright.
 - 801f. vi. CLARK, b. 25 May, 1798.
- Almira Willis, b. 14 August, 1807.
Ebenezer served 8 months, partly under Capt. Healey.

486

ELISHA⁵ (*Elisha*⁴), *see p. 136*, b. 19 Oct., 1748, at Beverly, Mass., m. 17 Jan., 1772, Ginger Raymond, b. 28 March, 1752, at Beverly. Children:

- 816f. i. ELISHA, b. 4 Sept., 1772, at Beverly, Mass.
- 817. ii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Aug., 1774, at Beverly, Mass.
- 818. iii. EZRA, b. 10 May, 1776, at Beverly, Mass.
- 818b. iv. BENJAMIN, RAYMOND, b. 8 June, 1778, at New Boston, N. H.
- v. MARK, b. 24 April, 1780.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. 3 March, 1782.
- vii. ANNA, b. 3 March, 1784; m. Asa Waterman in 1815. 6 ch.
- 818f. viii. ELEONAR, b. 5 Feb., 1786; m. Thomas Waterman.
- ix. MALACHI, b. 4 April, 1788.
- x. SARAH, b. 25 Oct., 1789.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. 8 April, 1792.
- xii. DAVID, b. 7 April, 1795.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. 10 July, 1798.

The last ten children are given on the New Boston town records.

487

NOAH⁵ (*Elisah*⁴, see p. 136).

Children of Noah and Joanna (Lovett) Dodge:

- i. SARAH, b. 17 July, 1774, at Manchester, Mass.; m. ——— Caldwell. Ch'n: 1, *Rebecca D.* m. Putnam, 3 ch'n; 2, *Betsy D.* m. Wilkes, 1 ch'd; 3, *Ann D.*; 4, *Arunah*, m. ———, 4 ch'n; 5, *Noah*; 6, *John*, in N. J.
- ii. MARY, b. probably in New Boston, N. H. No ch.
- 818m. iii. JACOB F., b. 1782; d. in 1838, in Montpelier, Vt.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. probably in New Boston. Had six children.
- v. NOAH.
- vi. ELISHA.

493

JOHN⁵ DODGE (*Moses*⁴, *Nathaniel*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), son of Moses, a joiner and cabinet maker, was b. at Manchester, Mass., 8 September, 1772, where he died 27 May, 1863, aged 90 years 8 months and 19 days. In the History of Manchester, published in 1895, he is called "a representative old time 'skipper,' a man of prodigious strength. He knew all the intricacies of the New England coast, and could make harbor in the darkest night from the sound of the breakers on the different reefs." He m. Susan Marshall, who was born at Essex, Mass., 27 June, 1774, and died at Manchester, 30 December, 1851, aged 77 y. and 6 months. She was a woman of strong religious convictions which she expressed in quite unconventional ways, and of very great activity. She had a strong wish that she might never be a burden to any one and her wish was so far fulfilled that she was able to make her bed on the very day that she died, the end coming suddenly by heart failure. These were no doubt plain people, but they were brave, energetic, and self-reliant, never shirking the hard work of the world. Their children were:

- i. SALLY, b. 1804; d. 24 May, 1838; m. Forster Allen, 2 Dec., 1824.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1805; d. 1835, a mariner, unm.
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Dec., 1807; d. 10 Feb., 1847, unm.
- iv. SUSAN FELLOWS, b. 13 June, 1810; d. 1833, unm.
- 823b. v. CYRUS, b. 4 June, 1814; d. 17 Oct., 1887; m. Julia E. Coes.

All of the above five were born and died in Manchester. They were a family of kind and loving disposition and of high Christian character.

493λ

JOHN⁵ DODGE (*Abraham*⁵, *John*⁴, see p. 52), born at Wenham or Brookfield, 10 October, 1754, and died at and was buried at Mill river, New Marlborough, 14 August, 1814, per g. s. He is said by a granddaughter to have served in the Revolution, which is confirmed by the archives of Massachusetts

in six or more places. He probably went to New Marlborough before April, 1775, where he married Abigail Ross, and bought 60 acres of land of his brother-in-law, Zenas Wheeler, in 1776. Miss Ross was b. 17 Nov., 1744, was adopted at an early age by Miss Hannah Blackmore of New M. and died there 10 or 20 October, 1827. Children, b. at New Marlboro:

- i. ELIZA,¹ b. 27 July, 1777; m. 19 Jan., 1812, Charles Adams of New M.
- ii. JAMES R., b. 26 Aug., 1779; d. there 16 June, 1839; m. 23 Dec., 1803, Julia Chittenden of Salisbury, Ct.
- iii. WARREN, b. 26 Oct., 1781; went to Baton Rouge, La., before 1853, when the yellow fever was raging and was never heard from after. Date 1853.
- iv. MELINDA, b. 14 Feb., 1784; d. 23 Nov., 1860, at Lenox, O. She m. 3 Feb., 1811, Alvan Chapin of New M.
- 823e. v. JOHN, b. 5 April, 1786; m. 14 Jan., 1812, Lucy Langdon of Danbury, Ct.
- 823f. vi. ANSON, b. 16 March, 1788; m. Harriet Rockwell.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. 4 April, 1791; m. James Ray of Gt. Barrington 13 Jan., 1809, as 2d wife. She d. 24 May, 1861, at Lenox, Ohio.
- viii. LUCIA, b. 21 Oct., 1794; m. 14 April, 1812, Orrin King, New M.
- ix. MILTON H., b. 26 Oct., 1799; d. 1 April, 1800.

501

JAMES BROWN⁶ DODGE (*Jonathan*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 7 Feb., 1788, in Hamilton; d. 4 March, 1864; m. 22 Oct., 1818, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Hodgkins) Stanwood of Ipswich. James B. Dodge was a specially fine dancer, fond of society, a kind husband and father and a thrifty money getter. Children:

- i. ISAAC BROWN, b. 16 Oct., 1819; m. Mary Varney of Peabody, 2 daus.
- ii. JONATHAN STANWOOD, b. 20 May, 1821; m. Charlotte Allen of Manchester; had 1, *Frank S.*, a res. of Hawaii, S. Islands; 2, *Louis L.*, lives in Beverly.
- iii. JOSEPH FELT, b. 28 Feb., 1824; m. 18 Dec., 1849, Charlotte M., dau. of Capt. Benj. Moore of Hamilton. Children: 1, *Josephine M.*, m. Edward A. Dimmick, dentist of Newburyport; 2, *Maria L.*, and 3, *a son*.
- iv. JAMES ALVIN, b. 30 April, 1826; m.; no children.
- v. MARY WHIPPLE, b. 21 Aug., 1828; d. 17 Sept., 1831.
- vi. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 31 July, 1830. Was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Cambridge.
- vii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 31 March, 1833; known as "*Gail Hamilton*." See p. 138, No. 501.

Mary Abigail, b. 31 March, 1833, was instructor in physical science in high school, Hartford, Conn., 1851, and for several years afterward was governess in the family of Dr. Gamaliel Bailey of Washington, D. C., and became a contributor to his paper, the "National Era." In 1865-7 she was one of the editors of "OUR YOUNG FOLKS," published in Boston. Since 1876 she resided much in Washington, was a frequent contributor to leading magazines under the pseudonym of "Gail Hamilton," and by her

writings acquired a national reputation. Her writings include "Country Living and Country Thinking," Boston, 1862, and 24 or more volumes and many vigorous articles for periodicals.

512

THOMAS⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. in Newburyport, 22 Feb., 1789, "d. 31 Dec., 1837, age 49," m. 11 Nov., 1810, at Beverly. Mary Elliott, b. 26 Oct., 1791. Children by *Beverly Records* of Thomas Dodge, 3d, and Mary:

- i. THOMAS, b. 14 Dec., 1810; m. at Salem 24 July, 1836, Eliz. L. Porter.
- ii. LUKE ELLIOT, b. 6 March, 1813.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 6 Jan., 1815; m. (1) Henry B. Foster, 27 Aug., 1837; m. (2) Daniel McKenzie.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. 2 March, 1817; m. Elizabeth A. Standley, 12 April, 1840. He d. 23 Nov., 1843, of consumption.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 9 March, 1819.
- vi. EMMA EATON, b. 20 Dec., 1820; m. John H. Batchelder of Salem May, 1846, in Thompsonville, Ct.
- vii. ELIZABETH TRASK, b. 22 Sept., 1822; and m. Ephraim Patch, 14 Feb., 1843.
- viii. LOUISA, b. 5 June, 1825; m. Daniel Foster 2d, 25 May, 1845.
- ix. SARAH ELLEN, b. 21 Oct., 1827; m. Wm. Edwards, 6 April, 1845.
- x. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. 22 Jan., 1830.
- xi. JAMES, b. 21 March, 1832.
- xii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 31 Oct., 1835; d. 14 June, 1856.

513b

FRANCIS⁶ (*Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), bapt. 17 May, 1767; m. Sarah⁵ Dodge (*Asa*,⁴ *Mark*, *Edward*, *Richard*), (No. 439); d. 9 Nov., 1856, in Francestown, N. H. His wife d. 17 June, 1831. Children, all born in New Boston; N. H.:

- i. EZRA,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1790; m. Rebecca Balch, 5 June, 1815; d. 3 Feb., 1853; his wife d. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 843c. ii. ABIGAIL, b. —, 1794; m. (1) 2 Aug. James Monahan, of Francestown.
- 843d. iii. CHARLES, b. 25 June, 1795; m. Letitia Crombie.
- iv. ASA, b. 16 Aug., 1798, in New Boston, served in the war of 1812 as a substitute for his brother Charles who was drafted. Went to Francestown, 1827 or 8; m. 3 Feb., 1825, Esther Smith, of New Boston; d. at Francestown 14 Oct., 1865. His wife b. New Boston, 20 Aug., 1798; d. Francestown, 8 Nov., 1865. Only child.
 1. *Sarah Melissa*,⁸ b. Francestown, 4 Oct., 1830; m. John Smith Follansbee, of Francestown, 30 Nov., 1853; d. Francestown, 7 Dec., 1870. Ch'n: 1, *Adelaide*.⁹ 2, *Georgietta*.
- 843f. v. PORTER, b. —, 1801; m. Betsy Follansbee, of Francestown.
- vi. JEFFERSON, b. 1805, d. 1816.
- 843g. vii. ISSACHAR, b. 4 Feb., 1809; m. Louisa Emerson of F.

513c

MEHITABLE⁶ (*Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), bapt. 2 Aug., 1767, m. Robert Elliott of Beverly (pub. 15 Nov., 1784); m. (2) Thomas Boden, sea captain, widower (pub. 12 Sept.,

1802). He was lost at sea, 27 July, 1827, age 57; she d. 3 Jan., 1835, age 67. The families lived in Beverly. Children:

- i. CHARLES ELLIOTT,¹ b. 1785-7; m. Harriet Obear. In the war of 1812 Charles was taken prisoner, sent to England, and died on his way home. Ch'n b. in Beverly:
 1. *Abigail*,² b. 17 Jan., 1808; m. Wm. Herrick; d. 13 Jan., 1889.
 2. *Harriet*, b. 4 Oct., 1813; m. Nathan Currier; d. 16 Aug., 1852.
 3. *Mehitable Ann*, b. 4 May, 1816.
- ii. ISRAEL ELLIOTT, b. —; m. Mary Porter Randlett. Lived in Topsfield. Died April, 1871.
 1. *Charles Augustus*, b. 28 Jan., 1822, in Topsfield.
 2. *William Henry*, b. 22 Aug., 1823.
 3. *John Edward*, b. 21 March, 1825. Res. New Haven, Conn.
 4. *Mary Abigail*, b. 26 Aug., 1829; m. Dudley Perkins.
 5. *Fred Alfred*, b. 15 April, 1834.
 6. *George Porter*, b. 21 Jan., 1841. Res. Danvers.
- iii. LUCY ALICE WOODBURY BODEN, b. Beverly 5 Oct., 1804; m. ab. 1824, Thomas Standley, mariner, who was killed by pirates a few months later; m. (2) Shadrach Fiske 15 Jan., 1832; she d. 11 Nov., 1867. S. Fiske was a shoe manufacturer. Children all b. Beverly:
 1. *Charles Edwin*, b. 3 April, 1834; d. 31 May, 1839.
 2. *Benjamin Porter*, b. 7 April, 1836; d. 1 Jan., 1858.
 3. *Lucy Jane*, b. 10 Dec., 1837; d. 28 Feb., 1839.
 4. *John Milton*, b. 25 June, 1839; d. 22 June, 1850.
 5. *Elizabeth Boden*, b. 20 April, 1841; m. 31 July, 1864, Isaac Edgett.
- iv. JOHN SIMMONS BODEN, b. 30 July, 1806; m. Elizabeth Woodbury; m. (2) Eliza Parks; d. 27 June, 1882. Had no children.
- v. WILLIAM BODEN, b. 14 March, 1809; d. age ab. 14.
- vi. PORTER DODGE BODEN, b. 30 March, 1812; was shoe manufacturer; m. 20 Dec., 1838, Christianna Utsen, who d. 22 March, 1854; m. (2) Eliza Ann (Pulsifer) Woodbury. He d. 23 Jan., 1890. Children all b. Beverly:
 1. *Thomas*, b. 12 Jan., 1840; m. Eldesta Herrick.
 2. *Christianna Utsen*, b. 1 Sept., 1841; m. Asahel Brown; d. 25 March, 1874.
 3. *James Wright*, b. 11 Aug., 1843; m. Addie Perry.
 4. *Louisa Warren*, b. 8 Sept., 1845; d. 5 June, 1846.
 5. *Louisa Warren*, b. 10 Apr., 1847; m. 4 Jan., 1869, Fred P. Haskell.
 6. *Harriet Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug., 1849.
 7. *John Simmons*, b. 3 July, 1851; d. 17 Sept., 1856.
 8. *Mehitable*, b. 15 March, 1854; m. Philip Smith.

515

ABIGAIL⁶ (*Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), bapt. 15 Oct., 1775; m. Amos LeFavor 8 Feb., 1798; d. 8 May, 1862, age 86 y. 6 mo. Children, all b. Beverly:

1. AMOS,⁷ b. 13 July, 1799; m. Mary Ober 8 Dec., 1825; m. (2) Nancy Lovett, 27 July, 1834; d. 28 July, 1859.
2. ISRAEL, b. 4 Nov., 1801; m. Betsey Larcom 25 Jan., 1827.
3. JOSEPH, b. 6 Nov., 1803; drowned 19 May, 1827.
4. DAVID, b. 21 Sept., 1805; m. Nancy Foster, 9 Oct., 1827; d. 4 March, 1882.

5. JOHN, b. 15 Sept., 1807; m. Nancy Woodbury, 18 Dec., 1832; d. 13 Nov., 1872.
6. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Sept., 1809; m. Andrew Larcum, Jr., 4 Feb., 1833.
7. ANNA, b. 8 Sept., 1812; m. Paul H. Ober, 17 Dec., 1833.
8. LYDIA, b. 27 Feb., 1815; m. Jewett Tasker, of New Market, N. H., 14 Oct., 1841.
9. ISSACHAR, b. 30 Dec., 1816; m. Lydia Ann Ober, 8 Jan., 1853.
10. THOMAS, b. 23 Sept., 1819; m. LYDIA DODGE, No. 850b, 7 March, 1844.
 LYDIA,⁷ (Azor,⁶ Cornelius,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² William¹).

516

JONATHAN⁶ (Chas.,⁵ John,⁴ Jonathan, John, William), of Beverly, bapt. 15 March, 1778; d. 4 November, 1827, aged 51 yrs. He m. 25 June, 1801, Mary Lefavour, the daughter of Amos and Anne (Dellaware) Lefavour, b. 11 December, 1774, d. 14 February, 1855. Children, per Beverly records:

- i. AMOS, b. 19 Apr., 1802; d. 9 Apr., 1845. He m. Mary Herrick Dennis, dau. of Charles & Sarah (Glazier) Dennis, b. 25 May, 1804; d. 17 Nov., 1828.
- 843*h*. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Feb., 1804; m. Robert Remmonds, Jr.
- iii. MARY, b. 5 August, 1805; d. 5 December, 1842.
- 843*i*. iv. BETSEY, b. 27 October, 1809; m. Amos Stowe.
- 843*k*. v. JOHN LEFAVOUR, b. 14 February, 1812; m. Sarah J. Poor.
- 843*l*. vi. CHARLES PORTER, b. 26 August, 1815; m. Mary Robinson.
- vii. ANN, birth not given; m. Thomas Smith.

535e

ABNER⁶ (Abner,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan, John, William), supposed to have been born in Beverly, Mass., about 1779, and to have removed with his father to Bridgton, Me., about 1792. From a family bible in the hands of his oldest grandson we obtain the following:

- i. GEORGE, b. 26 Feb., 1802; d. 24 April, 1879; his wife, Harriet Smith, b. 18 Dec., 1804; d. 23 April, 1875. Children: 1, Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1824, feeble minded from an attack of typhoid fever when young. 2, George W., b. Feb., 1827; d. Aug., 1828. 3, George W., b. 16 April, 1829; d. Aug., 1834. 4, Sarah J., b. March, 1833. 5, Lorenzo, b. 1836; d. 4 Nov., 1868, age 32; was surgeon in the late war. 6, Orren G., b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 1 Oct., 1842. 7, Orren Winslow Dodge, b. 26 Feb., 1843; lives at S. Paris, Me.

536

BENJAMIN⁶ DODGE (Abner,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan, John, William), b. 13 July, 1784, probably at Beverly, Mass., removed with his parents to Bridgton, Me., about 1792, m. Mary Woodbury 10 Jan., 1807. She was b. in July, 1789; death not stated. Benjamin d. June, 1872. From a framed family record in the possession of Mrs. Hill of Bridgton, a granddau. of the above, the following is obtained. Children:

- i. SAMUEL W. Dodge, b. 4 Oct., 1807, in Bridgton.
- ii. MARY, b. 7 Oct., 1809; d. 4 Dec., 1823, in Portland.

- iii. SUSAN, b. 4 Feb., 1812, in Bridgton.
- iv. MARANDA, b. 10 Aug., 1814; d. 12 Oct., 1814, g. s.
- v. JANE, b. 2 Dec., 1815, at Bridgton.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 4 July, 1817, in Bridgton.
- 852d. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Feb., 1821, in Portland, Me.
- viii. ABNER, b. 1 June, 1826, in Portland. Served in 8th Maine reg.
- ix. MARY, b. 10 Oct., 1828; d. 4 June, 1831.
- x. WILLIAM H., b. 10 Nov., 1831, in P.; d. 25 Jan., 1832.

540e

LUCY⁶ DODGE (*Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*, *William*, *William*), born at Beverly, 1744, m. probably at Brimfield abt. 1765, Benjamin Newell. Late in life, according to family tradition, they removed to Kinderhook, N. Y., where he died. His widow removed to Pittsfield, Mass., to res. with her son, Benjamin, and died there 21 Dec., 1816. Children recorded at Brimfield:

- i. ABEL, b. 2 Feb., 1766, "went west."
- ii. SYLVIA, b. 30 March, 1768.
- iii. SARAH, b. 13 April, 1770; m. Christopher Ward.
- iv. LUCY, b. 7 August, 1772; m. Jos. Tucker of Lenox.
- v. PERSIS, b. 16 July, 1775; m. Ira Hitchcock at B. 3 May, 1804.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1778; m. 2 Nov., 1800, Mary Colton of Longmeadow, and d. 4 August, 1825.

540g

JOSHUA⁶ (*Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*, *William*, *William*), born probably in Dudley, 31 December, 1762, was a resident of Whitingham, Vt., in October, 1788, when he sold for £150, about 90 acres in the S. part of Brimfield, and a res. of Rowe in June, 1792, when he bought 70 ac. in Rowe. The tradition is that his father and his brother, Larkin, went to live with him when he rem. to Rowe. He m. (1) 3 January, 1788, Rhoda Smith of Berlin, Ct., who died 30 Sept., 1818, at Monson. He m. (2) Sally Langdon Cheney, a widow. Joshua died at Rowe 2 December, 1845. Children:

- 854. i. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 13 June, 1794; m. 2 March, 1815, Sarah Angel.
- ii. RHODA, b. 7 June, 1798; d. 14 November, 1814.

559b

NATHAN⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Robert*, *William*, *William*), born in Beverly or Salem in 1792 and died in Bridgton, Me., 4 Feb., 1881. He resided on the farm of his father in Bridgton. In the war of 1812 he was stationed in Portland. He married Julia Carsley. Children born in Bridgton:

- i. ASENATH,⁷ b. 8 May, 1821; d. 31 July, 1861.
- ii. LOUISA C., b. 5 May, 1824; d. 4 March, 1846. -
- iii. NATHAN CLARKE, b. 8 July, 1826; m. 17 Aug., 1854, in Worcester, Mass., Sophronia E. Chadwick, who was b.

- 30 March, 1829, dau. of James and Mary Ann Chadwick. Ch'n: 1, *Effie Inez*, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 4 Aug., 1857; m. 8 Dec., 1875, in Bridgton, Me., Franklin P. Morrill, and died 19 Oct., 187-; 2, *Mary Gertrude*, b. 4 June, 1863; m. 17 Aug., 1892, Albert Walter Arkett; 3, *Winnifred Mertella*, b. 15 March, 1865; 4, *Lelia Alma*, b. 25 Jan., 1867; 5, *Lizzie Addie*, twin, b. 25 Jan.
- iv. EUNICE C., b. 2 April, 1828; m. 25 Oct., 1848, Geo. W. Fosgate, res. Berlin, Mass. 5 children.
- v. JULIA F., b. 24 June, 1830; m. 31 Dec., 1849, Ward Shedd; (2) m. 25 Nov., 1868, John Coffin.
- vi. EBEN C., b. 13 Jan., 1833; d. 14 July, 1866, was soldier in late war.
- vii. SARAH B., b. Oct., 1834; d. 21 Nov., 1834.
- viii. HAZEN D., b. 10 Sept., 1835; a machinist, res. Prairie City, Kans. Soldier in late war; m. 1 Dec., 1861, Helen Harris of Kans. Ch'n: 1, *Odessa D.*, b. 22 Dec., 1862; m. Florence L. Brimhall 10 Oct., 1893; res. Colorado Springs, Col.; 2, *Lola E.*, b. 28 Nov., 1864; m. 26 Jan., 1896, Benj. W. Gibbs, res. Bridgton, Me.; 3, *Frank E.*, b. 13 Dec., 1866, res. Bridgton.
- ix. RUEL A., b. 20 Sept., 1837. Soldier in late war.
- x. MARY E. H., b. 30 Oct., 1839; m. 3 Oct., 1867, Edwin Ingalls, and d. Nov., 1874.
- xi. ROYAL L., b. 6 Oct., 1841, a machinist in Elgin watch factory. Has two children by first wife: 1, *Florence N.*, b. 25 July, 1871; 2, *Burton E.*, b. 15 March, 1873, at Elgin, Ill. He m. (2) 15 May, 1883, Lucretia Allen.

576c

EDWIN A.⁶ (*Ezekiel*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Robert*, *William*, *William*), see No. 270, p. 59, and No. 561, p. 150, which should have been No. 270.

ALBERT C.,⁷ b. 27 Feb., 1837, at Saratoga Springs. A millwright now living at Memphis, Tenn. Served in the Band of 6th Mich. Heavy Artillery; m. 31 Dec., 1862, at Niles, Mich., Rose E. Rossman, b. 1842, at Ann Arbor. Children:

1. *Rose A. Dodge*, b. 21 Sept., 1868 at Mishawaka, Ind.; m. — Rodgers, res. Memphis.
2. *Olive May*, b. 19 Jan., 1877, at Niles, Mich.; m. 19 Jan., 1896, James E. Ramsey of S. Shields, Eng., at Memphis, Tenn.

595c

ELISHA⁶ (*Job*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *Richard*), b. at Littleton 4 July, 1769, d. at Shirley, 19 Jan., 1838, m. (1) 11 May, 1794, Eunice Farnsworth of Shirley; m. (2) 4 Jan., 1813, Susanna Dwight of S. He went to Shirley in early life, was a blacksmith and lived in the center of the town. See p. 61 for JOB No. 290. Children born at Shirley:

- i. JOSIAH, b. 21 Nov., 1794; d. 11 Nov., 1795.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 16 Oct., 1796; d. 15 Dec., 1816.
- iii. ELISHA, b. 28 Feb., 1799.
- iv. JEFFERSON, b. 8 March, 1801.
- v. SUSAN, b. 3 March, 1814; m. Wilder S. Thurston, of Lancaster, 29 Sept., 1852; res. Lynn, Mass., 1882. *History of Shirley*, 1883.

604

BREWER⁶ (*Reuben*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 4 December, 1749. By N. H. state papers it appears he was, in February, 1776, on the pay-roll of Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Co., Col. Bedel's Regiment, for £4 15s. He received a pension of 96 dollars per annum from June 5, 1818, total, \$1012.00. In September, 1780, Brewer Dodge of Weathersfield, Cumberland Co., "cordwainer," bought of Elizabeth Newland, administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Newland of Westmoreland, N. H., for £45 "lawful money of New Hampshire," 30 acres of the estate of Jonathan Newland. In May, 1784, Brewer Dodge of Westmoreland, "cordwainer," sold the above land to Alexander Ralston of Keene, trader, for £40. Tradition calls him a tanner. The name of his first wife was ——— Thompson. that of his second and third is unknown. He is said to have died in Dunham, Quebec, date "29 Dec., 1828," per Pension Roll. Children:

- 922c. i. BREWER, b. 24 Oct., 1783; d. 1861.
 ii. LETTIE, date not known.
 iii. REUBEN T., b. at Westmoreland, 4 May, 1786; d. 8 May, 1859, m. Nancy Tilden, had *Stephen, Brewer, Ira, Horatio N.* (all dead), *Oliver*, died 1895, at Cash, Sanilac Co., Mich., *Lutia, Lueretia, Charles* and *Winchester*.
 iv. A daughter.
 By second wife:
 v. ELHANAN W.; had son, Winchester.
 By third wife:
 vi. JOHN, who had a son Leroy, who lived in Rockford, Ill.
 vii. Dau., name not remembered.
 viii. Dau., name not remembered.
 ix. Dau., name not remembered.

609

ISAAC⁶ DODGE (*Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), was born 17 March, 1747–8, m. Elizabeth Blood, had four children shown on the public records of Lunenburg and Groton, Mass. He died in G. in March, 1807.

- 922e. ii. From descendants of Frederick Dodge we learn that FREDERICK, was b. 18 March, 1770, in Billerica, Mass. From records of Lunenburg, that Isaac and Elizabeth Dodge had
 922f. iii. DAVID, b. 11 Oct., 1771, at L. This David certainly went to Kentucky.
 iv. LUCY, b. 14 Sept., 1773. Moved to Maine (?). From records of Groton, Isaac and Elizabeth Dodge had
 v. ISAAC, b. 8 Feb., 1775, d. young.
 vi. SAMUEL, b. 15 April, 1783.
 Frederick is said to have had brothers and sisters, viz.:
 i. JOHN, who was lost at sea. See p. 408, "D. F."
 DAVID, who went to Kentucky about 1791, age of 20.
 BETSEY, who m. sea-captain, Smith, of Portland, Me.

Are all these children the children of Isaac Dodge, above? My answer is, that it is in the highest degree probable. I cannot believe that two

David Dodges went to Kentucky so nearly of the same age and at the same time. [J. T. D.]

615

EBENEZER⁶ (*Ebenzer*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenzer*, *John*, *Richard*), p. 103, b. 7 June, 1769, in Beverly, Mass., probably came with his father to Montpelier, Vt., in 1790, and to Marshfield, Vt., in 1794. He m. Mary [Polly] Parker.

He was chosen surveyor of roads in March, 1800, "hayward" in 1801, selectman in 1805, lister in 1806, grand juror in 1811, surveyor of highways in 1818.

He d. 14 Aug., 1850, age 81, and Mary P., his wife, d. 2 Nov. 1876, age 94 years, per g. stones in cemetery in M. about 2½ miles N. of Plainfield Village. Children, per town records Marshfield, Vt.:

- i. JONATHAN STANLEY⁷, b. 6. Dec., 1800; d. 28 Sept., 1873, g. s. Sabrina, his wife, d. 27 Jan., 1877; age 73 y. g. s.
- ii. OLIVE, b. 24 April, 1802; d. in Washington Terr.
- iii. SPENCER, b. 21 June, 1804; d. in Maine.
- iv. MARY, b. 26 April, 1807; m. Harvey Bancroft, d. 1891 in Me.
- v. ALEX'R PARKER, b. 13 July, 1817; d. 11 Sept., 1872, in Marshfield. Dau. *Aurora D.*, b. 20 July, 1852; d. 16 April, 1878. Dau. *Victoria A.*, b. 9 Jan., 1856; d. 2 May, 1878. The last three are buried in the group with the parents and grandparents above.

616c

DIMON⁶ (*Nehemiah*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenzer*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in New Boston, N. H., 10 November, 1778, where he died 19 January, 1840. He m. 11 May, 1811, Ann E., dau. of James Wilson, a Revolutionary soldier. She was born 27 January, 1791, and died 29 August, 1862. They lived on the Cheney farm in Antrim until 1838 when he rem. to New Boston. He was deacon of the East church. Only three of their children lived beyond 8 years.

- i. DAU., b. 1 March, 1813; d. 3 March, 1813.
- ii. DAU., b. 2 Sept., 1816; d. 14 Oct., 1816.
- iii. JAMES MONROE, b. 21 Nov., 1818, at Antrim, N. H., lived at New Boston, d. at sea on his passage to Cal., 28 July, 1850; m. 20 Sept., 1840, Lucy J. Philbrick of Weare, who was b. 20 Feb., 1820, and d. 19 April, 1896. Left 1 child, viz.:
1133g. *Clarence M. Dodge*, M. D., b. 28 May, 1847.
- iv. MARY, b. 29 Jan., 1821; d. 29 Sept., 1827.
- v. NANCY, b. 2 Dec., 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 24 June, 1826; d. 7 Feb., 1834.
- vii. WILLARD W., b. 30 Nov., 1828; d. 28 July, 1850, at sea on his way to California with his brother. Unm.
- 922m. viii. CLARISSA M., b. 31 Aug., 1831; m. 18 Oct., 1854, to B. F. Kendrick.

616K 7

NATHANIEL⁶ DODGE (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenzer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. at New Boston, N. H., 26 Feb., 1777, moved to

Marshfield, Vt., before the birth of his first child. He m. 17 July, 1795, Anna Poland (*New Boston Records*). He was a farmer, was pound keeper of Marshfield in 1802, on committee to settle with town officers in 1804, "hayward" in 1807 and selectman in 1814-15. He d. 5 Feb., 1843, and his wife, 6 May, 1854, age 76, at Marshfield, where their gravestones are now to be seen. Mary, wife of Daniel Poland, d. 23 Feb., 1835, age 85, and is buried by the side of Anna Dodge and probably was her mother. Children, *per Marshfield town records*:

- i. POLLY, b. 25 Aug., 1798, at Marshfield.
- 922n. ii. DANIEL, b. 4 June, 1801; m. Almira A. Lougee, 4 Jan., 1829.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. 15 June, 1805; d. 15 May, 1813; age 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, g. s.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug., 1807, lived in Goshen, Ind. Two sons, one a doctor, one in regular army.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. 28 Feb., 1811; d. young
- vi. MONICY, b. 31 Aug., 1813; d. young.
- vii. VIOLA.

617c

POLLY⁶ or MARY (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in New Boston, N. H., 10 Aug., 1794 (or 1793), married 11 November, 1813, Thomas Starrett who died 1 November, 1847. They moved to Marshfield, Vt., where her brother, Nathaniel, resided. She died 7 November, 1862. "A most perfect christian character." Children:

- i. LENDAMINE G., b. 16 Nov., 1814; m. 16 May, 1836, Benj. Burt.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 23 April, 1816, d. 18 May, 1839.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 17 March, 1818, d. 1 May, 1841.
- iv. EMILY, b. 23 Feb., 1820; m. Thomas L. Kimball, N. Y.
- v. JULIA ANN, b. 18 March, 1822; m. Samuel Gillard. She d. 1854.
- vi. SAMUEL D., b. 15 Feb., 1824; m. Harriet L. Jennings.
- vii. MARY J., b. 13 Aug., 1826; m. Oscar D. Peck. She d. March, 1856.
- viii. ANTINELL, b. 6 July, 1829.
- ix. JOHN, b. 11 Nov., 1831; d. 24 April, 1853.
- x. BENJAMIN B., b. 16 May, 1834; d. 12 Aug., 1836.
- xi. LEONORA J., b. 27 April, 1836; d. 13 Dec., 1853.
- xii. BRADNER B., b. 16 July, 1838; d. 6 March, 1848.

617d

SOLOMON⁶ (*Solomon*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was b. in Peterboro, N. H., 17 January, 1788, and was brought with his father's family to Montpelier, 1789. He m. 13 November, 1808, Rebecca Hammond of Montpelier and at the time of his death in March, 1824, his farm consisted of 82 acres in Calais, on which he lived, and 60 acres in Montpelier. The land was divided at his death between his widow, Rebecca, and four children who were the only heirs. Children:

- i. HARRIET, b. —, who m. Simon S. Wheeler and had the home farm (in Calais).
- ii. MARY, b. —, who m. Addison Peck.
- iii. HANNAH, b. —, who m. R. W. Toby.
- 924c. iv. NATHAN H., b. —, who m. Marendra R. Bass.





Hon. Henry L. Dodge

See page 414

617~~8~~ z'

ROBERT⁶ (*Solomon*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. 30 June, 1792, lived in Calais, Vt., where he was a farmer in comfortable circumstances, where he owned land in lot 60, 3d div. His wife was Anna —.

James Dodge was appointed administrator 2 June, 1836, and his brother, Nathan, was surety on his bond. Children:

- i. MARY ANN, b. —; m. E. Page Scribner.
- ii. POLLY, b. —; m. Ebenezer Scribner.
- iii. DANIEL; iv. ELIZA; v. SOLOMON; vi. LYDIA; vii. PHILENA; viii. CHARLES.

617~~8~~ a

WILLIAM⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. in New Boston 6 or 11 June, 1791, died 22 March, 1861, came to Francestown about 1814, lived many years in the village on the Leonard Spaulding place. He m. (1) 3 Nov., 1814, Lucy Gould, b. 7 July, 1789, d. 17 March, 1841, in F.; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1842, Hannah Everett Stover, and (3) 5 April, 1846.

William B. was a stone mason, rem. to Nashua where he resided several years. but is said to have died in Concord. Children, by his family bible, were:

- i. ALBERT D., b. 14 Sept., 1815, at Peterboro, N. H.; m. Mary A. Patterson, of F., where he d. 10 April, 1839.
- ii. TIMOTHY P., b. 24 March, 1817, in Fr., where he d. unm.
- iii. WILLIAM BIXBY, b. 17 April, 1819, in F.; m. 29 July, 1841, Rebecca Patch. He was a shoemaker; rem. to Nashua in 1850, but returned to Francestown, where he d. 28 Aug., 1865. Ch'n: 1, *Ann Maria*, b. 3 Oct., 1842; d. 6 July, 1858, at Nashua; 2, *John D.*, b. in F. 23 Dec., 1849; m. Nellie A. Manson, of Kittery, Me., 3 Sept., 1871. Is a manufacturer of hosiery at Lawrence, Mass. One child living, Effie L., b. 1 April, 1878.
- iv. MARY A. BURNHAM, b. 8 May, 1821; d. 22 March, 1837, in F.
- v. JOHN DEXTER, b. 19 June, 1824, in Newport; d. at Gold Hill, Nevada.
- vi. HORACE R., b. 9 June, 1827, in F., d. 27 March, 1856.
- vii. GEO. FRANKLIN, b. 25 Oct., 1830; m. Charlotte White, of Wilmington, Vt.
- viii. CHARLES FRED'K, b. 24 Aug., 1834, in F.; res. Greenfield, Mass.
- ix. TIMOTHY PAIGE, b. May, 1849; res. Cranston, R. I. Was deputy warden of R. I. state prison for eight years.

621

JOHN⁶ (*Jabesh*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), of Exeter, N. H., b. 30 Nov., 1791, d. 31 Jan., 1865, in Exeter; m. 1 Sept., 1816, Lydia Gerrish, b. 20 Aug., 1793, at Portsmouth, N. H. She d. 5 Nov., 1868. Children:

- i. CAROLINE G., b. 11 July, 1817; d. 24 July, 1842; m. Augustus W. Seamans of New London, Conn., 23 Oct., 1839.
- ii. FRANCES MARY, b. 22 Sept., 1819; m. Danl. E. Seamans of New Londnn, Ct., 19 Dec., 1844.

- iii. LYDIA PHILBRICK, b. 4 Jany., 1822; m. Augustus W. Seamans of New London, Ct., 24 June, 1845.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 10 May, 1824; m. E. Lewis Ryder, 5 March, 1846; l.
- v. SARAH ELLEN, b. 5 June, 1827; d. 14 Aug., 1859; m. John R. Palmer of Exeter, 23 May, 1850; d.
- vi. ALEXANDER, b. 16 Feb., 1830; d. 27 Oct., 1830.
- vii. ELIZABETH HURD, b. 18 Dec., 1834; d. 8 April, 1836.
- viii. JOHN EDWIN, b. 26 Aug., 1837; m. Mary F. Dudley of Richmond, Va., 8 July, 1869. Ch'n: *Eddie Dudley*, b. 12 Sept., 1871; *Hattie Augusta*, b. 12 Sept., 1871; twins.

622b

BENJAMIN⁶ DODGE (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. in Beverly, Mass., 11 May, 1776, m. 14 October, 1799, Mary Veasey of Penobscot, Me., b. 5 July, 1775. Benjamin when young lived with his uncle, Baker, in Salem and learned the trade of shoemaker, at 21 went to Penobscot, Me., and worked for Col. Webber, a tanner. He next bought a farm in Brooksville, where he had a family of seven children and where he led a consistent and practical christian life. He joined the Cong. church in Penobscot in 1797 and contributed freely of his small means to religious purposes, his last subscription being twenty dollars towards founding Bangor Theological seminary, which was paid after his death. He died in Brooksville, 29 November, 1819, of disease of the liver.

His wife was thus left with seven children, a small farm and a debt of 200 dollars. She was a woman of great practical sense, a wise manager of her family, quiet and persevering, and a devoted christian. Her house was a missionaries' home and she lived to see two of her sons graduate from that Theological seminary which she helped to found by paying her husband's subscription after his death. After an uncommonly successful life in surmounting great difficulties with small means, supporting her family and paying the debt on the farm, she died at Brooksville, 30 July, 1867, aged 92 years and 25 days, and rests by the side of her husband. She said "in the darkest time God opened a way to meet her wants." Children born in Brooksville:

- i. POLLY, b. 26 Oct., 1800; m. John Henry a house-carpenter, born in Bremen, Germany, and she died in Brooksville, 30 Sept., 1876. Children: 1, *John*; 2, *Sophia*; 3, *Mary*; 4, *Benjamin*, grad. at Bangor Theol. Sem., was Cong'l minister. Went to California in a sailing vessel around Cape Horn, as a missionary in Calaveras county. After a few years returned across the Isthmus and was shot through the thigh by a crowd of fillibusters who without notice fired at the crowd in front of the hotel. He recovered, and afterward went to Illinois and died at Cairo, 19 June, 1865, of fever, while waiting to fill an appointment as chaplain in the Union army. He m. Abbie Dodge 6 April, 1861; 5, *Zelenda D.*,

b. 25 Sept., 1827; m. 4 Nov., 1858, D. L. Emerson; res. Oakland, Cal.; 6, *Avis*, b. 24 July, 1829; m. Sept., 1852, Samuel T. Joy; 7, *Sarah*, b. 2 Jan., 1832; d. 1834; 8, *Lucy J.*, b. 30 July, 1835; was educated at Holyoke, a superior teacher, was elected superintendent of schools in Brooksville and did noble work; unm., d. 1891; 9, *Sewall B.*, b. 1 May, 1838; farmer in Caribou, Me.; 10, *Ellen S.*, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 18 Oct., 1862; 11, *Myron H.*, b. 10 June, 1845; d. 8 Feb., 1846.

- ii. JONATHAN DODGE, b. 1 April, 1803; had the homestead in Brooksville, was a deacon of the Cong. church in West Brooksville; m. (1) Sarah Perkins of Penobscot. She d. 22 April, 1836, leaving four children: 1, Benjamin; 2, Deborah; 3, Sarah Jane; 4, Mary. He m. (2) Abigail Roberts, of Sedgwick, Me., who was drowned by slipping from a rock on the sea shore, leaving 7 children: 1, Harlan Page, d. young; 2, Jonathan B.; 3, William; 4, Abbie; 5, Harlan P.; 6, Lizzie; 7, John; 8, Amanda. He m. (3) Mrs. Martha Eaton of Sedgwick, Me.
- iii. NANCY, b. 6 August, 1805; member of Cong. church in West Brooksville; health seldom good; a teacher when able; in her later years made her home with her brother, Benjamin, in Castine, where she died unm., 4 Feb., 1877. Buried in Castine.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 31 Oct., 1809; m. Jonathan Basy Dodge of Sedgwick, Me. Ch'n: Mary E.; 2, Nancy; 3, Orilla; 4, Delia; 5, Henrietta; 6, Adrian; 7, Alvin; 8, Edwin.
- 930d. v. JOHN, b. 28 March, 1812; d. 19 June, 1872. Clergyman.
- vi. AVIS, b. 24 June, 1815; m. (1) Moses Palmer of Candia, N. H.; (2) Leonard Roberts of Sedgwick, Me. Ch., 1, Benjamin.
- 930f. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 Nov., 1818, clergyman, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.

623c

TRYPHENA⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *Andrew*, *John*, *Richard*) was probably born in Windham, Conn., where her father resided in September, 1749, when he bought one share in the town of Lempster, N. H. She m. 18 March, 1790, Lemuel Dowe, for many years a successful teacher in Hanover, N. H., a farmer and surveyor, a captain in the militia and a town officer at various times. He was a son of Lemuel⁴ and Anne (Willington) Lowe and was born 25 April, 1768, at Coventry, Conn. His father, Lemuel⁴ was son of Ephraim³ and Elizabeth (Clark) Dow of Ipswich, Mass., and Coventry, Conn. Ephraim³ was son of Thomas and Susannah Dow of Ipswich, and grandson of Henry and Margaret (Cole) Dow of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Lemuel Dowe⁴ removed from Coventry, Ct., to Hanover, N. H., about 1777. Lemuel⁵ Dowe died in Hanover, 26 September, 1852, and his widow, Tryphena, d. 26 January, 1857, aged 87 years. Their children all born in Hanover:

- i. FRANCIS, b. 11 April, 1791; m. (1) Mary L., dau. of Charles and Hannah Church, of Lebanon, N. H., 14 July, 1814. By her he had 1, *Mary Ann*; 2, *Harriet*; 3, *Alphonso*; 4, *Nancy W.*; 5, *William W.* He m. (2) 22 Aug., 1825, Sarah

- French, dau. of Gen. John and Hannah French, of Randolph, Vt. They had, 1, *Francis, Jr.*; 2, *John F.*; 3, *Hannah W.*; 4, *Sarah F.*; 5, *William W.* Francis Dowe removed from Hanover to Bethel, Vt., where "he was a loved and respected citizen." He d. 14 Sept., 1839; his widow d. at New Haven, Ct., 11 Jan., 1870.
- ii. ALPHONSO, b. 6 July, 1795; d. 22 September, 1797.
- iii. MINERVA, b. 2 Feb., 1799; m. Daniel Perry Owen, of Hanover, N. H., 9 May, 1821. Ch'n: 1, *Daniel P.*, who d. 6 Dec., 1847, a sophomore in Dart. Coll.; 2, *Lemuel Dowe Owen*, b. 8 Sept., 1824, rem. to Lake View, Chicago, Ill.; 3, *Franklin Dodge Owen*, b. 27 Sept., 1832; res. (1894) Concord, N. H. Minerva (Dodge) Owen d. 27 Oct., 1887.
- iv. TRYPHENA DOWE, b. 28 Feb., 1805; d. 18 May, 1877. She m. John Tenney, Jr., of Hanover, 31 Dec., 1823. They lived in Hanover. Ch'n: 1, *Ulysses Dowe Tenney*, res. Portsmouth, N. H., a portrait painter of celebrity; 2, *John Francis Tenney*, merchant and orange grower at Federal Point, Fla.; 3, *Lemuel Dowe Tenney*, farmer, Hanover; 4, *Roswell A. Tenney*, of Boston, Mass.
- v. ULYSSES, b. 5 March, 1808; d. 16 July, 1874; lived at Hanover; m. Esther Owen, who d. 11 May, 1836; he remained widower. Ch'n: 1, *Charles Byron Dowe*, b. 4 Dec., 1828, still living on the homestead of his grandfather. He married 20 Oct., 1853, Vina H. Ross. She died in Ohio, where they lived for a time. He m. (2) 14 March, 1869, Mrs. Harriett E. Foster, dau. of Moses Smith, formerly of Lyme, N. H. Mr. Dowe was member of legislature of N. H., in 1881, and delegate to Constitutional Convention in 1889, and has held other offices of less importance; 2, *Ellen Esther Dowe*, b. 15 March, 1832, m. Orlando C. Blackmer, of Oak Park, Chicago, one son, Rev. Norboun H. Blackmer, b. 31 Jan., 1856. Mrs. Ellen E. Blackmer d. 14 Aug., 1856.
- vi. SARAH ANN DOWE, b. 31 Dec., 1814, d. young.

629

ANDREW⁶ (*Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Andrew, John, Richard*), b. Sept., 1772; prob. m. Sally Bowers of Townsend, 1798, ("D. F.," p. 105) and soon moved to Hartland, Vt., where they lived as late as Nov., 1821.

Children of Andrew & Sally Dodge (per town records, Hartland, Vt.):

- i. SALLY, b. 9 Sept., 1799, in Hartland.
- ii. ANDREW, b. 28 May, 1803; (per Hist. of Richmond, N. H., he m. (1) 1827, Sarah M. Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. She had 7 children, and d. in Cornish, N. H., 1848; m. (2) 7 May, 1850, Mrs. Almira Bingham).
- iii. HANNAH, b. 11 July, 1811 (recorded 30 Apr., 1812).

634d

BARTHOLOMEW⁶ (*Bartholomew*,⁵ *Bartholomew*,⁴ *Andrew, John, Richard*), b. 26 Dec., 1784, in Amherst, N. H., d. 7 Oct., 1838; m. 10 July, 1806, Mary Fiske, dau. of Hon. William Fiske, see

p. 136, Fiske Family. She was b. 1 April, 1785, d. 15 Oct., 1857, in Hooksett, N. H. Children:

- i. MARY A., b. 8 Feb., 1807; d. 1 May, 1813.
- ii. FRANCIS P., b. 20 Sept., 1808; d. 6 May, 1815.
- iii. DAVID NOURSE, b. 29 Jan., 1810; d. 16 April, 1829.
- iv. ALLEN F., b. 22 May, 1812; d. March, 1814.
- v. MARY ANN, b. 2 May, 1814; m. 24 July, 1848, Jonathan Knight of Amherst, N. H., and d. 17 Dec., 1851; 2 children d. young.
- vi. FRANCIS FISKE, b. 28 May, 1816; m. 18 Jany., 1849, James Smith of Lowell, Mass., and d. March, 1857.
- vii. FRANCIS A., b. 8 Sept., 1818; d. Jan., 1820.
- viii. HARRIET M., b. 4 Oct., 1820; d. Jan., 1821.
- ix. HORACE N., b. 4 Oct., 1820; m. 14 Dec., 1845, Hannah H. Miller of Lamoille, Ill.; 1 child, Cheever K., b. 15 Nov., 1850.
- x. ABBY M., b. 14 Dec., 1821; m. 18 Nov., 1852, Stephen Ballard, now of N. Y. city.
- xi. MARTHA A., b. 8 Nov., 1823; m. 12 Aug., 1852, Rev. Allen H. Brown, late of May's Landing, N. J.; 4 ch'n.
- xii. CHARLES W., b. 8 May, 1826; m. 15 Aug., 1853, Anna E. Fiske of Lowell; 3 ch'n.; only one living.

641

STEPHEN⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *Andrew*, *John*, *Richard*), born at Wenham, Mass., 2 August, 1792, where he died 14 January, 1876. He was a farmer but taught school many years in Wenham and Beverly and was familiarly known as "Master Stephen." He was a member of school committee, town clerk, town treasurer, tax collector and select man. He was deacon and Sunday-school sup't in the Cong'l church for many years. He m. 28 November, 1816, Sally Grant, b. in Beverly and who died in Wenham, 29 February, 1836. He m. (2) 28 November, 1838, Mrs. Polly (Chapman) Standley of Beverly, who died 23 April, 1880, aged 80 years. Children, b. in Wenham:

- i. EMELINE,⁷ b. 7 May, 1817; d. 24 March, 1890.
- ii. FRANCIS STEPHEN, b. 30 March, 1819; d. 23 March, 1892.
- iii. CHARLES SMITH, b. 26 Oct., 1821; d. 30 Sept., 1836.
- iv. JOSEPH GRANT, b. 23 Sept., 1823; d. 24 Feb., 1863; m. 12 Sept., 1843, Rebecca Lovett Standley of Beverly, who d. 3 Nov., 1883, at B. Ch'n: 1, *Frances Rebecca* Dodge, b. 8 Jan., 1850, at B.; m. 3 July, 1877, Orion L. Neff of Van Wert, O. Ch'n: 1, *Nellie L. Neff*; 2, *Milton Dodge Neff*, b. 20 May, 1883; 3, *Rebecca S. Neff*, b. 22 Feb., 1887. Res. Cleveland, O. 2, *Ellen Augusta* Dodge, b. 1 Nov., 1851; d. 9 April, 1884; 3, *Charles S. Dodge*, b. 3 Sept., 1860; d. 24 Sept., 1864.
- v. SALLY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct., 1825; d. 18 Feb., 1858; m. 27 April, 1848, at Beverly, Ezra Conant, who d. 12 Oct., 1856. Ch'n: 1, *Helen Maria*, b. 18 Dec., 1851, at Salem; 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 11 Aug., 1854, at S.; m. 21 March, 1878, Charles Francis Elliott of Beverly. P. O. address, Wenham, Mass.
- vi. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 Feb., 1828; d. 18 June, 1863. He graduated at Amherst college in 1856, at Andover theological semi-

nary in 1859, was ordained as a missionary at Wenham Cong. church 21 Sept., 1859, went to West Africa as a missionary in Nov., 1859, but returned in March, 1861, on account of poor health. He preached in Wendell, Mass., from June, 1861, until his death. He m. 6 Oct., 1859, Elvira Moody Waite, whose present res. is 18 South Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. One child, *Mary Elvira Dodge*, b. 9 Aug., 1862, at Wendell.

- vii. LYDIA A., b. 2 Jan., 1831; d. 4 Aug., 1835.
- viii. GEORGE FREDERIK, b. 11 March, 1833; res. Wenham; m. a Beverly, 22 Nov., 1858, Mary Abbie Dodge, who d. May, 1879. Children: 1, *Mary Josephine*, b. 1859; d. Dec., 1878; 2, *Alice Frances*, b. 20 May, 1861; d. 1 Feb., 1881.
- ix. LYDIA A., b. Sept., 1835; d. 16 August, 1837.

642

EZEKIEL⁶ (*Ezekiel*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born in 1764 or 5, and died 17 July, 1826, in Ipswich, m. Mary Howard, who died 21 Nov., 1833, age 73. Children born in Ipswich, per town records:

- i. HANNAH, b. 22 May, 1784.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1786.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD, b. 10 April, 1788; d. 16 Dec., 1818, age 31.
- 959b. iv. EZEKIEL, b. 1 Sept., 1790; died 20 Aug., 1840, age 50.
Ezekiel and Abigail had: 1, *Albert*, b. 4 May, 1810; 2, *Joseph Howard*, b. 13 Dec., 1812; 3, *Sarah Fitz*, b. 12 Sept., 1815.
- 959c. v. CHARLES, b. 9 April, 1793; d. 25 Aug., 1833, age 40.
- 959d. vi. MANNING, b. 17 March, 1795; m. Hannah Swasey Grant of Marblehead, 23 Nov., 1817. *Town records*.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 Jan., 1797.

646

DAVID⁶ (*Paul*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), see p. 110, born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1766, came with his father to Newcastle about 1778. He married (1) Phebe Tufts, (2) Miss Jane Huston of Waldoborough, (3) Abigail Johnston. He died in 1845. He was "Innholder" from 1784 to 1808, one of the select men from 1803 to 1809 and from 1817 to 1822. Children by his first wife:

- i. DAVID, b. —; m. Jerusha Perkins; res. in Newcastle and Jefferson.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. —.
- 964c. iii. JOSIAH, b. 17 March, 1792; m. Margaret Downey.
- iv. HEPZIBATH, b. —; m. Charles Gray, res. Jefferson.
- v. FRANK; vi. GEORGE; vii. ABIGAIL; viii. LUCY; ix. LOIS, and x. MARY JANE; d. young.

By second wife:

- xi. DAVID, died in infancy.
- 964d. xii. LUCY, b. —; m. Jason Dodge, born in Edgecomb.
- 964e. xiii. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Calvin Dodge, b. in Edgecomb.

By third wife:

- 964g. xiv. DAVID, b. —; m. Helen Preble.
- xv. EMILY ABIGAIL, b. —; m. Fred Whitehouse, res. in East Boston.

See History Ancient Sheepscoot and Newcastle, p. 373.

651

LEVI⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ see p. 168, "D. F."), born 1772 at Sutton, Mass. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 June, 1796; m. John Stockwell in Croydon, N. H., had 3 ch. Moved to Palmer, Mass.
 - ii. DWIGHT, b. 28 May, 1798; m. at Sempronius, N. Y., a lady from Croydon, N. H. Had 7 children. He was a blacksmith, farmer and Baptist preacher. His two oldest sons, Silas and John, went to California "overland" and after making some money, returned to Far West, Mo., where the Mormons had been, before going to Nauvoo, Ill. John bought a farm in "Far West" and m. the dau. of a Mormon neighbor. Silas bought one in the town of Hamilton, Caldwell Co. Their father, Dwight, also moved to Kingsdon, where he died. Silas and John were strong union men and incurred serious dangers during the war. John Dodge was county judge.
 - iii. JEDEDIAH, b. 7 March, 1800; m. Miss Martha Blanchard. Ch'n: 1, Martha, b. at Croydon, N. H., 1823; unm.; 2, Martin, b. at Croydon, 14 May, 1825; m. and live in Croydon.
 - iv. LEVI, b. 17 March, 1802; m. Olive Blanchard of C. and lived at Grantham. Ch'n: 1, *Elias*, d. at Lowell, Mass.; 2, *Elbridge*; 3, *Austin*; 4, *Henry*. Levi moved to Chelsea, Vt., in 1832, and later to Randolph, where he died. Elbridge went to Wisconsin. Austin, with his mother, moved to Hamilton, Mo., where they died. Henry "went west."
 - v. KEZIAH, b. 27 Aug., 1804; m. (1) Nathan Holbrook at Croydon. Of 4 children only one is living, Mrs. Palmer, in Worcester, Mass. She m. (2) Cyrus Olds at Troy, N. Y., moved to Milford, Mass., where she died, 25 March, 1874. Cyrus Olds died 19 Nov., 1874, aged 71. One dau., Mrs. Wakefield, lives in Keokuk, Iowa, and another, Mrs. Judd, lives in Salina, Kansas.
972. vii. FREEMAN, b. 17 Feb., 1809; m. Candace Stockwell of Croydon at Troy, N. Y., where they lived awhile, moved to Milton, Saratoga Co., where a dau., Frances, was born in 1838; a son, Freeman M., was born 22 August, 1840. See p. 409, "D. F." Thence he moved to Wilmurt, Herkimer Co., thence to Trenton Falls, N. Y., thence to Palmer, Mass. His dau., Frances, m. Oct., 1865, Geo. M. Stacey, now lives at New London, Ct., where Mr. Stacey died.
- xi. ADALINE, b. 2 April, 1820. See No. 1135, p. 348, "D. F."
- 974c. xii. ELLIS, b. 7 May, 1825.

652

STEPHEN P.⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was b. in Royalston, Mass., 24 Dec., 1774; came to live in the town of New Grantham, N. H., in March, 1797; was m. to Mary Dunbar of the same town, 10 Nov., 1799. She was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Sept., 1779. The above as well as the names of their children below are on a paper in his own handwriting, dated 8 May, 1834. He served in the war of 1812. Children:

- i. SALMON H., b. 31 July, 1800, in Croydon, N. H.
- ii. MALYNDA, b. 9 April, 1802; d. 21 Nov., 1803.
- iii. IRA, b. 28 February, 1804.
- iv. LOIS, b. 27 January, 1806.

- v. STEPHEN, b. 29 January, 1808.
 974d. vi. AZEL D., b. 13 Nov., 1809; d. 6 Nov., 1857.
 vii. STILLMAN, b. 19 Dec., 1811; d. at eight weeks old.
 viii. PATTY, b. 1st June, 1813.
 ix. ALVEN, b. 23 June, 1815; d. 12 July, 19 days old.
 x. SUSAN, b. 23 July, 1818, in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
 xi. MARY JANE, b. 19 Dec., 1823, in Cavendish, Vt. "Moved from Sand Lake to Ludlow, Vt., October 15, 1820." Written May 8, 1834, Stephen P. Dodge, Mary Dodge.

656

PARLY⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was born in Sutton, Mass., 24 March, 1788, m. Helena Cooper of Croydon, N. H., descended from the Leland family. Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1814, deputy sheriff and auctioneer in Claremont, N. H.
- ii. MARY C., b. 1817; m. Martin V. B. Davis in 1855. Ch'n: *Sherman W.*, b. Dec., 1859, name changed to SHERMAN WORCESTER DODGE.
- iii. SAMUEL WORCESTER, b. 1822; d. in Boston in 1844, teaching.

663b

JARED⁶ DODGE (*Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was born in Dudley, Mass., 18 June, 1779, and died in Montpelier, Vt., 1 March, 1859. He probably came to Barre with his father, Thomas, in 1793 when the town was known as Wildersburg. He probably lived on a farm until he became of age, became a shoemaker in Montpelier and owned a large lot on south side of Main St., next west of Worcester Branch. His grave stone stands in Elm Street cemetery and that of his wife "Naomi who died 8 September, 1877, aged 90 years." He married 13 Oct., 1807, at Keene, N. H., Naomi Olcott, b. 27 July, 1789, at Swanzey, N. H., dau. of Benj. and Mary Olcott, hence her age at death was 88 y. 1 m. 12 days. Children:

- i. ANGELINA,⁷ b. 19 Oct., 1808, at Keene, N. H.; d. 9 Feb., 1813, at Montpelier, or 9 July, 1813, per g. s., in Elm St. cem.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Oct., 1811, at Keene; d. 2 Feb., 1832, at Mont.
- 980d. iii. MARY (twin), b. 20 Oct., 1811, at Keene; m. 10 April, 1835, John Wallace.
- 980e. iv. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. 15 Sept., 1814, at Montpelier; m. 22 March, 1839, Harriet Wood, at Montpelier.
- 980f. v. ALMIRA, b. 18 Oct., 1816, at M.; m. four times.
- 980g. vi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Nov., 1818; m. 22 March, 1842, at Berlin, Vt., Lydia Randall.
- 980h. vii. GILMAN BENJAMIN, b. 29 Feb., 1820; m. 4 July, 1847, Clarissa R. Luce.
- 980i. viii. ELEAZER E., b. 6 Sept., 1822; m. Marion, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Hatch) Upham, (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹ Upham). She was b. 1823. Children: 1, *Jared Samuel*; 2, *Naomi Sarah*; 3, *Zenas Upham*, b. 22 Nov., 1859, in Port Townsend, Wash., now lawyer

- in San Francisco. See Am'n Geneal. Record, San F., 1897.
- ix. RICHARD, b. 10 Feb., 1825, at Montpelier; m. 2 Aug., 1864, Alvira D. (Stoddard) Wakefield, at Jericho, Vt., dau. of Jasper Stoddard, carpenter, of Montpelier. No children. Richard Dodge is by occupation a painter. He has a splendid military record, having served in the Mexican war in Co. D, 9th reg. U. S. Inf'y, enlisted 15 April, 1846, mustered out 2 August, 1848, was wounded in three engagements, a gunshot wound, a bayonet thrust and a sabre cut. He enlisted May 7, 1861, in Co. D, 2d Vt. Inf'y, was wounded at Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862, and was discharged for disability 29 March, 1863, re-enlisted 13 July, 1863, in the Veteran Reserve Corps, was discharged Feb., 1864, re-enlisted 2d time, 4 August, 1864, in Co. K., 17th Vt. Infantry, and was mustered out of service 14 July, 1865.
- x. JOEL, b. 23 Sept., 1828, at Montpelier, was a farmer in Montpelier, where he died 30 April, 1895. He m. 7 Dec., 1851, Montpelier, Sarah Sophia, dau. William and Hannah (Hatch) Lewis, who was b. 8 March, 1824, at Middlesex, and now lives at Montpelier. Two children died in infancy.

663f

THOMAS⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was born in Norwich, Ct., 17 August, 1789, removed to Barre, Vt., with his parents when very young and died in Berlin, Vt., 31 March, 1867. He married (1), 7 July, 1811, Relief Sprague, both of Montpelier; m. (2) January, 1842, Mrs Abby Stevens Grant, who died 5 August, 1890, at Barre, Vt. Children:

- i. FANNY, b. 24 Jan., 1814; m. Benj. Robinson of Prophetstown, Ill. Had a large family.
- ii. JOEL, b. 12 Dec., 1816; d. 12 April, 1818, per town records.
- iii. LORINDA, b. 1822; d. 22 Aug., 1826; age 4 years, per g. s.
- iv. ADALINE, b. —; m., lived in Iowa. Had one son.
- v. JOB, b. —; lived in Peru, Ill. Large man'f'r of agricultural implements. Two children; both d. in infancy.
- vi. FRANCES CORALINN, b. 16 Dec., 1842; m. Thomas H. Cave of Montpelier, 7 Sept., 1859, now a master book and job printer in Barre. Four children living in Barre: 1, *Frank Faust*, treasurer of Granite Savings bank; 2, *Thomas Henry, Jr.*, secretary Granite Manufacturers' Association; 3, *Lucy Frances*, m. to Ezra J. Sowden, merchant; 4, *Bessie Elvira*, attending high school. Five children died in childhood.
- vii. LUCY CADY, b. 22 Sept., 1844; m. Bradhurst Schieffelin, now of Staten Island, N. Y., late of the firm, Schieffelin Bros., wholesale druggists, New York City.

667

HEZEKIAH⁶ (*Zachariah*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in Gloucester, Mass., 26 April, 1762; in 1787 married Mary McKaffery of Newcastle, Maine. See "History of Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, Me.," pp. 373-4, where a list of his children is given, viz.:

- i. JAMES, b. 9 Jan., 1789; m. Mary Little; d. about 1860. Res. in Newcastle and Brunswick.
- ii. SALLY, b. 16 Nov., 1791.

- iii. ALEXANDER, b. 18 April, 1792; m. Susan Cargill of Wiscasset.
- iv. FANNY, b. 26 Nov., 1793; m. Charles Seavey.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. 30 July, 1795; d., age 14.
- vi. MARGARET, b. 27 April, 1797; m. Zeri Bailey of Wiscasset.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 22 Dec., 1798; m. Charles Seavey; res. Brunswick.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 1 April, 1801; m. Jane Ridlon, 2 March, 1825.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. 28 March, 1803; m. Sarah Kingsbury of Wiscasset.
- x. ROBERT, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. Louisa Fales of Thomaston.
- xi. MARY, b. 5 Jan., 1809; m. Rosewell Wilson of Edgecomb.

674

JAMES⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Daniel*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in Danvers, 27 March, 1761, m. Anna Bailey of Wenham, pub. 6 March, 1774 (?) Children, baptized at 2d church, Beverly:

- i. JOSEPH, b. —; bapt. 24 Feb., 1782.
- ii. ANNA, b. —; bapt. 24 Feb., 1782.
- iii. LOIS, b. —; bapt. 24 Feb., 1782.

680

DANIEL⁶ (*Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Daniel*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was born in Danvers, 22 March, 1777, m. Hannah Upton. Children:

- i. DANIEL, b. 4 July, 1801; m. Emma Noyes.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 1 Jany., 1803; d. 9 Jany., 1803.
- iii. JOHN, b. 12 May, 1804; m. 1834, Sophia Perkins of Manchester, Mass., lived in S. Danvers, now Peabody.

683

SAMUEL⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Daniel*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was born 10 April, 1766 (*see p. 115*), by his first wife he had a son, Samuel. He m. Widow Relief Putnam, who had 3 children by former husband.

After living a while at Hillsboro, N. H., he moved his family to Three Rivers, Lower Canada, where he had at least two more children. He removed his family back to the U. S., where they remained, he returning to Canada, where he is supposed to have died in 1833. Children:

- i. SAMUEL, b. July, 1785; m. Polly Bixby of Litchfield, N. H., dau. of Daniel Bixby. Samuel was a doctor and died in 1833. Ch'n: 1, *Terence Dodge*; 2, *Polly*; d. 17 March, 1845; 3, *Sophia*; 4, *Parker B.*, all b. in Litchfield.
- ii. RACHEL, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 11 Feb., 1788; m. Thomas Rowan.
- iii. SUSAN, b. in H., 1790; m. Elisha Whitehouse.
- iv. NANCY, b. in H., 21 March, 1792; m. Thomas Hammond, and d. 13 Nov., 1845.
- v. PAMELIA, b. in L'Assumption, L. C., 23 Oct., 1795; m. Horace Fairbanks, and d. 2 Oct., 1826.
- vi. JULIA, b. in L'Ass'n, 9 Sept., 1797; m. George Whitehouse.

684

SUKEY, sister of the above (*see p. 115*), m. 31 Jan., 1788, John Albee of Amherst, where they lived a short time, then bought

a farm in Acworth, where they lived till he died of "spotted fever" 16 Feb., 1815. She immediately had the same disease, was bed-ridden for about two years and on account of palpitation of the heart was obliged to sleep, either sitting or in a moderately recumbent position the rest of her life. No children.

686

ANNER⁶ DODGE, sister of the above, *see p. 115*, commenced teaching in Acworth, where she m. Samuel Rogers, also a school teacher. They rem. to Salina near Syracuse, N. Y., where they had one son, *Charles*,⁷ who was engaged in salt making. Anner eventually died there.

687

JOHN⁶ DODGE, brother of the above, lived in Amherst, N. H., till nearly 21, went to Westfield, N. Y., thence to Alburg, Vt., where he m. Hannah Andrews, by whom he had several children. He moved thence to Amherst, N. H., where he remained till the war of 1812-15, when with his three eldest sons he entered the service. He died at Boston, 25 March, 1813, and was buried at Copp's Hill. His widow went to Odeltown, where she m. ——— Boright, by whom she had children.

Children of John and Hannah Dodge:

- i. RACHEL, b. at Alburg, Vt., 14 April, 1793; m. Walcott Peck.
- ii. DAVID, b. at Alburg, Vt., 7 Aug., 1795; d. in war 1812-13, age 17.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. at Alburg, 31 Oct., 1799; d. age 13.
- iv. JOHN, b. at A. 22 May, 1802; d. age 11.
- v. SARAH, b. at A. 29 Jan., 1804; m. George Henry Wescott.
- vi. SUSAN, b. at A. 14 April, 1807; m. Lewis Lebourreau.
- 990d. vii. ASA, b. at Amherst, N. H., 19 July, 1809; m. Susan E. Mann.
- viii. MARY ANN, b. at Amherst, 24 Feb., 1812.

688

LUCY⁶ DODGE m. ASA GILMORE, 1797, *see p. 174*. Children, all born in Weston, Vt.:

- i. GRANVILLE GILMORE, b. 26 May, 1798; m. Mary A. Markham.
- ii. ADDISON, b. 17 March, 1800; d. 29 Sept., 1802.
- iii. ASA GILMORE, b. 2 Jan., 1802; m. Eliza Dewey.
- iv. ADDISON GILMORE, b. 29 Nov., 1803; m. Emily Patten. He d. 10 Jan., 1851. He was a distinguished R. R. manager.
- v. HUGH HENRY GILMORE, b. 26 Aug., 1805; m. Eliza Dodge.
- vi. LUCY, b. 2 June, 1807; m. Nathaniel P. Dodge.
- vii. SUSANNA W., b. 10 Aug., 1809; m. Elman Benton; d. 30 Aug., 1843.
- viii. JOSEPH ALBREE, b. 10 June, 1811; m. Ann Whipple. Gov. of N. H.
- ix. CHARLES H., b. 1 June, 1813; m. Ruth Ann Barrett.
- x. MARIA C., b. 25 April, 1815; m. Asabel H. Harrington.

- xi. LUCIUS, b. 29 Aug., 1817; m. Marcy Little Tilden.
- xii. LUCIA, b. 29 Aug., 1817; m. G. Washington Wiley.
- xiii. NANCY JANE, b. 4 Feb., 1821; m. Charles F. Adams.
- xiv. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. 29 Jan., 1824; m. Daniel Bancroft Gray.

720

JOHN DODGE, son of Moses T., see under No. 389, was born in Sutton, Mass., 7 December, 1766, and has been traced to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., where the latest record evidence leaves him in 1810. Mr. Jay H. Dodge, a great grandson of Moses T., now living in Clinton, N. Y., says he has heard his father say that his uncle, John, had two adopted children, John and Susan Lee. I cannot avoid the presumption that the above John Dodge is the John Dodge on page 411, yet I must frankly confess that I cannot offer anything which could be dignified by the name of proof. Of those John Dodges born near enough to 1766-1771 to have fulfilled the other conditions each one that I know of is otherwise accounted for. John's birth, as given on p. 411, was determined by the opinion of a man who thought by his looks that he was 62 years old in 1833. Nothing is more common than to underestimate the age of such a man. If his wife died about 1820 it was not strange for him to leave his adopted children and his aged parents either on his land or near by and go to Ohio. What followed in Ohio was entirely natural and I quite confidently expect to yet find evidence to confirm my supposition. Hence JOHN S. will appear later under number 999. *ℳ*

721

SIMEON⁶ (*Moses T.*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born in Sutton, Mass., 1 April, 1772, was a farmer in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., tall and slim. He died October, 1843, at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. He married Abigail Howe, who was born at German Flats, and died 12 April, 1859, at Lairdsville, Oneida Co. Children:

- i. ELIJAH. Inquire of Henry Dodge, Stromness, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MOSES, went to Canada.
- iii. LUCY, m. Wm. Johnson, Sangerfield, N. Y. Left 3 children, Menasha, Wis.
- iv. SIMEON, m. — Howe in Genesee Co. Left 6 children near Fredonia, N. Y.
- v. OLIVER, d. unm.
- vi. WARREN, lived in Pa.
- vii. JOHN, has desc'ts near Flat Rock, Mich.; m. Rebecca Wright, Oriskany Falls, left 12 children.
- 999e. viii. ISAAC, b. 24 April, 1810, at Little Falls, N. Y.
- ix. DORATHY, m. John Gustin, Oriskany Falls. Left 3 children, Bath, N. Y.

- x. CHAUNCEY, m. Beulah Ann Bentley, Oriskany Falls. 3 ch'n,
Nunda Station, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- xi. POLLY, m. Burton Bentley, Oriskany Falls; left 12 ch'n,
Nunda Station, Alleghany Co.
Refer to Edward H. Loveless, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

728b

SARAH⁶ DODGE (*Richard H.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born 4 November, 1759, in Wenham, Mass., married Nov. 25, 1776, Aaron Adams, son of John and Elizabeth (Whipple) Adams, farmer of Northbridge, Mass. Aaron was b. in N. in 1749, served in Revolution and was captain of militia. He died in N., 28 October, 1843. Of Sarah Dodge a grandson says, "She was the charm of his (R. H. Dodge's) house, so full of life and joy. She possessed the bright auburn hair and light complexion peculiar to the Richard Dodge children, yet had many characteristics of the John Dodge family and was considered by all who saw her, very attractive, amiable and pretty." She lived to a good old age, "crowned with a large, respectable, and beloved family." Children, born at Northbridge:

- 1004b. i. DEBORAH ADAMS, b. 29 Aug., 1777; d. 13 Dec., 1857.
ii. JOHN ADAMS; iii. SARAH ADAMS; iv. DANIEL ADAMS.
v. BETSEY ADAMS, b. 9 June, 1789; vi. WELCOME; vii. JOSIAH ADAMS.
viii. JACOB; ix. LUCY; x. AARON, b. 6 May, 1803.

732

OLIVER⁶ DODGE, *sec p. 121*, married Anna Manchester, nee Devol, a native of Tiverton, R. I., about 1800, not 1809 as given on p. 121. Her name is given on the same page as Nancy. Children:

- i. RICHARD HUBBARD,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1801; m. Betsey McCoy, Oct. 4, 1825; d. without issue Nov. 2, 1866, at McConnellsville, O.
- 1014c. ii. MARY MANCHESTER,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1807, at Adams, Washington Co., O.

735

DUDLEY⁶ (*Nathaniel H.*), *see p. 181*, was born in 1771, in Hampton Falls, N. H., where he died 30 October, 1834, aged 62. He was a farmer and a clothier. He married 30 June, 1796, his neighbor, Betsey Fifield (not Fairfield), gr-granddaughter of Lieut. Benj. Fifield, who was killed by Indians August 1, 1706. Betsey (Fifield) Dodge was born in 1770 and died in 1855. In 1815 Dudley erected a fine, spacious house which was long the best house in town, and a noted headquarters of the Baptist denomination in that region. In 1865 "Father" Geo. Keely died in this house at the age of 93.

Dudley inherited the woolen mill of his father. This mill was burned in 1847 and replaced by a cotton mill, by his son, George H. In 1872 the old grist mill was rebuilt by Geo. D., son of George H.; the saw mill having been taken down before that time. Children:

- i. SALLY, b. abt. 1798; m. Simeon Deming of Ohio in 1849, and d. there in 1865.
- ii. MARY M., b. 1803; d. in 1838, age 35, unm.
- 1017. iii. ELIZA, m. Isaac Dodge, No. 622, cabinet maker, lived in Waterville, Me. After the death of her husband, 17 Dec., 1832, she moved to H. Falls and m. (2), about 1845, Simon Winslow, who d. in 1864, age 74, and she died at about the same age at the home of her dau., Sarah E., who had m. Wells W. Healey, one of the best citizens of H. Falls. Mrs. Healy is living.
- 1018. iv. MIRIAM, b. abt. 1802; m. 12 Nov., 1856, Samuel Dodge, No. 620, p. 104, and d. in Dover, N. H., in Jan., 1879.
- v. ANN (NANCY), b. —; d. abt. 1845; m. Dea. John Keeley, son of Rev. Geo. Keely. He was an eminent Baptist layman.
- vi. REBECCA.
- 1019. vii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. 1807; d. 1862.
- viii. OLIVER AUGUSTUS, b. —; d. 23 May, 1840, æ. 27; grad. at Colby University, Waterville, Me., in 1833; m. Alice Cheney, dau. of a merchant of Newport, N. H. She divided her time between Haverhill, Mass., Hampton Falls, and Newport, N. H., where she d. in 1894.

752

MOSES and RUFUS DODGE (see p. 124, "D. F.") were blacksmiths in Great Barrington, Mass., "as early as 1776. Rufus Dodge lived in, and is supposed to have built, about 1781, the 'Elm Tree House,' recently taken down, which stood under the great elm, just north of Mount Peter." See History of Gt. Barrington, Mass., by Taylor, p. 359.

756

THADDEUS⁶ (*Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), b. W. Brookfield, (?) 18 June, 1758; m. (1) pub. 10 Dec., 1781, to Susan Holloway of Ipswich, who d. 20 May, 1812; m. (2) 21 May, 1815, Esther Tyler, of West Brookfield, and d. 18 Feb., 1837. She m. (2) 12 May, 1840, Ephraim Dewing. Children Brookfield:

- 1023c. i. LEWIS, b. 1782.
- ii. DARIUS, b. 18 March, 1784; d. 8 Sept., 1854.
- iii. REBECCA, b. —; m. Mr. Wright.
- iv. SUSAN; m. Mr. Sly.
- 1023e. v. PLINY, b. 11 June, 1791.
- vi. FANNY, b. 30 Sept., 1794; m. 30 Dec., 1813, Reuben Stoddard, of N. Brookfield; d. 24 Nov., 1871.
- vii. HARRIET.
- viii. BETSY.

756b

ANTIPAS⁶ DODGE (*Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), see p. 124, where the will of Joshua mentions his son,

Antipas, and Nancy and Polly, daughters of Antipas. Antipas was in Winchendon. He m. 8 March, 1772, Lucy, dau. of John and Mary (Spaulding) Woodward, b. 10 May, 1755. Antipas served in the Revolutionary war in 1776, 7 and 8, for Brookfield, though his residence was said to be in Ware in some of the returns. His name was on the tax list of Westminster, first in 1786 but he was in W. from 1780 to 1786 or later. Children, born in Westminster, per town records:

- i. NANCY, b. 22 Sept., 1782.
- ii. POLLY, b. 5 Oct., 1784.

758c

ZEBULON⁶ (*Caleb*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born in Brookfield or Belchertown, Mass., probably the latter. The first deed of land to Z. was dated 1 Dec., 1798, and was for 22 ac. 62 rods in Belchertown. The next was from his father, Caleb, dated 20 June, 1805, conveying "the land I now live on," consisting of six pieces, and he immediately executed a life lease to his father of the same land. Other conveyances to him were made in 1820, 22, and 28. Nov. 22, 1828, he deeded to his w., Salome, and his son, Ezra G., for \$100 and "love and affection" the same lands which his father had conveyed to him in 1805. He died in Aug., 1829, and his widow and his son, Ezra G., were appointed administrators. Widow Salome d. 20 October, 1867, in Corfu, N. Y. He married Salome, dau. of Josiah and Avis Thayer, at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1795. Children, born in Belchertown:

- i. AVIS, b. 15 June, 1796; m. Israel P. Blodgett. Had son, Hon. Henry W. Blodgett, of Waukegan, Ill., late judge of U. S. district court in Chicago.
 - ii. PARKER, b. 29 Nov., 1798; d. young.
 - iii. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan., 1800.
 - iv. PARKER, b. 10 Nov., 1801; d. 20 July, 1829.
 - v. HARRIET, b. 23 Dec., 1803.
 - 1024h. vi. HORACE, b. —: twins.
 - vii. EZRA G., b. 12 Feb., 1806.
 - 1024j. viii. SALOME T., b. 23 Dec., 1807; m. Eliphalet Strong of Stamford, Ct.
 - ix. CAROLINE, b. 22 March, 1810; unm.; res. Wheaton, Ill., 1897.
 - x. SEVA, b. 13 Feb., 1812.
 - xi. MARIAN, b. 12 Oct., 1815.
 - xii. HANNAH, b. 12 Oct., 1816.
- Probate records of Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 9, 1830, say Widow Salome Dodge had 2 daughters 12 and 14 years old.

758d

PARKER⁶ (*Caleb*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born probably in Belchertown, Mass., near the close of the Revolution, was a resident of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1803-4

and 1822. In 1820 his residence was given as Russia, a town adjacent. He died in Trenton, Oneida Co., leaving a will dated 17 Dec., 1857, proved 11 Oct., 1861. The name of his first wife was Elizabeth; of his second, Electa. Children, as named in his will:

- i. SAMUEL.
- ii. JAMES F.
- iii. MARCY, d. before 1857, leaving 2 sons.
- iv. LEWIS.
- v. GILBERT.

Horace G. Dodge was his grandson.

758e

JOSIAH, bro. of above, see page 490. October 1, 1825, JOSIAH and PHEBE DODGE sold, by Q. C. deed, to John S. Dodge, all of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., for \$30, und. 1-5 of an acre in Hadley, Mass., that Caleb Dodge, late of Belchertown, bought of Thomas West and conveyed to his 5 sons, and late in possession of Daniel Goodale.

758f

CYRUS DODGE, brother of above, of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., and his wife, *Polly*, 22 Sept., 1825, deeded to John S. Dodge of Pembroke, Genesee Co., one-fifth of an acre in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., given by Caleb Dodge to five of his sons.

Daniel Dodge and wife, Martha, 29 Nov., 1803, deed to Cyrus Dodge, all of Norway, Herkimer Co., for \$450. 43 acres in lot 49, 2d Allotment of Royal Grant, in Norway, which Cyrus and his wife, Gehannah, deeded to Joseph Wilcox of Norway, 6 Sept., 1810, for \$782.50.

Cyrus Dodge of Norway bought Sept. 7, 1810, of Jonathan Sherwood of Fairfield, for \$1,300, 87 ac. 130 rods in lot 5, Second Allotment of Royal Grant, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., which with lot 18 in 1st Allotment he and his wife, Johannah, re-conveyed to Jonathan Sherwood, all of Fairfield, 8 Dec., 1817.

June 12, 1833, Spencer Post and wife, Maria, of Fairfield, for \$20 quit claimed to Johannah Dodge, wife of Cyrus of Newport, an und. tenth of lands in Norway and Newport, lately belonging to Rufus Morn, deceased.

April 7, 1834, Wm. Green and w., Lydia, quit claim for one dollar, one-half the lands of Rufus Morn, deceased, to Johannah Dodge of Newport, and Sept. 1st, 1834, Alfred Smith and w., Selany, of Newport for \$1.00 quit claimed to Johannah Dodge one und. tenth of the same estate. It is not clear whether *Polly* is another name for Jonannah.

758g

WARREN DODGE, brother of above, bought in the village of Oldenbarneveld, 13 Oct., 1799, for \$320, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre in Lot "F." In Jan., 1804, he bought, for \$831, 120 ac. in Lot 62 in Trenton, Oneida Co. He made numerous other purchases and some sales down to 1829. The name of his wife appeared several times as Betsey, from 1808 to 1829, but when he made his will

in April, 1857, he made his wife, Fanny, his executrix, and mentions his son, William B. Dodge, and his daughter, Eliza S. Kellogg, and bequeathes the residue of his property to his grandchildren, but does not indicate how many. His will was proved 27 Feb., 1858. He sold to Daniel Goodell of Hadley, Mass., in 1820, 1-5 acre in Hadley, which identifies him as the son of Caleb.

758h

DANIEL⁶ DODGE, bro. of above, of Russia, Herkimer Co., 10 Nov., 1820, deeded to Daniel Goodell of Hadley, Mass., 1-5 acre in Hadley which had been given him by his father, Caleb. He was of Russia, Herkimer Co., in Feb., 1813, when he bought 50 acres, and in July, 1814, his wife's name was Polly. Her name appears again on a deed, dated 1 April, 1829, of 67 ac. 47 rods, and 7½ acres in Lot 117, 3d Allotment, Russia, to Erie Dodge. The same land was conveyed by Erie Dodge and his wife, Evalina, to Alvin Shaw of Russia, 19 Nov., 1833.

760

SAMUEL⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), see p. 124 and p. 412, b. probably in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1776, came to Cleveland, O., within a year or two after Gen. Moses Cleveland began laying out the future city. The first map of Cleveland was dated 1 Oct., 1796. Samuel was a carpenter as well as farmer and was needed in the new community. He acquired land on Euclid Avenue when he settled, and ultimately his two sons, Gen. Henry H. and George C., lived on either side of him, and the widow of George C. still lives at No. 443, where she has dwelt 62 years. Mr. Harvey Rice, in the "Pioneers of the Western Reserve," "Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1883," says of Samuel Dodge that "he was a man of enterprise and intelligence, a fine penman, a Jeffersonian democrat, and wrote many articles supporting Andrew Jackson." He married Nancy, dau. of Timothy Doan. She came from Westmoreland, N. H. Facing Brownell St. in "Erie Street Cemetery," is a square sand stone monument on which are the following inscriptions:

"Samuel Dodge, b. in New Hampshire, emigrated to Cleveland in 1797, died Oct. 3, 1854, aged 78 years.

"Nancy, wife of Samuel Dodge, d. 17 Dec., 1863, aged 81 years.

"Henry H. Dodge, died Jan. 1, 1889, age 78 years.

"Mary Ann Wiley, his wife, d. Feb. 3, 1867, age 47 years.

"Mary Dodge, wife of Ezra B. Smith, d. 10 July, 1831, aged

27 years. Their children: Mary D. Smith, d. 17 Sept., 1831, age 5 months. Colbert H. Smith, d. 14 Jan., 1835, aged 7 years."

Children of Samuel and Nancy Dodge:

- i. MARY, b. in 1804; m. Ezra B. Smith.
- 1028b. ii. HENRY H., b. 19 Aug., 1810; m. Mary Ann Wiley.
- iii. GEORGE C., b. 9 July, 1813. See pp. 412-13, *ante*.
This account of Samuel Dodge is to supersede the account at the bottom of page 412.

761b

JOSIAH⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., 19 March, 1778, a joiner by trade, in 13th Reg. U. S. Infantry, War of 1812, d. 6 Feb., 1814, on a vessel at sea, from a gunshot wound. He m. (1) Ruth Plummer, by whom he had 1 child, Jared; m. (2) Phebe, dau. of Lieut. Daniel Kathan. A pension of \$4 per month, from 17 Feb., 1815, to 17 Feb., 1820, was granted to his heirs, Josiah, Thankful, and William [or Willard]. Children:

- i. JARED, by first wife.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. 15 Nov., 1808; d. 10 Aug., 1873; m. (1) Hannah C. —, who d. 20 Feb., 1848, age 33; m. (2) Eliza Jane Hews, who d. 7 Jan., 1883, age 60.
- iii. THANKFUL, d. Feb., 1875, in her 65th year; m. Lamson Stone of Chesterfield, N. H.
- iv. WILLARD, b. 25 Feb., 1813; m. 5 Sept., 1837, Zilpha Temple. 6 ch'n. See *Vermont Historical Magazine*, Vol. 5, p. 136, under Dummerston, Vt.

761d

JAMES⁶ (*Antipas*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born 29 May, 1772, in Goffstown, N. H.; m. 7 June, 1797, in New Boston, Jerusha Leach of Goffstown. He m. (2) Margaret Gordon of Windsor; m. (3) — Johnson of Meredith, and died January, 1855. James Dodge of Goffstown, bought, 1 April, 1830, of Antipas Dodge [No. 412] and his wife, Mary, of Goffstown, 75 ac. in west part of lot 27, R. 3, in Stoddard, N. H., for \$100, and on 29 June, 1835, he bought of Mary Dodge, widow, by quit claim deed all her right in said land in Stoddard. In March, 1838, he sold the same land to John G. and Daniel G. Dodge of Goffstown. Children:

- i. JERUSHA, b. 20 Nov., 1801; d. Jan., 1844; m. 27 May, 1828, in New Boston, David Matthews of Hancock, b. 18 Feb., 1800; 3 children. See Hist. Hancock, 1889.
- 1028c. ii. JOHN, b. 1 May, 1803; m. Polly Tallant of Canterbury.
- iii. JAMES, d. aged about 10.
- iv. MARY, m. Josiah Isaac Hull of Chester; d. in Manchester, N. H.; had three children.
- v. MARIA, m. Rodney Nutt of Manchester; d. there; 4 ch'n.
- 1028d. vi. DANIEL GORDON, m. Elvira Hunt; d. in Windsor.

761f

ANTIPAS⁶ DODGE (*Antipas*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born 22 December, 1777, in Goffstown, N. H. On the 5 April, 1803, Antipas Dodge of Goffstown (? father or son), bought of Jonathan Taylor of Stoddard, N. H., for \$500, 80 acres, lot 28, range 3, in Stoddard, bounded north by the town of Washington. As both father and son went to Stoddard about that time and the father was then 65 years of age, they probably lived on the same farm until about 1830, when the father is said to have returned to Goffstown, having married a second wife at about the age of 90.

By the probate records of Cheshire county, it appears the will of Antipas Dodge, late of Stoddard, was dated 11 May, 1847, and the inventory of his estate ordered June 1st, 1847. His wife, Sarah [Brown], was to have all his personal property, his grandchildren, Sally, Joel, William and Abigail Temple, one dollar each; his grandchild, Sarah A. Heath, 100 dollars. In case of her death the 100 dollars was to go to John, "my only child," and to John all the remainder. The real estate was valued at \$867.60 and the personal property at \$190.91. Children, by Stoddard town records and other sources:

- 1028e. i. JOHN, b. March, 1800; d. 3 Aug., 1872, at S. Lincoln, Mass.
 ii. SARAH, b. 7 June, 1807; d. 5 Sept., 1846; m. — Temple.
 iii. ANNA BOYS, b. 15 Oct., 1811; d. 17 Nov., 1844; m. Heath (?)
 iv. MARY L., b. 23 Oct., 1815; d. 19 Jan., 1816, age 7 months 26 days.
 v. MARY LYFORD, b. 1 Sept., 1817, at Stoddard.

761g

EBENEZER, son of David, No. 413, was born in Londonderry, N. H., in 1767, and died in Croydon, N. H., 3 August, 1816. He married 11 October, 1791, Clarissa York, b. 13 August, 1772, and died 1859. January 16, 1817, David York gave bond in \$1,000 as guardian of David Dodge and Clarissa Dodge, over 14 and under 21 years. Mrs. Clarissa Dodge, wid. of Ebenezer, married in 1823, Abel Bunnell, who died 27 September, 1847, aged 89 years. Children:

- i. REUBEN, b. 19 March, 1793; m. Betsey Smith. Children:
 1, *Harriet*, m. John Stewart; 2, *Dana*; 3, *Marcia*, m. Capt. Harry Bingham; 4, *Denison*; 5, *Hiram*; 6, *Edson*; 7, *Constant*; 8, *Jane*; 9, *Betsey Ann*; 10, *Chester B.*, 11, *George W.*; 12, *Albert S.*
 ii. ROXANA, b. 5 March, 1796; d. Nov., 1866; unm.
 iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. 5 Oct., 1797; d. 28 March, 1876; m. Solon Clapp; no children.
 1028f. iv. DAVID, b. 16 Nov., 1799; d. 29 March, 1876; m. Eunice Gates.

- v. CLARISSA, b. 25 April, 1802; m. Caleb Bunnell. Ch'n: 1, *Wilmington*; 2, *Clarissa*; 3, *Calvert*.
- vi. JOHN, b. 29 Aug., 1804; m. Melinda Bates in 1850. Children: 1, *George W.*; 2, *Edwin*; 3, *Jenette*; 4, *Jennie*; 5, *Mary*; 6, *Indiana*.
- vii. AMOS, b. 24 Sept., 1807; d. 28 Aug., 1881; m. Angelina Priscilla^s Dodge (*Shadrach*,^s *Shadrach*^s), b. 1813; d. 18 Jan., 1877. Was a police officer in Boston; lived also in Claremont, a Mason. Ch'n born in Boston: 1, *Frank W.*^s, b. 6 Dec., 1838; res. Claremont; unm.; 2, *Eveleen Isabella*, b. 24 Oct., 1847; m. 2 Jan., 1871, George E. Stevens; res. in Claremont. Child, Edith May Stevens, b. June, 1887.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. 18 Feb., 1811; d. 31 Oct., 1816.
- x. WILLIAM A., b. 1 Nov., 1814; d. 7 Dec., 1870; m. Hannah P. Kidder Oct., 1837. She was b. 15 Sept., 1819, and now living in Claremont. Ch'n: 1, *William W.*, b. 25 Dec., 1839; m. 1872, Louisa Kenyon, who d. 1873; 1 child, stillborn. *William W.* was a member of Co. H., 16 Reg. Vt. Vols. in late war and is a pensioner, living in Claremont. 2, *Sarah M.*, d. 1849; 3, *Georgianna*; m. Cyrenus W. Dana; 2 children, deceased.

761j

PETER⁶ DODGE (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born in Claremont, N. H., 2 April, 1782, married Rebecca —, who was born 9 February, 1788, and died 7 August, 1834. After her death he m. again. No ch. by second wife. He was a millwright. Peter Dodge, yeoman of Claremont, 27 Sept., 1806, for 600 dollars, bought of David Dodge, gent. of Claremont, 50 acres in lot 18 and 10.5 acres, and on the same day gave a mortgage to said David of lot 18, bounded south on Sugar river, for 500 dollars. The discharge of this mortgage was effected 23 March, 1809, by a deed from David Dodge of Tunbridge, Vt., to Peter Dodge of Claremont for 500 dollars, of lot 18, being 50 acres. November 11, 1817, Peter Dodge of Claremont sold to Bej. Chadbourne for 700 dollars 60 acres with buildings in C., and on 24 Nov., 1817, Peter sold to William Pettee of C. for 200 dollars, 5.5 acres with buildings, bounded south on Sugar river. Peter with his family moved, in 1817, to Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life, though he died while on a visit to Sun Prairie, Wis., 30 April, 1863. Children:

- i. RANSOM C., b. 23 Jan., 1808; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM C., b. 28 April, 1811; unm.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. 1 May, 1813; d. 15 April, 1846, at Buffalo; unm.
- 1028k. iv. HIRAM GILBERT, b. in Claremont 17 June, 1815.
- v. HARRIET ANN, b. 8 May, 1817; d. 20 Aug., 1847, in Portage, O.
- vi. ADELINE M., b. 19 March, 1820; d. 18 Oct., 1838; unm.
- vii. HORACE K., b. 16 Aug., 1823; m. Wid. Lorinda (Willard).
- viii. HENRY F., b. 22 Oct., 1826; m. twice; 1 dau. by 1st w., 2 ch. by 2d.
- ix. WASHINGTON C., b. 6 Oct., 1830; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

762

NEHEMIAH⁶ (*Parker*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Parker, Samuel, Richard*), b. 3 Dec., 1769, lived in Ipswich, where he d. 17 Aug., 1848. He m. 18 Oct., 1796, Sarah Lowe. (See p. 125.) By the town records of Ipswich they had children:

- i. BESTY, b. 5 Nov., 1797.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Dec., 1802.
- iii. GROVER, b. 23 Jan., 1805.
- iv. SARAH, b. 23 Sept., 1807; d. 25 Nov., 1810.
- v. NEHEMIAH, b. 21 Nov., 1810.
- vi. SARAH, b. 27 May, 1813.
- vii. PEGGY, b. 11 Sept., 1815.

767

WILLIAM⁶ DODGE (see p. 187) m. Lydia Dodge, No. 785. See pp. 126 and 187. Children on New Boston town records are:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 11 June, 1814.
- ii. JOHN, b. 16 Dec., 1816.
- iii. PERLEY, b. 11 July, 1820.
- iv. ANNIS, b. 25 Oct., 1822.

774

JESSE⁶ (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan, Edward, Richard*, see p. 127), b. 3 April, 1773, in Manchester, Mass., d. 18 March, 1851, and is buried in Erie St. Cemetery, Cleveland, O. His grave stone calls his age 76 years but it probably should read, "in 78th year." He was in Greenfield, N. H., in 1795. He was a resident of Turin, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1801, when he bought 100 acres and sold the same to Timothy Johnson of Middletown, Ct., 12 June, 1802. Deeds show him a resident of Whitestown, N. Y., in 1803-11-12-15 & 17. In April, 1817, he sold his land in Whitestown and probably moved to Ohio. He m. Sarah Johnson, who d. 7 June, 1853, and is buried in Cleveland, O. Children:

- i. CYRUS, b. about 1800, a millwright; d. about 1880, at Milwaukee, Wis., without issue.
- ii. JESSE, b. ———; m. Eliza Tibbits, of Oswego, N. Y. Ch'n: 1, *William*, no ch.; 2, *Ada*, m. Wm. Thompson, left two daus.; 3, *Thomas*, no ch.
- iii. SARAH, m. — Finch. Ch'n: 1, *Johnson Finch*, no issue; 2, *Gilbert Finch*, no issue.
- iv. JOSHUA, lived in Michigan; had son *Samuel* and three others.
- 1034f. v. JOSEPH, b. 15 May, 1812, in Whitestown, and d. 1878.
- 1034g. vi. LEWIS, b. in or near Rome, N. Y., 26 June, 1814; d. in Adrian, Mich., in 1890.

791c

JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. in Shirley, 14 Aug., 1770. m. 22 Feb., 1798, Betsey Putnam, rem. to Andover, Vt., about the same time as his father did. Was

a farmer, a justice of the peace for many years, a prominent Free Mason and much respected as a man of sound judgment, and died about the year 1850. Children:

- i. JOSEPH, m. Miss Hazeltine; many years town clerk of Andover, Vt., member of the Legislature and held other important positions; had 3 sons.
- ii. NATHANIEL, d. in Boston about 1840; m. a sister of Gov. Gilmore.
- iii. PERCIS, m. John P. Beckwith. She d. in Williston, Vt.
- iv. MARY, m. Ebenezer Hutchinson of Andover, and d. in Mt. Tabor, Vt.
- v. ELIZA, m. Hugh Gilmore, of Weston, Vt., a brother of Gov. Gilmore of N. H. Both died in Weston, Vt. Active members of the Baptist church.
- vi. PERINTHA, m. Warner Hutchinson of Andover, Vt. Of parentage not known, Lucy Maria Dodge, b. 15 Sept., 1827; m. Rev. Grindall Reynolds.

791d

HANNAH⁶ DODGE (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. in Shirley, Mass., 18 Feb., 1772, d. 11 Sept., 1836, m. 9 Jan'y, 1794, Joseph Symonds, Jr. He resided in Hancock, was a highly respected citizen, was four terms member of the legislature, was a farmer, also worked as a carpenter and a blacksmith. With James French he built the first saw and grist mill on Moose brook which they operated for several years. He died 15 Feb., 1855, aged 73-4-20. Children:

- i. NANCY, b. 12 Nov., 1794; m. James Bowers.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1796; m. 8 Dec., 1824, Rev. Sylvester Cochran, who was b. in Antrim 18 May, 1796; grad. at Dartmouth. *See History of Hancock of 1889, p. 887.*
- iii. AMELIA, b. 17 Oct., 1797; m. Capt. Gardner Nay.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 5 Dec., 1799; d. 28 Aug., 1800.
- v. Capt. Joseph, b. 31 Oct., 1801; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 7 Oct., 1849. Was expert builder of water wheels and mill machinery.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 9 Sept., 1803; m. James Davis.
- vii. LEWIS, b. 3 May, 1805; m. 5 June, 1834, Persis, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Robinson. Lewis has been a member of the legislature and a valuable citizen. Children:
 1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 23 April 1835 m. 1 Jan., 1869, Abbie Washburn. He has held various important town offices. *See History of Hancock, N. H., 1764-1889. An invaluable work of 1070 pages.*

791k

EZRA⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. 22 Nov., 1789, in Hancock, N. H., and died 24 August, 1849, aged 59, in Londonderry, Vt. He rem. about 1820 from Andover to Londonderry, Vt., where he began farm life remote from any settlement. In early life he taught school and also singing. He was a prominent member of the Baptist church in Weston, Vt., and was representative in the legislature of Vt. in 1843

and 44 and held other town offices. He m. (1) Rachel, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Hills) Putnam, of Andover, Vt., who died July, 1844, aged 48. He m. (2) Mrs. — Culver. Children:

- i. EZRA, b. 1812; d. 13 Sept., 1851, aged 39; m. Rhoda Jewett, res. Peru, Vt.; was farmer and teacher, member of the Vt. legislature two years, a Methodist. No children now living.
- ii. RACHEL, b. 18 Nov., 1814; d. 29 July, 1871; m. 11 Feb., 1836, Wm. W. Rugg of Londonderry, who d. 2 Aug., 1863.
- iii. HENRY P., b. 11 Oct., 1817, in Andover, Vt., res. in L. on the homestead of his father. Has been deacon of the Baptist church 24 years, justice of the peace 26 years, m. Dec., 1843, Ruth Culver of Mount Holly. Had four children.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. June, 1820; a farmer and school teacher in Londonderry, except eight years in early life spent in Boston. He m. Olivia Culver, of L.
- v. PETER, d. in Boston aged, 21 years, after 1840; unmarried.

791m

JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 26 November, 1752, per Winchester, N. H., town records, settled in Stoddard, N. H., in 1782 or 3. was a farmer, m. Joanna Dutton, who was living in 1819. Children:

- 1041c i. RUEL, b. 12 Nov., 1780, in Stoddard; d. 26 Aug., 1853, in S.
- ii. RALPH,
- 1041d iii. RUFUS, b. 28 June 1795, in Stoddard; d. 16 Oct., 1872, in Marlow, N. H.

791n

ELIJAH⁶ DODGE (*Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. in Winchester, N. H., 24 February, 1769, came to Stoddard in 1772 when a small boy and always resided there.

Elijah Dodge of Stoddard, 27 Sept., 1791, for £43, bought 85 acres in Stoddard of Wm. Town of Amherst, N. H. He sold to Wm. Little of Shirley, Mass., 1 Dec., 1794, for £45, 120 acres where "said Dodge now lives." December 26, 1806, he made a mortgage to Timothy Fox of New Ipswich for \$132.50 of 30 acres on east end of lot 11 in 12th range, with house and barn. He died at the age of 95. He m. in 1793 Sarah Jackson. Children:

- i. ELIJAH, b. —, 1795; m. Polly Howard, Stoddard.
- ii. SALLY, b. —, 1796; m. Thomas Seward, Sullivan, N. H.
- iii. PHEBE, b. —, 1798; unm.
- iv. ASEL, b. —, 1799; m. (1) Maria Spencer, Springfield, Vt.; (2) Caroline Bingham, Springfield, Vt.
- v. LYDIA, b. —, 1801; m. Charles Sperry, Lowell, Mass.
- vi. MERVA, b. —, 1803; m. Alpheus Kendall, Sullivan, N. H.
- vii. ALURA, b. —, 1805; m. Abraham P. Nichols, Stoddard.
- viii. NAHUM, b. —, 1807; m. Louisa J. Seaver, Charlestown, N. H.
- 1041e.ix. WARREN H., b. 31 March, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth Garfield, Langdon, N. H., (2) Abigail Garfield, Langdon, N. H.

- x. LYMAN, b. —, 1811; m. Barbara Ann Baker, Saxton's River, Vt.
- xi. HOSEA W., b. 21 March, 1813; m. 7 Jan., 1850, Lucy A. Richardson of Stoddard at Proctorsville, Vt., She was dau. of Jephthah and Emily (Wright) Richardson, farmer of Stoddard, and was born 7 Dec., 1821. Hosea W. was grist miller and farmer and died at Marlow, 6 Feb., 1894, leaving no children. In 1871 they moved to west part of Washington, N. H.
- xii. RHODA A., b. —, 1815; m. Richard Knapp, who was born in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1809, came to Walpole, N. H., in 1870, where he has since carried on the business of a tailor. Children: 1, *George R. Dodge Knapp*, was in 14th N. H. Volunteers, served three years, then went to Savannah, Ga., where he died soon after. 2, *Charles H. Dodge Knapp*, all so in 14th N. H. Vols., resides in Walpole, N. H. 3, *James E. Knapp*, resides in Leominster, Mass. 4, *Henry C. Knapp*, res. in Boston.
- xiii. BETSEY, d. in infancy.

791r

DANIEL⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), bought of his father (No. 449, p. 131), 10 Feb., 1812, for \$50, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 10, 6th div., in Winchester, N. H., and 38 ac. on east end of lot 49, 6th div. He sold the same, 1 February, 1820, for \$100, to Wm. Ripley and Paul Willard. Daniel and his wife, Esther, sold, 1 January, 1820, for \$350, 50 ac. and 12 ac. in Winchester to Stephen Randall, gent. of Winchester.

791v

REBECCA⁶ (*Nathaniel B.*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), born in Winchester, N. H., 5 April, 1762, and died in Montpelier, Vt., 1834. She m. 21 January, 1789, Eliakim Davis Persons, a tailor, said to have served in the Revolution. They moved to Montpelier in 1795 and lived on Barre Street. Children:

- i. LYDIA PERSONS, b. 16 Jan., 1791, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Ozias Atherton of Waterbury, Vt.; had 6 children. She d. 23 July, 1863.
- ii. PRUSSIA PERSONS, b. 26 Oct., 1792, in Chesterfield; d. 22 June, 1878, at Montpelier, Vt. *See below.*
- iii. LUCINDA, b. —; m. Sinclair; 2 children.
- iv. ELECTA PERSONS, b. 21 May, 1797; d. 16 Feb., 1873; m. 1 Nov., 1820, Howard Mitchell; had 4 children.
- v. PERSIA, d. young.

Prussia Persons, above, married 28 April, 1811, Ezekiel Parker Walton, later known as Gen. Walton, who was long editor and proprietor of the Vt. Watchman, and of Walton's Almanac. He was b. in Canterbury, N. H., in 1789, and d. 27 Nov., 1855. He was a man of high standing in the state. Children:

- i. ELIAKIM PERSONS WALTON, b. 17 Feb., 1812, in Montpelier, where he died 19 Dec., 1890. He succeeded his father as editor of the Vt. Watchman, was president of the Vt. Historical Society and was member of congress six years. He m. (1) June, 1836, Sarah S., dau. of Hon. Joseph Howes of M.; m. (2) Oct., 1882, Mrs. Clara P. Field of Columbus, O. No ch'n.
- ii. HARRIET NEWALL WALTON, b. 14 Jan., 1815; m. Halsey R. Wing. She d. 21 June, 1857, at Glens Falls, N. Y. Children:
1. *Walton Stuart Wing*, b. 29 July, 1837, d. 22 July, 1892; m. Helen Malvina Davis 9 July, 1868. Ch'n: 1, Edgar Henry, b. 24 Aug., 1869; m. Helen Marion Muzzy 19 Nov., 1895; 1 child, Florence, b. 3 Feb., 1897; 2, Halsey K., b. 26 Sept., 1871; d. 9 July, 1872 (?); 3, Le Roy Chapin Wing, b. 13 Aug., 1873; 4, Persons Walton Wing, b. 11 April, 1877.
 2. *George Henry Wing*, b. 8 Sept., 1839. He was 1st Lieut. 118 N. Y. Reg., taken prisoner 30 July, 1864, in front of Petersburg, held till April, 1865, when he was exchanged, and d. 24 July, 1868, as a result of his imprisonment.
 3. *Edgar Murry Wing*, b. 20 Dec., 1840; was 1st Lieut. 118th N. Y. Reg., was mortally wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., 16 May, 1864, and d. same day at Richmond, a prisoner.
 4. *Halsey McKie Wing*, b. 10 Nov., 1847; m. Williemia Miner, Feb., 1871. Ch'n: 1, Wm. Hadden, b. 19 Aug., 1875; 2, Charles, b. 18 July, 1877; 3, Angelia C., b. 4 Dec., 1881.
 5. *Angie Clara*, b. 25 Jan., 1851.
 6. *Daniel Wm.*, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 22 Feb., 1895.
 7. *Leavens*, died young.
- iii. GEORGE PARKER WALTON, b. 21 Sept., 1817; d. 26 April, 1841, at New Orleans.
- iv. NATHANIEL PORTER WALTON, b. 2 June, 1820, at Montpr.
- v. CHAUNCEY WALTON, b. 14 May, 1822; d. 25 June, 1866.
- vi. SAMUEL MOSELY WALTON, b. 20 Oct., 1825; d. 1888, at M.
- vii. EZEKIEL DODGE WALTON, b. 23 Aug., 1827; d. 2 April, 1852, at Phila.
- viii. MARY, b. 22 Oct., 1829, at M.; m. George Dewey of Northfield, Vt., who d. June, 1864. Children: *Clara Burton*; 2, *Mary*, who d. 1864. Mrs. Dewey now resides at N. Cambridge, Mass. Her dau., Clara B., m. 27 Jan., 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth of Cambridge, Mass. 1 child, Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1894, at Cambridge.

795c

DANIEL⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was probably born in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., in 1760. In the History of Oxford, 1892, "Daniel Dodge of Ward was published for m. with Elizabeth Parsons, 26 January, 1785." She was dau. of — Parsons and Elizabeth L. (Stone). The latter had three half brothers, Francis, Jonathan and Rufus Stone, and one half sister, whose parents were — Stone and Elizabeth (Lamb). Elizabeth Parsons was born when her father was past 70 and her mother, living with her second husband, past 50, the name of her first husband being Stone.

Her third husband was Jason Collar. Her second husband, Parsons, is thought to have been uncle of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of Mass. Daniel Dodge was a revolutionary soldier, and at the time of Benedict Arnold's desertion was on detached duty, caring for the horses of Gen. Arnold and staff. According to Mass. Rev'y Archives, Daniel Dodge enlisted 26 June, 1778, for 1 year from first of Jan., 1778, in Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, in Col. Nath'l Wades' regiment, and served in R. I. Elizabeth was made adm'x of Daniel's estate 6 Nov., 1827. Children:

- i. DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
- 1064d. ii. DANIEL, b. 8 Sept., 1787; m. Meleson Hayward, 18 Nov., 1817.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 27 Nov., 1790; m. — Barnard. Children: 1, George, b. at Auburn; 2, Cyrus, b. at Worcester.
- iv. POLLY, d. at 2 years and 4 months.
- v. POLLY, b. 16 June, 1798; m. Burnham Barber; no ch'n.
- vi. RELIEF, b. 26 Aug., 1800; m. — Barton, moved to Monroe Co., O.; d. aged over 60. Ch'n unk'n.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct., 1804; m. Rev. Stockwell; prob. moved to Vt.

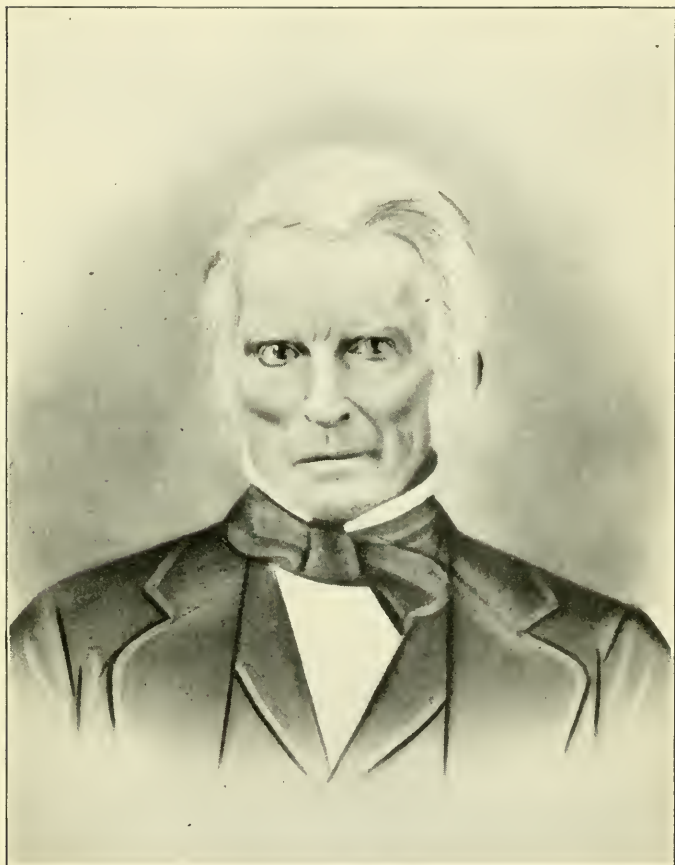
798 C

ABNER⁶ (*Paul*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. in Dudley, 20 March, 1773, married 23 December, 1802, Rhoda, dau. of Francis Adams and his wife, Abigail (Taft) (Dodge). Abner Dodge died in Grafton, 4 May, 1853. His wife, Rhoda, died in Northbridge 13 Sept., 1842. Children:

- i. SABRINA, b. —, 1804; d. about 1875 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Simon J. Woodbury. Ch'n: Elizabeth; 2, Prescott.
- 1065c. ii. FRANCIS ADAMS, b. 24 Jan., 1806; d. in Lawrence, 1878.
- iii. MIRANDA, b. 1808; res. Sutton; m. Lowell White; 4 children.
- iv. MARIA, b. 1810; d. in Grafton, 1861 or 2; m. Augustus Slocumb.
- 1065d. v. ABNER HART, b. 27 Sept., 1812; d. in Northbridge; m. Lucy White.
- vi. SIDNEY ALGERNON, b. in Northbridge, 21 Jan., 1816; d. in Oxford 13 Sept., 1887; m. Julia Gates. Ch'n: 1, *George Harrison*, b. 1840; m. Charlotte Wellington, res. Oxford; 2, *Charles Preston*, b. 1842; m. Mary Wood, res. Oxford; 3, *Nelson Gates*, b. about 1850, res. Oxford.
- vii. RHODA TAFT, b. 24 April, 1818; d. in Grafton, 1884; m. Martin Fassett. 1 child, *Isabella A.*, b. 1844; m. Albert J. Stone, Worcester.
- viii. ELIZABETH A., b. 12 May, 1821; d. 17 Sept., 1821.

801c

EBENEZER⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), was b. 11 December, 1783, in Winchester, N. H. When about 18 he went to Boston and learned the tanner's trade and re-



Ebenezer Dodge.

mained till about 1810, when he went to Stanstead in the Province of Quebec and engaged in brewing. In March, 1812, he m. (1) Susan B. Rogers of Stanstead, of English parentage, b. 19 May, 1795. Early in 1813 he avoided impressment into the English army by escaping to Winchester, N. H., losing property valued at about \$3,000. His wife soon joined him. In 1814 he removed to Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer many years. His first wife d. July, 1826. About 1828 he m. (2) Lucy Halliday of Boonville. In 1835 he "entered" the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 9, Town 2' N., R. 1 West, in the township of Blackman, Jackson Co., Mich., covered with oak timber. In 1836 he removed his family to Mich., built a small frame house, cleared about 4 acres and set out a small apple orchard. He did not confine himself to farming but cut ship timber and built mill dams by contract. His second wife died in Nov., 1840. In 1841 he deeded his farm to his son, William R., who made it a home. In 1847 he m. (3) Mrs. Cornelia (Wheeler) Moon, now dead. In 1851 he went to California, returning in 1857. His endurance in his later years was somewhat phenomenal. At 80 he hardly seemed to appreciate that he was an old man. While living with his son, Wm. R., he died 12 Oct., 1872, and was buried at Jackson, Mich. Children:

- 1066e. i. LAURA, b. 26 March, 1813, in Stanstead.
 ii. MARINDA, b. at Boonville, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1814; m. David Van Horn, both d. at San Francisco. Ch'n: 1, Frederick; d.; 2, Frank, res. near Sacramento, Cal.
- 1066f. iii. WILLIAM ROGERS, b. 21 Dec., 1816, at Boonville; d. 2 Jan., 1897.
 iv. MARY JANE, b. at B. 17 Nov., 1818; now (1897) res. at Russell, N. Y.; m. Abijah B. Shaw, b. 20 March, 1819; d. 28 Feb., 1896. Ch'n: 1, *Helen*; 2, *Charles Shaw*, res. at Russell; 3, *Jennie Shaw*, res. in New York City.
- 1066g. v. WALTER ERASTUS, b. 11 April, 1821, at B.; res. St. George, Utah.
 vi. SUSAN CLARA, b. 25 June, 1823, at B.; res. Racine, Wis.; m. 8 Aug., 1843, Charles L. Bunce and has res. on same lot 48 years. He was b. in Oswego, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1821, and rem. to Racine, Wis., in 1837. For 51 years he was employed by the late L. S. Blake and successors in manufacture of farm implements, most of this time as foreman. For 55 years he lived on College Avenue and 48 years on the same lot. He d. 4 Feb., 1898. Child, *Walter L. Bunce*, b. 11 Aug., 1846; d. 30 March, 1871.

Children by second wife:

- vii. HARRIETTE ELIZA, b. 12 Oct., 1830; now res. at Lansing, Mich.

Children by third wife:

- viii. WILLIS, b. in 1848, near Jackson, Mich.; res. unknown.
 ix. LIDA CORNELIA, b. Jan., 1852, near J.; m. (2) Olden Wheeler; 3 ch., res. at Harbor Springs, Mich.

801d

EUNICE⁶ (*Ebenzer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born 29 December, 1786, in Winchester, N. H., and shared the labor and cares of farm life in her early home. In 1806 she m. John Willis, a gunsmith of Springfield, Mass. There they lived till his early death. She was left with one daughter, Almira, who was adopted into the family of her maternal grandfather, where the mother also found a home until she married Mr. Benjamin Thayer of Richmond, Vt., and they sought a new home at Boonville, N. Y. He prospered as a blacksmith and here most of their children were born. They resided a few years at Utica and removed thence to a small farm in Wilna, five miles from Carthage, N. Y. Here the parents and an unm. dau. had a pleasant home till the death of Mr. Thayer, 28 January, 1871. The mother and daughter continued on the homestead till the death of the daughter in 1874, when the aged mother went to spend her remaining days with her widowed dau., Mrs. Laura Davis, in Carthage, and died there in 1877 in her 91st year. She was a woman of great natural ability and strength of character whom kindred and friends alike united in calling blessed. Children:

- i. ALMIRA WILLIS, b. 14 Aug., 1807; m. Chester Wolcott.
- ii. FRINDA THAYER, b. 2 June, 1811; d. 9 Jan., 1874, unm.
- iii. LAURA THAYER, b. 3 March, 1813; m. 6 Dec., 1833, Samuel J. Davis, and is living in 1897. Ch'n: 1, *Maryella*, b. 1 Jan., 1835; d. 18 Dec., 1839. 2, *Wm. James Davis*, b. 9 Dec., 1837.
 - 3, *Emily Jane Davis*, b. 23 Sept., 1739; m. 15 Sept., 1862, Wm. S. Cooper. Ch'n: 1, *Ella Laura Cooper*, b. 6 April, 1864; d. 14 Jan., 1876; 2, *Samuel Davis Cooper*, b. 18 April, 1868; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Edith M. Marshall; 3, *Sidney Wm. Cooper*, b. 21 Aug., 1870; 4, *Emma Elvira Cooper*, b. 10 Aug., 1873; m. 6 Sept., 1894, *Sidney H. Slack*, 1 dau. *Clara Emily*, b. 19 Nov., 1895.
 - 4, *Mary Ella Davis*, b. 3 March, 1842; m. 10 Dec., 1862, N. Foot Mills. She d. 12 May, 1882, 2 ch'n. Ch'n: 1, *Charles S. Mills*, b. 15 Sept., 1863; m. 14 Dec., 1883, *Jane H. Everett*. He d. 11 Oct., 1891; 2, *Fred'k Norman Mills*, b. 12 Nov., 1870; m. 20 May, 1897, *Hettie E. Nordyke*.
 - 5, *Samuel Jones Davis*, b. 12 Dec., 1845; d. 9 July, 1884.
- iv. HARRIET THAYER, b. 9 Dec., 1815; m. 20 Jan., 1835, Samuel C. Hopkins of —; and d. 14 Feb., 1880. Ch'n: 1, *Eugene Hopkins*, b. 18 June, 1837; d. 7 April, 1840; 2, *Josephine Hopkins*, b. 30 July, 1839; d. 20 Jan., 1841; 3, *Anne Maria Hopkins*, b. 8 March, 1841; m. 12 May, 1882, A. Vinaca; 4, *Harriet Emogene Thayer*, b. 2 April, 1845; m. 9 Aug., 1872, H. Hammond, and d. 15 July, 1878.
- v. EMILY THAYER, b. 29 Aug., 1817; m. 12 March, 1842, Fayette Granger. She d. 29 March, 1895. 1 child, *Robert Emmett*, b. 20 April, 1843.
- vi. GEORGE DODGE THAYER, b. 4 July, 1819; m. 7 June, 1848, Alzina Pierce, and d. 18 Nov., 1864. Ch'n: 1, *Arvilla*, b. 8 June, 1850; m. 4 April, 1870, *Edward Sanders*; 2, *Adelia*, b. 15 Aug.,

1853; m. 20 May, 1871, James Isham; 3, *Eugene*, b. 9 Jan., 1855; d. 9 Sept., 1890; 4, *Adeline*, b. 4 May, 1858; m. 15 Jan., 1878, John Butts; 5, *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Feb., 1860; m. 2 Nov., 1881, William Vroman; 6, *Julia*, b. 23 Dec., 1863; m. 16 July, 1884, George Vroman.

- vii. BENJ. CLARKE THAYER, b. 20 March, 1821; m. 15 Aug., 1850, Jane Burnside. Ch'n: 1, *Frederick Thayer*, b. 3 May, 1852; 2, *Frances Anne Thayer*, b. 7 Jan., 1854; m. 14 June, 1874, Jos. Mizer; 3, *George Thayer*, b. 20 March, 1856; 4 *Eunice Thayer*, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 30 April, 1891; 5, *Clarke Thayer*, b. 19 Feb., 1862.
- viii. MARIA THAYER, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 9 Dec., 1828.

801e

DANIEL⁶ DODGE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born in Winchester, N. H., 2 or 5 April, 1790, died in Boonville, N. Y., Nov., 1830. Probably removed to Boonville about 1812. He married Polly Wheeler, who was b. at Winchester, May, 1797. After his death she married (2) Ezekiel Porter of Boonville, and had a daughter, Elizabeth Porter, unm. in 1897. Children, b. in Boonville:

- i. HARVEY, b. 10 Dec., 1812; d. 18 Oct., 1881, no children. He left his property to his half sister, Miss Porter.
- 1066c. ii. HARLOW, b. 24 March, 1814, lived in Mishawaka, Ind. Had son, Wallace H.
- 1066d. iii. CLARK, b. —; d. 30 Jan., 1884, age 67.
- iv. HORACE, m. 3 times, had 4 ch., all by his first wife, lived near Madison, Wis., d. about 1893.
- v. ALPHEUS, b. —, 1820; d. at Boonville.
- vi. SALLY, b. about 1823.
- vii. EUNICE, b. 28 Sept., 1828, at Boonville, m. Simon Belknap, b. 22 Oct., 1822. They live in Leyden near Boonville. Ch'n: 1, Bertha, b. 1864; d. 1892; 2, Nellie, b. Aug., 1867; two children died in infancy.

801f

CLARK⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 25 May, 1798, in Winchester, N. H. He was made the executor of his father's will in 1828, his older brothers having rem. to the state of New York some years before. He appears to have rem. to Keene about 1837, and by a monument in the cemetery we read that he d. 15 Jan., 1878, age 79 y. 8 mos., and that Eliza Rixford, his wife, d. 1 May, 1894, age 89 y. 8 mos. 5 days. He was appointed ensign, 1st Co., 6th reg., N. H. militia, 25 March, 1823; lieutenant in same company, 27 February, 1824; captain, 17 April, 1826; resigned as captain 21 March, 1829. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. —, 1825; m. Levi Cross and died 29 Nov., 1856, age 31 y.
- ii. LORA, b. —; m. John Stratton, Ch'n: 1, *Abbie J. Stratton*, b. —; 2, *Florence Stratton*, m. Henry S. Martin, 2 daus.; 3, *John Stratton*; 4, *Byron Stratton*.

814

LT. WILLIAM B., *see p. 202*. His widow, Margaret, died 7 Oct., 1818, age 39. Children, per New Boston records:

- ii. WM. BATCHELDER, b. 24 Dec., 1800.
- iii. MARY, b. 20 Feb., 1803; d. 1868.
- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. 23 Feb., 1805.
- v. ASENATH, b. 28 March, 1807; m. Jacob H. Richards 24 Dec., 1829.

816f

ELISHA⁶ (*Elisha*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born at Beverly, Mass., 4 Sept., 1772, and died at Johnson, Vt., 23 May, 1846; was a farmer. He married (1) 18 February, 1800, Eunice Cram, who was born 23 July, 1780, and died 19 Jan., 1804. He married (2) 1 November, 1804, Polly Burnham, born 2 May, 1780, and died 9 Sept., 1847. Children, all born at Johnson, Vt.:

- i. NATHAN C.,⁷ b. 28 Nov., 1800; m. at Beckmantown, N. Y.; d. at Jessup, Iowa, May, 1879.
- ii. EUNICE, b. 7 Dec., 1806; d. 9 Feb., 1884, at Johnson, Vt.
- iii. ELISHA, b. 22 July, 1808; m. at Brasher, N. Y.; d. 7 Feb., 1878, at Harvard, Ill.
- iv. SARAH, b. 13 Feb., 1810; m. Andrew Dow, of Hinesburg, Vt., where she d. 13 July, 1833.
- v. MARY, b. 22 Sept., 1811; m. 15 Jan., 1839, at Johnson, David Oakes, of Waterville, Vt., and d. 3 June, 1884, at Johnson.
- vi. LUCY, b. 17 June, 1813; d. 17 Dec., 1872, at Stockton, Cal.
- vii. ANNA, b. 17 Feb., 1815; m. Stephen Dow, of Johnson; d. 10 July, 1867, at Johnson.
- viii. LUCINDA, b. 6 May, 1817; res. Johnson, Vt.
- ix. JONATHAN HOLT, b. 20 July, 1819; died in Stockton, Cal.
- x. CHARLES, b. 3 Aug., 1821; m. Paulina Clemens; P. O. address Jefferson, Iowa.
- xi. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 20 Aug., 1823; m. 24 Dec., 1846, Calvin Whiting; d. 27 July, 1856, at Johnson, Vt.

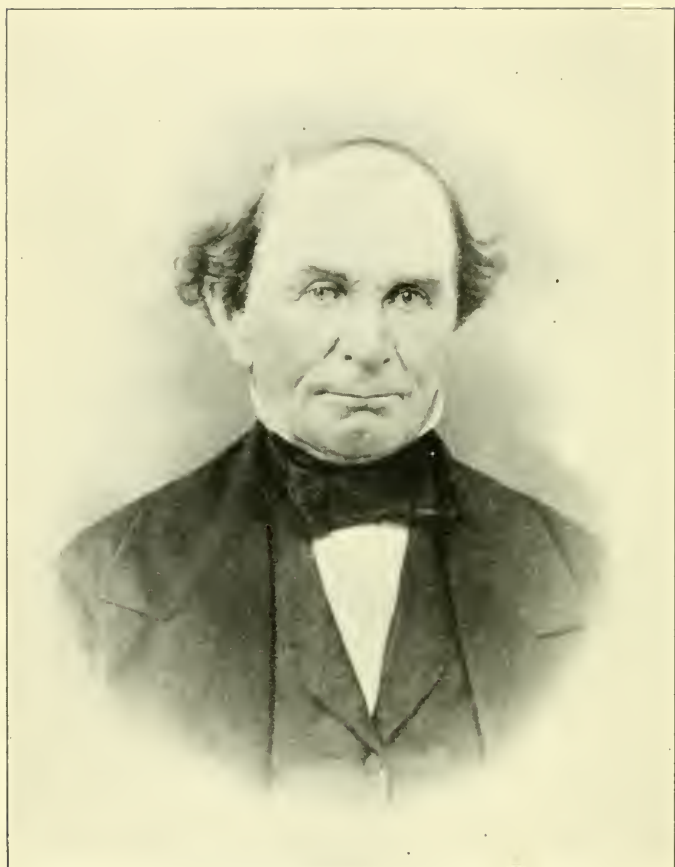
818f

ELEANOR⁶ DODGE (*Elisha*, *see page 136*), born 5 February, 1786, in New Boston, N. H., and died 3 February, 1875. She married 5 Jan., 1806, at Johnson, Vt., Thomas Waterman, born at Norwich, Ct., 5 Jan., 1781, and died at Johnson, 13 February, 1875. He was a land surveyor, justice of the peace, member of the legislature of Vt., judge of Franklin Co. court and a farmer. He was only son of Arunah and Hannah (Leffingwell) Waterman of Johnson. Children, all born in Johnson:

- i. JOHN L., b. 24 Sept., 1806; d. 29 Sept., 1885, unm.
- ii. HANNAH L., b. 28 March, 1808; m. Feb., 1826, Samuel P. Hill. She died 16 Feb., 1892.
- iii. LAURA, b. 29 June, 1811; d. 23 Sept., 1882; m. Oct., 1832, Dr. John Meigs. Four children, 3 of whom are living.
- iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 7 Sept., 1813; d. 18 Jan., 1867; m. Sept., 1842, Caroline Ainsworth; 6 children, all living.



Mrs. Malachi F. Dodge.



Malachi F. Dodge.

- v. LUCRETIA ATWOOD, b. 11 Nov., 1817; d. 14 Nov., 1896; m. Charles Huntington, 27 July, 1843. Nine children, 7 now living.
- vi. BENJAMIN F., b. 5 Jan., 1819; d. 28 Feb., 1856, unm.
- vii. LAFAYETTE, b. 1824; d. 1825.
- viii. THOMAS, b. 1826, d. 1881, in Arizona.
- ix. HEMAN ALLEN, b. 3 Nov., 1830; d. 5 Aug., 1896; m. Oct., 1855; 3 ch'n, all living. From Mrs. Elizabeth (Waterman) Welch.

818m

JACOB F.⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born probably in New Boston, N. H., in 1782, and probably removed to Montpelier in early manhood. In the records of deaths at New Boston I found that Sarah, wife of Jacob F. Dodge, died in New Boston, 12 October, 1806, aged 25.

From a granddaughter I learn that Jacob F. Dodge married Sarah Cleaves (probably 2d wife) born in Amherst, N. H., 1784, died in Montpelier, Vt., October, 1855. Children:

- i. NOAH,⁷ b. 12 Nov., 1810; d. 14 May, 1855. A merchant in Barre and Montpelier; m. —, 1844, Roxana Thwing of Barre, b. 28 Dec., 1815, living at Montpelier, dau. of Joshua Thwing, a mill-wright of distinction. One child, *Charles F. Dodge*, b. 18 June, 1845, in Barre, Vt., now res. in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii. JACOB FOSTER, JR., b. —; d. in California; unm.
- iii. MIRANDA CLEAVES, b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1809; m. Jeremiah T. Marston, editor and publisher of Vt. Patriot, at Montpelier, and died at Madison, Wis., 1891. Son, Thomas J. Marston, and dau., Mrs. D. K. Tenney and Mrs. Emily S. Sanborn, all of Madison, Wis.
- iv. SARAH L. DODGE, b. —, 1818; m. 12 May, 1841, Richard W. Hyde of Montpelier, b. in Lebanon, N. H., 11 Oct., 1801; d. 13 Nov., 1865 at Montpelier. Ch'n: 1, *Mary A.*, b. 1842; d. 26 June, 1860; 2, *Edward D.*, b. 9 May, 1844, at Montpelier; hardware merchant; m. 9 May, 1866, Jennie Fisher; dau. Helen Hyde, b. 1 Aug., 1867; 3, *Kate*, b. 22 Feb., 1848, at M.; m. Carlos B. Wilson 15 Dec., 1869, 4 children; 4, *Sarah*, b. 22 April, 1850; m. DeL. Harbaugh, now of Seattle, Wash.; 5, *Nellie*, b. 1853; died 1864. See Hyde Family.

819

MALACHI F.⁶ (*Enoch*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born in 1789 in New Boston, N. H., see p. 203. In addition to what is there stated, he served in the war of 1812 for which he received a land warrant for 160 acres.

The father of Miss Jane Hutchins, whom he married in 1812, was a farmer in Belvidere, Vt., and probably died in the second quarter of this century. The descendants of Malachi F. have borne an honorable part in military service as well as in civil life. For convenience his children are here given:

- i. PRISCILLA D., b. May, 1813; d. 1864; m. William H. Huntly.
- 1077. ii. MALACHI F., b. 8 Jan., 1815; m. (1) Charlotte A. Ober.
- iii. ELISHA C., b. 27 Sept., 1816; d. 10 Feb., 1825.

- iv. SARAH JANE, b. 6 July, 1818. See page 203.
- 1078. v. DANIEL DARLING, b. 28 June, 1820: m. (1) Miss Wyman.
- 1079. vi. THOMAS HUTCHINS, b. 27 Sept., 1823. See pages 297 and —
- 1080. vii. ABBY R., b. 28 June, 1825; m. Rodney M. Rollins. See p. 326.
- 1081. viii. ELISHA E., b. 17 Nov., 1827.
- 1082. ix. MARY HARDING, b. 20 Nov., 1829. See p. 326.
- x. EMELINE A., b. 17 July, 1832; d. 26 Oct., 1865.

823b

CYRUS⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. at Manchester, Mass., 4 June, 1814, and died there 17 October, 1887, aged 73 years. He went to his trade of cabinet making at the age of sixteen, and commenced business for himself at twenty-seven, making principally mahogany parlor-chairs. In 1847 he built the steam mill and factory in which the manufacture of a variety of furniture is still carried on by his sons, Charles C. and Cyrus M., and in which an older son, John M., was engaged until his death in May, 1896. He was a man of great kindness, but of sufficient sagacity and good judgment to conduct a successful business. He m. 20 December, 1846, at Manchester, Julia Elizabeth Coes, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., 17 May, 1825, and d. 30 Jan., 1886, at Manchester. Children:

- i. CYRUS MARSHALL, b. 20 Dec., 1847; d. 13 Oct., 1851.
- ii. BENJAMIN COES, b. 4 May, 1850; d. May 29, 1850.
- iii. SUSAN E., b. 30 March, 1851; d. 16 September, 1851.
- iv. JOHN MARSHALL, b. 17 Nov., 1852; d. 14 May, 1896. He m. (1) Eliza H. Howes of Beverly, 24 April, 1889. Ch'n: 1, *Mary Prince*, b. 12 Dec., 1890; 2, *Martha F.*, b. 12 Dec., 1890; d. 15 March, 1892. Mrs. Eliza H. d. 3 May, 1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Jennie Hodgdon, of Ipswich, 23 March, 1894. He d. May, 1896.
- v. CHARLES COES, b. 27 March, 1854, unm.
- vi. CYRUS MELLVILLE, b. 3 Sept., 1857; m. Mrs. Ida F (Dixon) Luftkin, of No. Reading, 31 May, 1885. Ch'n: 1, *Mary Edith*, b. 26 Sept., 1886; 2, *Charles Ernest*, b. 1 May, 1889.
- vii. SAMUEL WARD, b. 28 June, 1861; drowned 28 July, 1863.
- viii. JOSEPHINE BROOKS, b. 30 June, 1866; d. 5 Dec., 1868.
- ix. MARY HAYWARD, b. 30 June, 1866; d. 26 Nov., 1873.

823c

JOHN⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), was born in New Marlboro', Mass., 5 April, 1786, and died in Great Barrington or New Marlboro', 8 April, 1862, age 76 y. 3 ds. He was a farmer in New Marlboro', but late in his life he lived with his children. His will, dated 7 August, 1857, describes him as of Great Barrington. He married 14 January, 1812, Lucy Langdon of Danbury, Ct., who was born 11 January, 1792, and died 5 April, 1846, age 54 y. 2 m. 25 days. Children:

- i. LUCY ANN,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1812; m. 28 Jan., 1834, George Beach, b. at New Marlboro, 26 Aug., 1810, where he d. 5 March, 1854, was a farmer, son of Gideon and Wealthy (Chapin) Beach. She d. 14 May, 1877, at Worcester, Mass. Ch'n: 1, *Frances Cornelia*, b. 1 June, 1835, at New M.; m. 25 Oct., 1864, Wm. Frederick Hawkins, now dead, she d. 18 May, 1896, at Santa Monica, Cal., no children; 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 May, 1841, at New M.; m. 9 Oct., 1862, at New M., Edward Julius Rising, she d. 4 April, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., leaving 2 sons. Mr. Rising, m. (2) 29 July, 1875, her sister, *Laura W. Beach*; 3, *Lucy Langdon*, b. 2 Dec., 1844, at New M., now res. at Los Angeles, Cal.; 4, *Laura Wealthy*, b. 25 June, 1848, at New M.; m. as above stated, Edward J. Rising, has five ch'n living, res. Santa Monica, Cal.
- 1088c. ii. JOHN LANGDON, b. 7 Oct., 1814; m. Laura Stevens.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 April, 1817; m. 24 April, 1844, William H. Brigham, a farmer at New Marlboro'. He was b. 24 Sept., 1812, at New M., where he d. Jan., 1864. After her death, 4 June, 1856, Mr. Brigham, m. (2) 6 April, 1859, Jane Hill-yer. Dau., *Ellen Elizabeth Brigham*, b. 19 March, 1848; m. 27 Feb., 1878, Louis M. Williams, address 158 Spencer Ave., Chelsea, Mass.
- iv. WARREN TRUMBULL, b. 29 March, 1820; d. July, 1853, leaving no wife or ch'n.
- 1088d. v. NORMAN, b. (8 or) 22 Jan., 1822; m. Mary Ellen Lull.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Sept., 1824; d. 5 May, 1852; m. 28 Oct., 1846, Kasson Freeman, who d. Nov., 1863.
- 1088f. vii. GEORGE ROSS, b. 1 June, 1826; m. Elizabeth C. Brigham.
- viii. MARTHA, b. 26 Oct., 1829; m. 3 Dec., 1853, James Andrew, b. 16 Oct., 1827, in Lincoln, Wayne Co., N. Y., the son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrew. Ch'n: 1, *Cora M.*, b. 30 June, 1856, at New Marlboro, Mass.; m. 2 Feb., 1892, James W. O'Brien, res. Lincoln, Ill., dau. Mildred E., b. 1895; 2, *Inez Langdon*, b. 10 Feb., 1859, at Mill river, now Mrs. Clark; 3, *Mary L.*, b. 4 Jan., 1861, at Mill river; 4, *Clarence Hyde*, b. 30 March, 1868, in Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill., res. Macon, Ga. Mrs. Martha Andrew d. 26 Nov., 1897.

823f

ANSON⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), b. 16 March, 1788, at New Marlborough, Mass. He was a farmer, blacksmith and shoemaker and died 28 April, 1858, at Lenox, Ohio. He married 28 November, 1811, at N. M., Harriet Rockwell, dau. of David and Polly (Case) Rockwell, b. 23 Nov., 1791, in Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., and d. 30 July, 1887, at Jefferson, Ohio. Children:

- i. EDWIN ALMERON, b. 9 Dec., 1812, New Marlboro, d. at Mullet Lake, Mich.; m. Minerva Smith, now of Mullet Lake.
- ii. JAMES ROSS, b. 25 Oct., 1814, at N. Marl.; d. 24 April, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. (1) Susan Colver, m. (2) Hester Guthrie now of Conneaut, Ohio.
- iii. EDWARD ROCKWELL, b. 1 Nov., 1816, at N. M.; d. 3 Aug., 1885, at Lenox, O.; m. Harriet Groves, now of Jefferson, O.
- iv. BETSEY CLEMENTINE, b. 21 April, 1819; d. 9 Sept., 1863, at Lenox, O.; m. Curtis Waters, res. Lenox, O.
- v. POLLY ABIGAIL, b. 4 July, 1821, at N. M.; m. Charles Colver, res. is Conneaut, O.

- vi. ALPHEUS ANSON, b. 24 March, 1824; m. (1) Emily Underwood, (2) Delia Evans, res. is East Trumbull, O.
- vii. BENJAMIN CASE, b. 9 May, 1826; d. 8 July, 1897, at Goshen, Ind.
- viii. NANCY HARRIET, b. 21 July, 1827; m. Nelson Ball, res. is Cheboygan, Mich.
- ix. ALVIN, b. 9 Jan., 1831, at New M.; d. 9 Feb., 1897, at Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) Esther Gee and (2) —
- x. HELENA MARTHA, b. 31 July, 1836, at Lenox, O.; d. 9 April, 1897, at Wellsboro, Pa.; m. Hiram Burr, now dead.
- xi. LYDIA ANN, b. 12 Jan., 1839, at Lenox, O.; m. Stephen A. Northway, now M. C., and res. at Jefferson, O.

828

JONATHAN⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ see p. 137), born 6 September, 1801, married Mary, No. 773, dau. of John N. Dodge of New Boston, N. H., b. 7 Dec., 1804. Jonathan died at N. B., 14 June, 1847, per g. s. Children, per New Boston records:

- i. MARY F., b. 6 Nov., 1828.
- ii. ALVAH, b. 31 Oct., 1833.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 3 June, 1836.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 13 June, 1839; d. 18 Oct., 1859.
- v. JOHN E., b. 11 Jan., 1842.
- vi. DANIEL L., twin of above.

832

JOSHUA C.⁷ (*George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *George*⁴). In addition to what is stated on p. 205, "D. F.," we learn from the History of Francestown that his children were:

- i. MARY FRANCIS, b. 1830; m. her cousin, Joshua Cleaves Dodge, son of Nathan Brown Dodge, res. in Paris, France.
- ii. GEORGE, b. —; d. young at Nashua.
- iii. HENRY CLEAVES, b. 1836.
- iv. JAMES GORDON CLARK, b. in 1840; enlisted in 19th Mass. Reg., was promoted to Captain, to Major in 61st Mass. Reg., brevetted 9 April, 1865, Lieut. Col. He d. at Preston, Iowa, on his way to Cal., 14 Feb., 1877.
- v. JANE, d. young.
- vi. JOHN FRED'K, b. 1844; grad. at a law school in Paris, and died in Boston.
- vii. ANNIE WOODBURN, b. —, 1845.
- viii. JEANETTE, b. —; m. in France.
- ix. JOSHUA CLEAVES.

843c

ABIGAIL⁷ DODGE (*Francis*,⁶ *Charles*⁵), b. 1794, m. 2 Aug., 1814, James Monahan of Francestown, N. H., m. (2) Edward Brennan of F., Nov., 1828. She d. at Deering, 21 (or 23) Sept., 1842, age 48. Children by first husband:

- i. JEFFERSON; ii. JOHN; iii. JAMES, all d. young.
- iv. SARAH DODGE MONAHAN, b. 21 May, 1820; m. Amzi Childs of Peterboro, N. H., 28 Jan., 1846, she died 4 March, 1856; left son, *Henry Childs*, b. 21 Sept., 1849; m. Mary L. Dearborn of Lynn, Mass., 1 July, 1885, res. in Boston.



Mrs. and Mr. Issachar Dodge.



Allen Dodge.

See page 207.



Dr. Leonard Dodge.

See page 289.

- v. EZRA DODGE MONAHAN, b. —, d. 11 Oct., 1870; m. Abby Quint of Biddeford, Me. Ch'n: *Eliza E., Dora, John, Ezra, Eliza.*
By second husband:
- vi. MARGARET ANN BRENNAN, b. 1 March, 1829; m. 7 July, 1859, Amzi Childs of Peterboro. He d. 11 May, 1891. She lives in Milford, N. H.

843d

CHARLES⁷ (*Francis,*⁶ *Charles,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Jonathan, John, William*), b. 25 June, 1795, in New Boston, N. H. Came to Francestown in 1825, m. 5 May, 1825, Letitia Crombie of New Boston, *per New Boston records.* He died in F. 4 December, 1867. His wife d. 2 February, 1875. Children:

- i. MARY A., b. New Boston, 26 Aug., 1826; d. Francestown, 21 May, 1861.
- ii. REBECCA J., b. Francestown, 6 Sept., 1827; d. 3 April, 1850, at F.
- iii. CHARLES HARVEY, b. F., 30 Aug., 1831; m. Nellie A. Morse, of Francestown, 9 May, 1877, resided several years in Stoddard, served several times as selectman; died at Hillsboro Bridge, 16 Feb., 1897.
- iv. ALBERT C., b. at F., 10 Sept., 1834; d. 29 Aug., 1838.
- v. SUSANNAH L., b. at F., 14 Aug., 1837; res. at Francestown.
- vi. SARAH H., b. at F., 7 July, 1839; d. 16 Dec., 1863, at F.
- vii. CYNTHIA A., b. at F., 2 June, 1841; d. at F., 8 March, 1862.

843f

PORTER⁷ (*Francis,*⁶ *Charles,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Jonathan, John, William*), b. 1801 in New Boston, went to Francestown about 1825, was a carpenter and builder, was the inventor of the Soapstone stove, famous in New England, which he made for years. He m. (1) Betsey Follansbee of Francestown, who d. 21 April, 1847; m. (2) Elsie L. Way of Unity, who, after his death, m. R. G. Cochrane. About 1860 he moved to Perkinsville, Vt., where he died 13 August, 1865. Children, all by 1st wife:

- i. AUGUSTA P., b. in Francestown, 1830; d. 11 July, 1847.
- ii. BETSEY A.,⁸ b. Francestown, —, 1835; d. 7 March, 1849, age 14.
- iii. GEORGE WM., b. F., —, 1838; m. Augusta C. Henry, of Perkinsville, Vt., 6 April, 1863, was a manufacturer of Soapstone stoves at Windsor, Vt.; d. 22 June, 1866. Ch'n: 1, *Helen Augusta,*⁹ b. 11 Jan., 1864; m. 30 Sept., 1890, Fred L. Stevens of Winchendon, Mass. Ch'n: 1, Arline Dodge Stevens, b. 10 Dec., 1894; 2, *George Henry Porter Dodge*, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 24 April, 1866; m. April, 1893, Belle Ainsworth Prouty. Ch'n: 1, Coulton A., d. young, in Spencer, Mass.; 2, George Merrick Dodge, b. in Plainfield, Conn., 31 Dec., 1895.

843g

ISSACHAR⁷ (*Francis,*⁶ *Charles,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Jonathan, John, William*), b. at New Boston, 4 February, 1809, m. 15 October, 1832, Louisa Emerson of Francestown, b. 31 Jan., 1811, who d. at Henniker 4 Feb., 1888. They lived in Lowell, Mass., from

1832 to fall of 1837, where he built many houses and where he was one of 23 who organized the Free Soil party in that city. Returning to Francestown in 1837, he became superintendent of Sabbath School and active in religious work. About 1840 he went to Washington with the first model of a portable boring machine offered at the Patent Office, but for want of funds did not call for an issue of a patent. About 1845 he made the first Soapstone stove without iron frame, for Daniel Fuller, who owned the soapstone quarry.

He had natural musical talents, played the clarionette and bass viol, and learned to read music after he was 50 years old. He wrote several quite popular songs. He refused civil office but was a leader in church affairs. He declined aid to fit himself for the ministry, claiming that a good carpenter might be more useful than a poor minister. His daily prayers for the abolition of slavery ceased near the close of the war. He died in Mill Village, 2 October, 1882. Children:

- i. GEORGE GRANVIL,⁸ b. Lowell, Mass., 25 Nov., 1833; d. 26 Oct., 1835.
- ii. GEORGIANA LOUISA, b. at L., 18 March, 1836; d. at Fr'n, 24 Feb., 1854.
- 1091d. iii. EDWARD BLANCHARD, b. at F., 1 April, 1838; m. Laura J. Woods.
- iv. MARIA EMELINE, b. F., 29 Nov., 1839; d. F., 20 June, 1870.
- 1091f. v. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, b. F., 12 Oct., 1841; m. Solomon D. Atwood; res. New Boston, N. H.
- vi. ALMARETTA AUGUSTA, b. F., 6 March, 1847; res. at Nausha; excels in flower painting.
- vii. LOUIE GEORGIETTA, b. F., 23 Oct., 1856; m. Frederic Garland, of Henniker, N. H., 13 April, 1885; res. at Henniker.

S43h

ABIGAIL⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 29 February, 1804, in Beverly; d. 1 January, 1847. She m. 20 July, 1834, Robert Remmonds, son of Robert and Mary (Webber) Remmonds, b. 11 March, 1811. He m. (2) Sarah J., widow of John L. Dodge. He d. Jan. 4th, 1887. Children:

- i. MARY PORTER, b. 23 August, 1835; d. 13 Sept., 1835.
- ii. MARY ABIE, b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. (1st) William Henderson; he d. 22 January, 1892; (2nd) Willard P. Burding.
- iii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 3 June, 1839; d. 26 February, 1840.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. 3 April, 1864, Josephine Eaton, daughter of Nathaniel Eaton of Salem, b. 15 December, 1844. Children: 1, *Lillian Eaton*, b. 10 July, 1865; d. 8 Sept., 1865; 2, *Bessie Eaton*, b. 11 Nov., 1868; 3, *John Dodge*, b. 23 Nov., 1871; 4, *Grace Wilkins*, b. 24 Oct., 1876.
- v. THEODORE, b. 14 April, 1844; d. 19 September, 1860.

843i

BETSEY⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 27 October, 1869, in Beverly, Mass.; m. 7 November, 1830, to Amos Stowe, son of Amos and Joanna Stowe, b. 3 February, 1810, d. in Key West, in 1858; m. (2) to Benjamin Sherman in 1862. She d. in 1885. Children, by first husband:

- i. MARY E., b. 28 March, 1832; m. 4 Jan., 1852, in Chelsea, to William A. Frost. She d. in 1855. Children: 1, *Lottie Frost*, b. 19 April, 1853; m. to Mr. Ellis, 18 July, 1871. Children: 1, *Annette D.*, b. 28 April, 1873; 2, *Rachel F.*, b. 7 Oct., 1875; 3, *Edward F.*, b. 7 Jan., 1880; 4, *George W.*, b. 4 Nov., 1882. 2, *Sadie Frost*, b. 28 August, 1854; m. Mr. Harding; and d. 16 September, 1894.
- ii. AMOS, b. 8 May, 1834; res. Australia in 1897.
- iii. CYRUS T., b. 13 June, 1836; removed to Puget Sound when 19 years of age, returning east 12 Feb., 1892; m. 19 Sept., 1894, to Mrs. Margaret J. Burnham of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Malden in 1897.
- iv. ANNA A., b. —, 1838.
- v. HORACE A., b. —, 1843.
- vi. SARAH J., b. —, 1845.
- vii. EMILY F., b. —, 1847; m. 1st, Charles Herbert, 18 June, 1860, he d. 7 May, 1870; m. 2nd, George Taylor, 12 Nov., 1874.
- viii. WILLIAM A., b. —, 1849.

843k

JOHN L.⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), was born 14 February, 1812, in Beverly, he removed to Charlestown in 1838, where he died in 1842. He married 14 December, 1834, Sarah Jane Poor, dau. of William and Sarah C. (Spofford) Poor, b. 21 November, 1811. After his death Mrs. Dodge m. (2) Robert Remmonds, Jr., and died 11 March, 1891. 1 child:

1091g. i. CHARLES LEFAVOR Dodge, b. 10 Sept., 1835.

843l

CHARLES PORTER⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 26 August, 1815; m. 7 June, 1838, Mary Robinson, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Dodge) Robinson, b. 26 July, 1819. He was a baker in Beverly and d. in 1863. Children:

- i. JOSEPH ROBINSON, b. 27 Nov., 1838; d. in Calcutta about 1862.
- ii. CHARLES PORTER, b. 17 Aug., 1840; d. 25 Dec., 1892. He m. Eliza Brown 18 Jan., 1869.
- iii. JOHN LEFAVOUR, b. 20 Jan., 1842; d. 11 May, 1842.
- 1091h. iv. JOHN LEFAVOUR, b. 15 Nov., 1843; m. Sarah C. Whitmore.
- v. MARY, b. 1 Aug., 1847; m. 17 Feb., 1865, Charles F. Hatch of Salem, son of Lemuel B. Hatch. Ch'n: 1, *Mary Frances*, b. 18 Jan., 1867, in S.: m. Henry J., son of Capt. H. J. Hallgren; 1 dau., Ruth G. Hallgren. 2, *Bessie Alberta*, b. 21 June, 1869, in Chelsea.

- vi. LYDIA, b. —; d. 3 Aug., 1852, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos.
- vii. EFFIE, b. 23 April, 1852; m. Henry Francis Jordan 31 March, 1892. Residence Lynn, in 1897.
- viii. WARREN, b. —; d. 7 June, 1854, aged 6 mos.
- ix. WARREN, b. 7 Nov., 1856; drowned in 1870.

852d

BENJAMIN⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Abner,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan, John, William), b. 7 Feb., 1821, in Portland, Me. Served in 12 Reg. Maine Vols. as musician, lives in Bridgton, wife's name is Joanna P. Children:

- 1091j. i. CHARLES B., b. 23 Feb., 1845.
 - ii. MARY, b. about 1850.
 - iii. FRANK W., b. —.
 - iv. JOHN E., b. Nov., 1870.
- Three other children died young.

854

JOSEPH S.⁷ Joshua,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Joshua, William, William), b. 13 June, 1794, at Rowe. m. 2 March, 1815, Sarah Angell, who was born in Whitingham, Vt., 16 July, 1796, and d. 31 May, 1893. He lived in Rowe till after 1847 and died 25 August, 1861, in Marion, Ogle Co., Ill. Children:

- i. RHODA SMITH, b. 21 Aug., 1816; d. at Webster City, Iowa, 19 April, 1889. She m. Louis Whitney 6 March, 1840. He was b. in Whitingham, Vt., 2 Aug., 1817, and d. at Greenfield, Mass., 26 March, 1858. Ch'n: 1, Charles Howard Whitney, b. 27 March, 1843; physician at Webster City, where he d. 4 March, 1876; 2, Sarah Ann Whitney, b. 22 May, 1847; d. 1849; 3, Ellen Frances Whitney, b. 26 Oct., 1851; m. in Manchester, Iowa, 6 Dec., 1869, Albert Jefferson Boynton, who d. 8 July, 1873. She d. in Webster City 11 March, 1895; had dau., Gertrude Alice, b. 28 Dec., 1871; m. 22 Sept., 1890, Edmund Burke.
- ii. Infant, b. 6 Aug., 1819; d. 30 Aug.
- iii. NANCY, b. 2 April, 1821; m. Daniel Gale 24 May, 1843. He d. 17 March, 1893, in Heath, Mass.
- iv. SARAH, b. 31 May, 1823; d. 20 Aug., 1823.
- v. SARAH JEMIMA, b. 20 Aug., 1824.
- vi. JOHN ANGEL, b. 16 Nov., 1826; m. 10 Jan., 1849, Rachel Pratt Allis; lives in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Ch'n: 1, Rodolphus Larnce, b. 17 March, 1850; d. 5 Aug., 1861; 2, Sarah M., b. 18 Sept., 1852; m. at Fort Dodge 13 Oct., 1870, Henry Carter. Ch'n: 1, Henry L., b. 29 March, 1872; 2, Earl Belmont, b. 18 Sept., 1878; 3, Juliet, b. 13 Aug., 1857; m. Rufus S. Mansfield 24 Dec., 1874, lives in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Ch'n: 1, Rufus Adelbert, b. 19 March, 1878; 2, John Ernest, b. 11 Feb., 1880; 3, Roy Duane and Roy William, b. 2 Nov., 1884. Rufus S. Mansfield d. 1888; 4, William Swin, b. 15 Oct., 1859; m. 25 Dec., 1882, Miltie Eva Corning; lives in Nevada, Iowa. Ch'n: 1, Vera Eva, b. 5 June, 1885; d. 26 Aug., 1886; 2, Zoa Blanche, b. 31 Oct., 1890.
- vii. ELIZA DEVEREUX, b. 11 July, 1829; m. Lorenzo Scott Blakeslee 20 Jan., 1856 (Rowe). She d. 1 June, 1870; 1 child, Mary Eliza, b. 20 Jan., 1860; d. 16 Feb., 1869.

- 1091k. viii. JOSEPH PICKERING, b. 26 April, 1832; m. Sarah Ann Lawrence.
- ix. ELLEN MARIA, b. 8 Oct., 1834; m. William D. Swain of Coleraine, Mass., 5 Sept., 1854, and d. 20 July, 1862, in Albany, N. Y. Ch'n: 1, *Marion S.*, b. 27 July, 1855; d. 20 Dec., 1875; 2, *Frances Adelaide*, b. 25 July, 1858; 3, *William Frederick*, b. 17 March, 1862.
- x. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 1 April, 1837; m. Esther Sophia Nelson, 7 Dec., 1865; res. in Manchester, Iowa. Ch'n: 1, *Francis Marion*; m. Mary Morehouse 1 Feb., 1893; 2, *George M.*, b. 26 Nov., 1872.
- xi. MARY FRANCES, b. 9. Sept., 1839; d. —, 1844.

S63b

MARY P. DODGE m. Benjamin Poore of West Newbury, Mass., 29 November, 1819. Children:

- i. BEN PERLEY POORE, b. in Newburyport, 2 Nov., 1820; d. in Washington, D. C., 29 May, 1887, a distinguished writer.
- ii. ALLEN DODGE POORE, b. in Newburyport, 4 Aug., 1823; d. in N. Y. City, 4 Nov., 1824.
- iii. MARY LOUISA POORE, b. in N. Y. City, 19 Dec., 1827.
- iv. ABBY JANE POORE, b. in N. Y. City, 26 Sept., 1830, where she d. 5 May, 1831.
- v. ELLEN J. POORE, b. in N. Y. City, 23 Jan., 1833.
- vi. WALTER SCOTT POORE, b. in W. Newbury, 11 Aug., 1835; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 25 Dec., 1870.
- vii. CORNELIA POORE, b. in N. Y. City, 27 July, 1837; d. 6 Nov., 1837.
- viii. HENRIETTA MERRILL POORE, b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 18 June, 1840, where she d. 19 Feb., 1841.

922c

BREWER⁷ (*Brewer*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 24 October, 1783, and died at Orangeville Mills, Mich., 27 December, 1861. He was a tanner. He m. (1st) Betsey Stewart, and (2d) Temperance Sweet, who was b. 1 Jan'y, 1800, and d. 8 September, 1858. Children:

- i. FRANCIS S., b. 13 March, 1810; d. 27 March, 1860.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 18 Aug., 1814; dead.
- iii. CHARLES BREWER, b. 1 June, 1818; d. 1 June, 1881.
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. 11 Nov., 1821; dead.

By second wife:

- 1153c. v. WINCHESTER THOMPSON, b. at Dunham, Quebec, 6 Oct., 1828.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 4 July, 1830; dead.

922e

FREDERICK⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), born at Billerica, Mass., 18 March, 1770. *see p. 408*, died 14 October, 1817. He married at Lyme, N. H., 1791, Alice Conant (*Jonathan*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *William*,³ *Lot*,² *Roger*). Children, *see pp. 101 and 408*:

- i. JOSIAH, b. —, 1792; d. at Nelson.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 22 July, 1794; d. April, 1885; m. Joel S. Putnam.
- iii. LOVISA, b. 21 Jan., 1797; went to Ky. about 1806; m. at Winchester, Ky., 23 Nov., 1815, Joseph Wheelwright (son of Abraham), b. 29 Dec., 1791; d. 24 Aug., 1853. Left 1 son, *Fred Dodge Wheelwright*.

- iv. LYDIA, b. —; d. 11 Aug., 1800.
- v. SARAH, b. 21 April, 1802; d. 1837.
- vi. LOUISA, b. —, 1804; d. 1818.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 3 July, 1806; m. A. Stark; had 5 sons.
- viii. FREDERICK, b. 24 Oct., 1808; d. 1884. *See p. 408.*
- ix. WM. CONANT, b. 22 March, 1811; d. —.
- x. ALICE, b. 18 Jan., 1813; d. 1854.
- xi. DAVID, b. 18 April, 1815; d. 1838; m. Helen M. Burnham.

922f

DAVID⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 11 October, 1771, and died in Sunbury, Pa., in his 82d year. He removed to Lexington, Ky., about 1790, became wealthy, suffered disasters by fire and flood, returned to Northumberland county, Pa., where he married the second time and had two sons, Stephen B. and Joseph, and one daughter, name not known. He m. (1) 7 June, 1795, Dorcas Mills, b. 15 January, 1774, d. 30 March, 1830, at N. Middletown, Bourbon Co., Ky. He was a merchant, rope and bagging manufacturer and dealer in produce. Children, b. in Ky., as given by a grandson:

- i. JOHN MILLS, b. 29 Nov., 1796; d. 12 Sept., 1818; m. Maria McCall, 17 Nov., 1816; children dead.
- ii. DAVID, b. 22 Dec., 1798; d. 30 Dec., 1820.
- iii. LEVI, b. 23 March, 1800; d. 15 Jan., 1801.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 26 July, 1801; d. 21 May, 1820.
- v. Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan., 1804.
- vi. LOUISA M., b. 16 Dec., 1804; d. Dec., 1880; m. 5 April, 1821, Samuel Buckner, 3 sons living in Missouri; Walter, youngest, in Milwaukee.
- 1133d. vii. ARABELLA ANN, b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. Dr. Charles E. Williams.
- 1133e. viii. EDWIN MILLS, b. 11 May, 1809; m. Elizabeth Seamonds.
- ix. ELIZA ANN, b. 6 July, 1811; d. 29 July, 1817.
- x. JAMES CLARK, b. 5 Jan., 1813; d. 1840.
- xi. SARAH ANN, b. 16 March, 1816.
By second wife in Penn.:
- xii. STEPHEN B.
- xiii. JOSEPH.
- xiv. A daughter.

922m

CLARISSA⁷ M. DODGE (*Dimon*,⁶ *Nehemiah*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in Antrim, N. H., 31 August, 1831, moved with her parents to New Boston in 1838, where she m. 18 October, 1854, Benj. F. Kendrick, son of Stephen and Asenath (Chandler) Kendrick, b. in Nashua, N. H., 7 September, 1827. He was in California from 1849 to 1851, was appointed, in 1853, general ticket agent of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad, later of the Boston & Lowell, and subsequently was auditor of the Boston & Lowell R. R. He retired from business in 1888 and lived in Newton, Mass. Children:



Leslie S. Dodge

- i. ELIZA HALL, b. 14 March, 1863; res. 45 Hunewell Ave., Newton, Mass.
- ii. ARTHUR KENDRICK, b. 30 March, 1865; now professor of physics in Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.
- iii. ANNE, b. 1 June, 1868; d. 5 Sept., 1876.
Two other sons did in infancy.

922n

DANIEL⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. at Marshfield, Vt., 4 June, 1801, m. 4 Jan., 1829, Almira A. Lougee of Montpelier, b. 22 May, 1804, d. 18 July, 1861. He was a farmer and d. at Marshfield, 4 Jan., 1866, "age 64." He m. a second wife by the name of — Greeley. Children:

- i. WILLIAM BRADLEY,⁸ b. in Marshfield, 21 January, 1831; m. Samantha Tyler at M., 12 Feb., 1851. She was b. at Randolph, Vt., 22 July, 1831, and d. at Cooper, Mich., 10 Sept., 1880, as the wife of Henry Drury, a farmer who was living at Cooper in 1892 to '97. William B. d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 9 Feb., 1874. He had a son, *Leslie Shelly*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Marshfield, Vt., 5 June, 1857, who m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 6 March, 1878, Kate Elizabeth Williams, who was b. at Merther Tydvil, Wales, G. B., 16 Nov., 1855. Winona Elizabeth, dau. of Leslie S. and Elizabeth Dodge, was b. at Kalamazoo, 12 January, 1879.

Leslie S. Dodge is a teacher of modern languages, residing at Syracuse, N. Y. He is widely known by means of the classes he has taught in many of the principal cities east and west.

Wm. B. and Samantha Dodge had 1 dau., *Lida Estelle*, b. at Marshfield, Vt., 15 Dec., 1858. She m. and had one child. Lida E. died at Joliet, Ill., 28 August, 1891.

MARY SMITH, adopted dau. of Daniel and Almira Dodge, d. at Marshfield, 9 Oct., 1851, age 14 y. 5 mos.

924c

NATHAN H.⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. at East Montpelier, Vt., August 20, 1821, where he died 10 August, 1889. He was of large size, a blacksmith, and lived most of his life in Calais, Vt. He m. at Randolph, Vt., 5 March, 1843, Miranda Rebecca Bass, dau. of Hiram and Rebekah (Herrick) Bass of Braintree, Vt. She was b. at Braintree, 21st March, 1819, and is still living at E. Montpelier. Children:

- i. MARY R., b. at Calais, Vt., 23 April, 1844; m. 2 June, 1861, Alexander Dingwall, Montpelier, Vt. See "*Poets of Vermont*."
- 1135d. ii. JOSEPH SOLON, b. at E. Montpelier, 28 Oct., 1848.
- iii. ADELIA C., b. at Calais, 2 Nov., 1853; m. 4 July, 1878, H. H. Templeton, farmer at E. Montpelier, where they reside.

- iv. HOWARD C., b. at Northfield, Vt., 9 Dec., 1858; m. Sarah Harran 24 Dec., 1881, at Worcester, Vt. He is a farmer at Worcester, Vt.
- v. DON HERRICK, b. at Calais, 14 Nov., 1862; m. Nellie L. Haran 1 March, 1886, at Montpelier, Vt. He is a contractor and builder at M. Has 3 children: 1, *Don Raymond*, b. 4 Jan., 1892; 2, *Isabelle May*, b. 27 July, 1893; 3, *Evelyn*, b. 25 July, 1895.

930d

JOHN⁷ DODGE (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), b. in Brooksville, Me., 28 March, 1812, worked on a farm till about 21 years of age, educated at Bluehill Academy, Classical Institute, at Bangor, and Bangor Theological Seminary, where he graduated in August, 1841. He first preached at Orino six months, was ordained as pastor in Wal-doboro, Me., 13 June, 1842, remained there twelve years. Asthmatic trouble led him to seek the climate of Mass., was installed as pastor over Cong'l church at Harvard, 10 May, 1854, where he preached eleven and a half years. He preached in Middlesex two years, in North Brookfield three years, and was installed over the church in New Braintree, 3 May, 1871, where he died 19 June, 1872, after an illness of about four weeks. Sound judgment and robust common sense were marked traits of his character. He approached his end in peace and with a sublime faith in a future life. He married Ann Godfrey of Bangor 12 April, 1842. Children, b. at Wal-doboro, Me., see p. 407.

930f

BENJAMIN⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), born in Brooksville, Me., November 12, 1818; losing his father when but a year old, he was brought up by his brave and gentle mother with such advantages as her slender means permitted, taking charge early of his mother's third of the farm. Until 18 years old he had only the advantage of a common school, alternating his farm labor with the study of the speller, arithmetic, grammar, geography, memorizing scripture lessons, Watt's hymns and the Assembly's catechism. The two winters following his 18th birthday, he attended Bluehill Academy, still working on the farm in the summer. At twenty he entered the Classical Institute at Bangor and later attended Philips Academy at Andover parts of two years, teaching winters. At 25 he entered Bangor Theological Seminary and graduated after a full course of three years, in 1847. Since 1847 and until 1884 his ministerial work was in Maine and Massachusetts. In October, 1884, being invited by the



Rev. Benjamin Tedge.
Rev. DeForest Benjamin Tedge.

Mrs. Abbe S. Tedge.
Miss Emma F. Tedge.

American Missionary Association to go as a missionary to the Highlanders and locate at Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., Tennessee, he accepted and began his labors immediately. In his engagement no mention was made of a school, but on exploring the field and finding only about one-tenth of the adults able to read, he was impressed with the need of a school as the foundation of any useful work.

In a letter of January, 1897, he says:

"We entered upon this work Oct. 1, 1834, with my wife, daughter and one teacher. Four times I have been to New England for help and had the entire personal oversight and planning of the first three buildings. The school has grown from forty to 225 students. My health has been good and I have never yet been obliged to use glasses, though 78 years old Nov. 12, 1896. All four of our school buildings are the property of the American Missionary Association, which furnishes the teachers and assumes the responsibility for the future welfare and success of Pleasant Hill Academy."

It would be intensely interesting to describe his work more in detail but this is not the place to do so. Who can measure the influence of his work upon generations yet unborn and to remotest time!

Benjamin Dodge married (1) 16 September, 1847, Elizabeth J. Carr of Bucksport, who died leaving three children. He married (2) June 13, 1859, Phebe S. Ellis of Castine, dau. of Charles Ellis, educated at Castine, and a teacher several years before marriage. In the missionary work in Tenn., she superintended the Sunday school for some years and in many other ways helped forward the christain work greatly.

The close of his career is told in *The Advance* of August 12, 1897: "On the morning of the fifth of July a stroke of paralysis laid him on his bed prostrate and speechless. Medical aid was summoned, but in 8 days he died." Children:

- i. DEFOREST BENJAMIN, b. 14 May, 1847, in Edgecomb, Me.; d. 20 Aug., 1879, in Center Lebanon, Me. Educated at Bluehill Academy, Bucksport Seminary, Institute of Technology, Boston, and Hartford Theological Seminary. A throat difficulty prevented continuous pulpit work. At intervals he preached at Bridgeport, Ct., Providence, R. I., Second church, Portland, Me., and lastly in Ayer Junction, Mass. He m. 30 May, 1872, Eva G. Bailey, of Bridgeport, Ct., who d. 28 Feb., 1879. Two ch'n d. young.
- ii. FRANCILLA E., b. in Wilton, Me., 17 Nov., 1851. Educated at Bluehill Academy and at North Abington, Mass.; m. 29 July, 1871, Merrill Blanchard, of N. Abington. She d. of consumption, 19 Jan., 1877. Ch'n: 1, *Benj. D.*, is now in Dental college, Boston; 2, *Frank M.*, d. at nine months.
- iii. JOHN F., b. in Fairfield, Me., d. at six weeks.
- iv. JOHN F., b. in Castine; d. of croup at 2 y. 6 mo.
- v. EMMA FLORENCE, b. in Castine, 11 Oct., 1865, educated at the Academy, in Lebanon, Me., Biddeford, and at Oberlin college, O. Is teacher in Pleasant Hill Academy, Tenn.

936

LUKE⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Luke*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Andrew*, *John*, *Richard*), was born at Hamilton, m. at Danvers, Margaret Poor. He was a farmer in Hamilton. See p. 162. Children, born in Hamilton:

- 1142c. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, ⁸ b. 8 June, 1823; d. 9 Sept., 1861.
- 1142f. ii. MARY ANN, b. —, 1830; d. 1869; m. John Brewer.
- 1142g. iii. LUKE, b. 1 Nov., 1832; d. 4 May, 1885.
- 1142h. iv. JOHN TUTTLE, b. 23 Jan., 1835; d. 31 March, 1872.
- 1142i. v. JAMES POORE, b. 14 Aug., 1836; d. 4 July, 1894.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. 30 Dec., 1843; m. Win. Moulton, a machinist of Boston. One child, *Nellie Eliza*, b. 19 Nov., 1862; d. 30 April, 1885. She married (2) Livermore Riggs, son of Levi and Rachel (Dodge) Riggs. Mr. Riggs served in unattached regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

937

JOSEPH THOMAS (in addition to No. 937, p. 236), was a stone mason as well as farmer and owned, and lived for many years on the farm in Hamilton now owned by the "Asbury Campmeeting Association," a Methodist organization. He was for many years a leading member of the Methodist church and it was through his influence that the Campmeeting was established in an evergreen grove on his farm. In this beautiful grove may now be seen the streets and avenues and numerous cottages of a well appointed town.

His dau., *Henrietta Maria*, m. Geo. Oakes of Wenham. Mr. Oakes served through the late war and was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam.

945

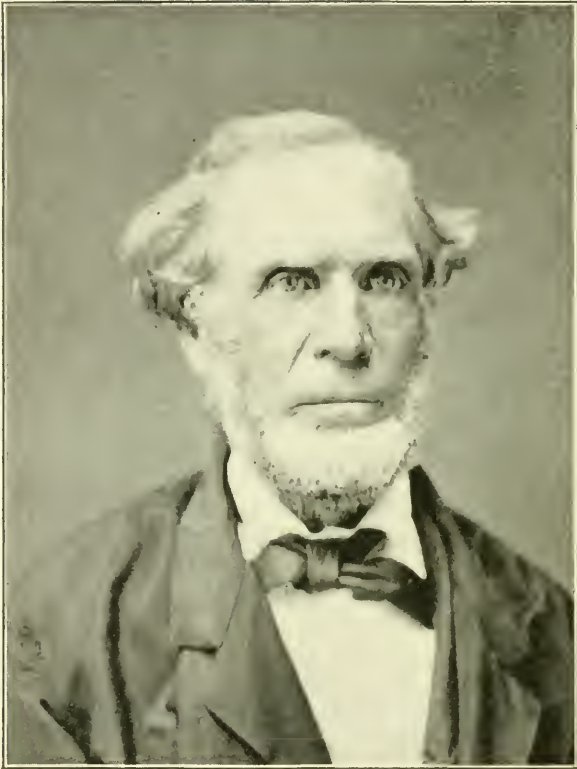
LEVI⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Andrew*, *John*, *Richard*), see p. 239, b. Groton, Mass., 31 March, 1791; d. 3 March, 1860, at Shirley, m. 22 December, 1821, Susanna Ann, dau. of Capt. Chas. and Susanna (Bentley) Woolley of Boston, niece of Dr. Wm. Bentley, first Unitarian clergyman, Salem, Mass., b. 8 October, 1800; d. 22 April, 1873, Groton, Mass. Capt. Chas. Woolley was born in London, England, and died in Havana, Cuba, 1802. Children, all born, Shirley, Mass.:

- i. MARY JANE, b. 24 November, 1822; m. 27 September, 1847, Milo Smith of Belvidere, Ill. Lost on steamer Atlantic, on Lake Erie, 22 August, 1852, with her son 11 months old and her sister, Eliza. Milo Smith is still alive and res. Clinton, Iowa
- ii. CHAS. EDWARD, b. 3 January, 1825; m. 9 July, 1878, Emma Triphosa, dau. Henry S. and Abigail T. Humes. Has one son, Henry Levi, b. 8 May, 1879; res. Shirley, Mass.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, d. 3 January, 1825; m. 11 June, 1855, Mark Ramsey (b. 8 March, 1824, in Green Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Adelia (Austin) Ramsey); resides Belvidere, Ill.



J. B. Dodge

See page 251.



Luther Dodge

See page 252.

- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 17 Nov., 1831; d. 22 August, 1852, on Lake Erie.
 v. CATHARINE, b. 24 July, 1833; res. Denver, Colorado.
 1153. vi. DAVID CHILD, b. 17 November, 1837; m. 15 November, 1859,
 Emily K., dau. Ira and Lovice (Gardner) Oatman. She died
 Denver, Col., 3 January, 1897.

946

DANIEL⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Andrew*, *John*, *Richard*), born in Groton, Mass., 8 February, 1793, died in Shirley, 19 or 29 Aug., 1829. See p. 163. Married January, 1812, Betsey, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Atherton) Holden of Shirley. Children, born in Shirley:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct., 1812; m. 12 Oct., 1857, James Holden of Marietta, O., where she still res.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. 28 Oct., 1816; d. 9 Sept., 1831.
- iii. AUGUSTA LOUISA, b. 3 April, 1822; m. 24 June, 1847, Robert Somerby of Boston, and died 12 Jan., 1854.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZA, b. 1 Aug., 1828; d. 15 Jan., 1846.

948b

FRANKLIN DODGE, brother of DANIEL, above, graduated at Amherst College in 1834 and at Dartmouth Medical College in 1837. He practiced a short time in Boston and went, in 1838, to Harwich where he became a prominent and very successful physician till his death in 1872.

959

AMOS⁷ DODGE, *see p. 244*. Cancel the statement that he was a cod fisherman when young. Add that he was captain of a militia company called the Antrim Grenadiers, from about 1845 to 1855, and was called "Capt." Amos Dodge. He and his wife left the old homestead about 1880 and are now (1897) living in S. Antrim Village, N. H. Opposite Geo. W., No. 1138, erase Emilia Bradford.

959c

CHARLES⁷ (*Ezekiel*,⁶ *Ezekiel*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in Ipswich, 9 April, 1793, where he died 25 August, 1833, age 40. He married (perhaps) Eliza Grow. By Ipswich records their children were:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 28 July, 1817.
- ii. ELIZA GROW, b. 2 June, 1819.
- iii. EDWARD PAUL, b. 1 Jan., 1821; d. 24 March, 1841, age 20.
- iv. THEOPHILUS, b. 31 July, 1823.
- v. HARRIET LORD ROGERS, b. 5 Sept., 1825.
- vi. LUCY SARAH, b. 10 August, 1827.
- vii. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. 5 Nov., 1830.
- viii. SUSAN CALDWELL, b. 22 Oct., 1832.

959d = 642-vi

MANNING⁷ DODGE (*Ezekiel,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Paul,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), b. at Ipswich, 17 March, 1795, son of Ezekiel and Mary Dodge, m. 23 Nov., 1817, Hannah S. Grant of Marblehead (*Town records*), probably Hannah Swasey Grant. By Ipswich records, children were:

- i. JOHN HOWARD, b. 9 Nov., 1818; m. Lydia M., who d. 7 July, 1843, age 22. Had son, *Howard*, b. 19 Nov., 1842.
- ii. HANNAH S., b. 22 Feb., 1820.
- iii. MARY MANNING, b. 6 Dec., 1821
- iv. RICHARD THOMAS, b. 15 Oct., 1823.
- v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec., 1825.
- vi. ANNE PHILLIPS, b. 25 April, 1823; d. 4 Oct., 1838, age 10.
- vii. LYDIA AUGUSTA, b. 7 May, 1830.
- viii. MANNING, b. 19 Aug., 1832; d. 9 Oct., 1835, age 3 yr.
- ix. MARGARET G., b. 30 May, 1835.
- x. FRANCES A., b. 13 April, 1837.
- xi. LYDIA ANN P., b. 7 May, 1839.

962e

DAVID F.⁷ (*David,⁶ Barnabas,⁵ Paul,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), born 8 August, 1826, at Hamilton, Mass., see p. 166, was a merchant and lived a while in Providence, R. I. He went to California in 1849 and after returned to New York. He went to California again in 1864, taking his wife and two children with him. He m. 16 January, 1860, in New York, Catherine Gentner, b. in N. Y., 2 Nov., 1837. Children, born in various places:

- 1158g. i. DAVID FRANCIS, b. 5 Oct., 1860, in Providence, R. I.
- ii. ARTHUR BUENSIDES, b. 9 July, 1862, in Providence. A designer and illustrator on newspaper work.
 - iii. GEORGE ANDREW, b. 4 Sept., 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 15 June, 1893, in Alameda, Cal., Maude Ellingwood Bennett, b. 15 June, 1873, in S. F. He is an architect.
 - iv. MARY CLEAVES, b. 7 Nov., 1868, in Grass Valley, Cal.; m. 16 Jan., 1895, in San Fr., John Jacob Wirtner, b. 4 Sept., 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y. Child, *Jeanne Wirtner*, b. 30 March, 1896, in San Fr.
 - v. DOUGLAS WILSON, b. 12 Dec., 1884, in Alameda, Cal. Shows artistic talent. All except the oldest son reside in San Francisco.

964c = 646-iii

JOSIAH⁷ (*David,⁶ Col. Paul,⁵ Paul,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), born in Newcastle, 17 March, 1792, m. 13 October, 1816, Margaret Downey, who died 11 February, 1862. Children:

- i. ANN,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1817.
- ii. GEORGE FREEMAN, b. 25 Sept., 1819; d. in infancy.
- iii. CHARLES ATWOOD, b. 7 Dec., 1820; drowned at age of 14.
- 1158h iv. GEORGE W., b. 24 Nov., 1822; m. Sarah Linscot, 1850.
- v. MARGARET, b. 10 Feb., 1825; d. at age of 22.
- vi. HEPZIBETH, b. 7 March, 1827; m. James Kidder, res. in Charlestown, Mass.

- vii. AUGUSTUS RING, b. 31 May, 1829; m. Francena B. W. Chapin, res. in Chelsea, Mass.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. 1 Oct., 1831.
- ix. SOPHRONIA ABIGAIL, b. 25 Feb., 1834.
- x. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 13 March, 1836; m. Martha Davidson of Edgcomb, Me., 16 April, 1863.
See History Ancient Sheepscoot and New Castle, Cushman.

964d

JASON DODGE, b. in Edgcomb, Me., 16 Sept., 1810, m. 6 Oct., 1840, LUCY⁷ DODGE (*David,⁶ Paul,⁵ Paul,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), and came to New Castle in 1840. Children:

- 1. EVERETT N., b. 6 Jan., 1847.
- 2. ARVELLA W., b. 13 April, 1854.
- 3. MARY E., b. 7 Nov., 1856.

964e

CALVIN, brother of JASON, b. in Edgcomb, 16 March, 1825, m. Nov., 1849, ELIZABETH DODGE. Came to New Castle about 1841. Children:

- i. ELLEN FRANCIS, b. 16 June, 1851.
- ii. HOWARD A., b. 9 Aug., 1853.
- iii. HERBERT HUSTON, b. 27 Feb., 1856.
- iv. FRANK WILDER, b. 19 Aug., 1859.

969

CHENEY⁷ DODGE (*Ananiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), was b. 21 Jan., 1799, at Croydon, N. H. He was a shoemaker and farmer. In the war of 1812 he was engaged for a while in carrying provisions to the army on the Penobscot river. He m. 28 September, 1822, in Prospect, Me., Sally Smart Ellis, b. 4 March, 1804, at P., who d. 29 March, 1882, in Belfast, Me. He was a man of medium height and weight and well formed. He died at Plymouth, Mass., 14 August, 1879. Children:

- 1162b. i. SARAH JANE, b. 3 Aug., 1823, at Frankfort, Me.; m. J. N. Hodges.
- 1162c. ii. ORIL JANES, b. 21 Dec., 1824; m. (1) John McClure, 1848.
- iii. JOSEPH CHENEY, b. 10 Oct., 1826, at F.; d. 11 Aug., 1828, at Prospect.
- 1162d. iv. JAMES EMERY, b. 22 Nov., 1828, at Prospect, Me.; m. Lucretia Brown. Had 4 ch'n, and d. about 1837.
- 1162e. v. MANLEY ELLIS, b. 15 Dec., 1830, at P.; m. Emma Ruth Ellis, 1857.
- 1162f. vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 3 March, 1833, at Waldo, Me.; m. C. H. Snell.
- 1162g. vii. MARY MARINDA, b. 11 Feb., 1835, at W.; m. S. D. Brown, 1860.
- 1162h. viii. LOUISA ELLIS, b. 5 June, 1837, at W.
- 1162j. ix. CHENEY CHANDLER, b. 6 July, 1840, at W.; m. Cementha Roberts.
- x. MARTHA MATTHEWS, b. 19 Aug., 1842, at W.; d. 9 Aug., 1843.

- xi. LEWIS RICHARD, b. 16 July, 1844, at W.; d. 15 March, 1884, insane, at Augusta, Me
- xii. JOSEPH CLARENCE, b. 17 Aug., 1847, at W.; d. 25 Dec., 1880, Kansas City.

972

FREEMAN⁷ (*Levi,⁶ Richard,⁵ R.,⁴ R., R., Richard*), see pp. 168 and 409, was b. 17 February, 1809, at Croydon, N. H. He m. 24 October, 1830, Candace Stockwell of Croydon, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Bellows) Stockwell, and granddau. of David and Abial (Giles) Stockwell. He and his wife joined the First Congregational church of Troy, N. Y., in 1840. While a resident of Palmer, Mass., he had a class of young men in the Congregational church, by whom he was presented with a beautiful steel engraving of "The Last Supper," much prized by his son. They celebrated their golden wedding, 24 Oct., 1880. He died 15 January, 1886, and was buried at Palmer, his funeral being in charge of the Free Masons of Thomas Lodge. Children:

- 1163*a*. i. FRANCES, b. 16 July, 1835, at Wilmot, N. H. She m. at Palmer, 14 Sept., 1854, Geo. M. Stacy. Ch'n: 1, *Alson M. Stacy*, b. at P., 5 May, 1859; m. 13 June, 1883, at South Bend, Ind., Mary G. Spencer. 1 child, Le Roy Stacy, b. in New London, Conn., 7 Dec., 1884; 2, *Clara Stacy*, b. at P. 20 Dec., 1857; m. 15 Oct., 1885, at New London, Conn., Will. Pendleton; 1 child, Harold Dodge Pendleton, b. at New London, 29 Dec., 1890.
- d* 1163*d*. ii. FREEMAN MORGAN, b. 22 Aug., 1840, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

974c

ELLIS⁷ DODGE (*Levi,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard, Richard, Richard*), born at Croydon, N. H., 7 May, 1825, was left by the death of his father in December, 1835, without means of support and had to go to the home of his sister, Mrs. John Stockwell at Rumney, N. H. Before going he had to earn a pair of shoes, and in October, 1836, with 50 cents in his pocket for expenses, he started for Rumney on foot. The lunch his mother had provided and his scanty clothes were in a pack on his shoulder and he walked about 25 miles the first day without serious difficulty. The seriousness of his journey began to dawn upon him the next morning while eating his breakfast by the roadside, but he pushed on as well as he could and about the middle of the afternoon, a lady, noticing him as he passed, called to him to stop and made numerous friendly inquiries, after which she offered him a bowl of bread and milk which revived his strength and spirits and enabled him to complete his journey of 50 miles about 7 P. M. After living

with his brother-in-law three years he engaged with a neighboring farmer for a year at \$25, and to clothe himself. In December, 1840, his sister, Adeline, having just married William Dodge of Palmer, Mass., and visiting Rumney on their wedding trip, took him home with them to learn the carpenter's trade of his brother-in-law. He staid there till August, 1845, when he went to Troy, N. Y., and worked at his trade till 1 November, 1849. He then commenced work on the Rens. & Saratoga R. R., and after a year was made master car builder. After a few years he took the same position on the Albany, Northern R. R., at Albany. Next he worked for the Troy & Boston, at Troy, and in November, 1855, went to Brooklyn as master car builder for the Brooklyn City street railway company, where he remained till 1860, when he returned to Troy and for some years was employed in that vicinity in his former capacity. So that from 1849 till 1886 he was employed in connection with railroads, while in the mean time he took out four patents, viz.: on a wagon wheel hub, on hames for harness, on a self acting switch for street railway, and on an insulator chip.

About 1886 he came to Palmer and engaged in building until about 1892, when he went to Troy to build two miles of street railway from Waterford to Cohoes, completing a circuit. He now lives at Palmer.

He married 30 May, 1846, at Troy, N. Y., Ellen Jane Cook, born at Troy, 15 Aug., 1820, and died at Lansingburg, 10 Oct., 1861. Her mother was a Waters, b. in Mansfield, Ct., 3 August, 1785, and died at Troy, 6 Nov., 1879. He m. (2) 11 Sept., 1862, in Lansingburg, N. Y., Edna Louise Wager, b. in L. 15 Jan., 1848, her father and grandfather having been born in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y. An uncle of Mrs. Edna L. Dodge is still living at Lansingburg, well and hearty at the age of 105 years. No children.

974d

AZEL DUNBAR⁷ (*Stephen P.*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. 13 November, 1809, at Malone, N. Y., d. 6 November, 1857, in New York. Was a stage driver. Married about 1835, Susan St. Clair, who was b. 1st June, 1814, and d. at So. Reading, Vt., 19 January, 1892. In 1865 she m. Henry Austin at So. Reading. Children:

- i. SUSAN LIVONIA, b. 5 Oct., 1836; d. 29 Aug., 1888; m. (1) Lorenzo D. Kenney. (2) James Bixby.
- ii. ESTHER LORINDA, b. 8 Nov., 1838; d. 18 March, 1870; m. Henry Allen.

- iii. MARY LUELLA, b. 12 Aug., 1841; m. (1) M. Coburn, (2) H. D. Parkhurst, West Randolph, Vt.
- iv. LORENZO AZEL, b. 4 January, 1845; m. Lizzie T. Winn, Sunapee, N. H.
- v. ADA LORETTE, b. 2 Oct., 1856; m. Alden Sawyer, So. Reading, Vt.

975

JAMES S.⁷ (*Simon*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), see p. 168, born 31 January, 1817, at Damariscotta, Me. His father having died when he was very young he went to live with his uncle, Wm. Turnbull, where he learned the boot and shoe business. At the age of 21 he went to Boston and soon drifted into the jewelry and fancy goods business, which he followed over 40 years. He has enjoyed remarkably good health, not having been confined to his bed by sickness for fifty years. He still keeps a jewelry and repair shop in Chelsea at the age of 80. He m. 27 April, 1848, Edna Snow of Pomfret, Vt., who died 13 March, 1897. Children:

- i. ELLA FRANCIS, b. 9 May, 1849, at Cambridge; m. Frank Wardwell, Jr., 1877. He d. 1881. Had 1 son.
- 1163e. ii. JAMES LAFOREST, b. 10 March, 1851, at Boston.
- iii. MINNIE WILKINSON, b. 20 Jan., 1853, at Chelsea; m. Granville Jenkins, 1879. He d. 1892. Children: 1, Alice; 2, Dora; 3, Arthur; 4, John.
- iv. EDNA SNOW, b. 13 Sept., 1856, at Chelsea.

977 See p. 563

980d

MARY DODGE, dan. of Jared and Naomi, see p. 516, was born in Keene, N. H., 20 October, 1811, and died at Montpelier, Vt., 28 October, 1888. She married (1) 10 April, 1835, John Wallace of Lebanon, N. H., at Montpelier. He died about two years later at Reading, Mass., leaving no issue. His widow married in 1838, at Montpelier, William W. Storrs, a merchant, who was born at Royalton, Vt., 18 June, 1805, and died at Montpelier, 5 March, 1870. He was son of John and Thankful (Spaulding) Storrs of Royalton. Children, born at Montpelier:

- i. WILLIAM STORRS, b. June, 1839; d. 3 Sept., 1841.
- ii. CHARLES W. STORRS, b. 1841; enlisted 7 May, 1861, in Co. I, 2d Vermont Infantry; discharged for disability 25 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted 23 July, 1863, in Veteran Reserve corps; was transferred 9 Jan., 1864, to Co. K, 7th Vt. Inf'y; was wounded 31 March, 1865, at Spanish Fort, Ala.; taken prisoner and died of his wounds 10 April, 1865, at Mobile, Ala.
- iii. GILMAN DODGE STORRS, b. 1844; enlisted 30 July, 1862, in Co. B, 10th Vt. Inf'y; was killed at Orange Grove, Va., 27 Nov., 1863.
- iv. WILLIAM STORRS, b. April, 1849; d. 2 Dec., 1849.

980e

THEODORE A.⁷ (*Jared*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. 15 September, 1814, at Montpelier, Vt., where he died 5 August, 1879. He followed the occupation of his father, a shoemaker. He married 22 March, 1839, at Berlin, Vt., Harriet Buel Woods, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Peters) Woods of Fairlee, Vt., where she was born, 19 Jan., 1822, and is now living at Montpelier. Children, except the second, born at Montpelier:

- i. FRANCES HARRIET, b. 2 Feb., 1840; m. 1 June, 1861, at Montpelier, Jeremiah Pressey, a sea captain, born in Maine in 1830 and who d. in Nov., 1896, at Downieville, Cal. She died 16 June, 1867, at Montpelier. Ch'n: 1, *Fred L.*, b. 17 March, 1862, at M.; d. 20 June, 1862. 2, *Annie Frances*, b. 22 Dec., 1863, at M.; m. Fred F. Babcock of New Haven, Ct., and now res. at Downieville, Cal.
- ii. ADELLA THEODORA, b. 28 July, 1844, at Manchester, N. H.; m. 6 March, 1865, at Tunbridge, Vt., Albert H. Cushman, a carpenter, b. in T. in 1840, and now res. in Lowell, Mass. No children.
- iii. OLCOTT THEODORE, b. 3 June, 1851; an upholsterer; m. 10 July, 1875, Martha C. Cowstick at Montpelier, a dau. of John and Mary (Gilbraith) Cowstick, born 20 July, 1855, at Shefford, Prov. Quebec. Res. at Montpelier. Children: 1, *Alice M.*, b. 24 April, 1876, at M. 2, *Charlotte M.*, b. 23 Jan., 1878. 3, *Hattie Frances*, b. 7 Oct., 1879; d. 2 Aug., 1889, at Littleton, N. H.; the rest of the family res. at Montpelier.

980f

ALMIRA DODGE, dau. of Jared and Naomi Dodge, see page 516, b. 18 October, 1816, at Montpelier, Vt., where she is still living. She married (1) 10 August, 1839, at Sheffield, Conn., Elihu B. Spear, a peddler. She married (2) about 1852, Charles Barnet of Middlesex, Vt. She married (3) about 1862, Hosea Ellis of Calais, Vt. Dates of death of Barnet and Ellis not known. She married (4) 28 September, 1884, Wilder Gilson of St. Albans, Vt., who died 14 September, 1892, at Montpelier. Children:

- i. MASON SPEAR, b. 10 Aug., 1840, at Montpelier; died 1840.
- ii. GILMAN SPEAR, b. 1 Oct. 1841, at M.; d. Dec., 1841.
- iii. KATHERINE SPEAR, b. 12 Jan., 1843 at M.; m. 14 Dec., 1859, Capt. Lemuel M. Hutchinson.
- iv. JANE E. SPEAR, b. 24 May, 1847, at Montpelier; m. 26 Dec., 1865, Charles C. Bliss of E. Montpelier, where she now res. Ch'n: 1, *George E.*, b. 9 Dec., 1866; m. 11 Dec., 1887, to Alice S. Persons, 4 children: 2, *Gilman S.*, b. 22 July, 1868; m. 5 May, 1896, Abbie Sibley; 3, *Anna A.*, b. 19 May, 1872; m. 12 March, 1895, Charles E. Perrine; 4, *Arthur C.*, b. 29 June, 1874; 5, *Jennie M.*, b. 18 July, 1876; 6, *Johnnie W.*, b. 15 Jan., 1879; 7, *Eva M.*, b. 29 Jan., 1882; 8, *Lizzie E.*, b. 30 Sept., 1884.

KATHERINE SPEAR, above, m. 14 December, 1859, Capt. Lemuel M. Hutchinson of Worcester, Vt., and had six children: 1, *Willis M.*, b. 29 Jan., 1861, d. 27 March, 1864; 2, *Frank T.*, b. 22 Aug., 1866; 3, *Harry D.*, b. 21 Aug., 1869; 4, *Mary A.*, b. 26 Dec., 1873; 5, *William H.*, b. 9 Sept., 1876; 6, *Katherine M.*, b. 14 Sept., 1881; five living.

Lemuel M. Hutchinson was only son of Thomas and Almira Hutchinson, born in Worcester, Vt., 1837, was captain Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols., 1861-1865, was representative from Worcester in Vt. legislature, 1884-1885, and now res. in Montpelier. His wife died at W. 5 Aug., 1889.

Almira Dodge had by her second husband 1 child, Lucia Barnet, b. 25 March, 1856, d. 2 Jan., 1862.

980g

WILLIAM⁷ (*Jared*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. 28 November, 1818, at Montpelier, Vt., was by trade a shoemaker in M., served in band of 5th Reg., Vt. Vols., in war 1861-5. He married 27 March, 1842, at M., Lydia Randall, b. 1822, and died in M. 22 November, 1883. William Dodge died 20 July, 1891. Children, born at Montpelier:

- 1168c. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 18 July, 1843; soldier in late war.
 ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan., 1846; d. 7 April, 1848.
 1168d. iii. ELEAZER EUGENE, b. 5 Dec., 1852; m. Elizabeth M. Marquet.
 iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. 8 Jan., 1855; m. 16 Aug., 1880, Catherine Boyle, at Toledo, O., where they have lived. He is a traveling salesman. Children: 1, *Bessie*, b. July, 1882; d. 12 Nov., 1883; 2, *Grace L.*, b. 3 Feb., 1884; d. 29 April, 1897; *Mary L.*, b. 13 Mar., 1885; 4, *Anna*, b. 1 Aug., 1888; 5, *Catherine*, b. 21 Dec., 1891; d. 22 Oct., 1894. All born at Toledo. Present address, Logansport, Indiana.

980h

GILMAN B.⁷ (*Jared*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born at Montpelier, Vt., 29 February, 1820, married, 4 July, 1847, Clarissa Roxana, dau. of Sears and Priscilla (Hubbard) Luce, he a carpenter of Moretown. She was born 14 October, 1820, and now living. Gilman B. is a shoemaker by occupation, having also been three years sergeant-at-arms and three years assistant sergeant-at-arms at Vermont state house. He was also assistant state librarian under Charles Reed, and was for 25 years janitor of the First Congregational church. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in July, 1897. Children:

- i. CLARA GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 17 May, 1850; m. 19 May, 1874, at M., Lewis Copeland Humphrey of Boston, and now res. at Boston. Children: 1, *Martha Holmans Humphrey*, b. 20 Nov., 1875, at Boston; 2, *Ralph C.*, b. 6 Aug., 1884; d. 9 August, 1884.

- ii. TWINS, son and dau., b. Sept., 1856; d. soon.
- iii. GILMAN BENJAMIN, b. 25 Dec., 1858, at M.; m. 30 May, 1886, at Randolph, Vt., Gertrude Tracy of R. He is now a merchant at Lisbon, N. H. She was b. 15 Dec., 1865, at Tunbridge, Vt., and is dau. of Charles M. and Marcia (Paine) Tracy, a farmer of Randolph, Vt. They have one child, *Clara Dodge*, b. 14 June, 1887, at Lisbon, N. H.

990d

ASA⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ see p. 115), was born at Amherst, N. H., 19 July, 1809, m. in Providence, R. I., 26 June, 1834, Susan Everett Mann, b. in R. I., 7 June, 1811. Asa appears to have lived in Providence as late as 1878. Children, probably all b. in Providence:

- i. ASA MANN, b. in P. 31 Dec., 1834.
- ii. SUSAN ALBREE, b. in R. I. 30 Sept., 1836.
- iii. AMEY ANDREWS, b. in R. I. 15 March, 1838.
- iv. DANIEL EVERITT MANN, b. in R. I. 9 Dec., 1839.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, b. —; was captain of N. H. "veterans" in the late war.

990i

SUSAN (DODGE) of Charlestown, and AMOS ADAMS of Westford, Mass. (see p. 173), had two daughters and one son. Their elder daughter, Esther M., m. Alexander Stowell and had a son, Eugene A. Stowell, who has one daughter. Their son, Edward Amos Adams, was born 25 November, 1839, at Billerica, Mass. The father died 10 September, 1840, leaving three children. The son was reared under the affectionate tuition of a devoted mother. At the early age of 12 years he entered the Howe High School in Billerica and was graduated after a four years' course with high honors. He taught school some time, went two voyages to China with his uncle, Capt. C. A. Ranlett, on his return carried on his mother's farm, improving his leisure by study. He enlisted September, 1863, for three years. "He had long meditated the act but had questioned whether duty required him to yield to his country the claims a widowed mother had upon her only surviving child." "He was earnest and indefatigable in his subsequent effort to fill the quota of his native town." He became sergeant of Co. E, 59th Reg., Mass. Vols., was wounded 17 June, 1864, and died ten days later. Of him and his parents only a memory now remains.

990n

MARTHA ANN⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Daniel*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. 1 January, 1820. She m. 2 October, 1839, George Henry⁶ Dodge (*John C.*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Israel*,² *Tristram*¹),

who was b. 4 February, 1820, at Providence, R. I., and died 19 May, 1863, leaving a widow and three adult children.

His father, John Crawford, was b. 2 April, 1798, in Providence, had 8 sons and 5 daughters. His grandfather, Nehemiah, was b. in Cheshire, Conn., 17 Dec., 1774, m. Sept., 1795, Sarah Crawford Tripe, had 4 sons and 5 daus., and d. 16 June, 1856, aged 81 yrs. His gt. gr. father, John Dodge, was b. about 1727, m. about 1748, Lydia Rogers of Pomfret, Ct. Nehemiah went to Providence and is said to have been the first manufacturing jeweler in America, and not a Free Will Baptist minister in New York. Jabez Gorham, b. in Prov., in 1792, was, at the age of 15, apprenticed to Nehemiah Dodge and soon after attaining his majority commenced business for himself on ground now occupied by the "Gorham M'fg Co." Children:

- i. ASSENATH ORNE, b. 4 Oct., 1841; m. 1869, Rev. Charles P. Massey, of Sacramento, Cal. She d. 11 Dec., 1891, left two daus.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 29 June, 1843, served in U. S. navy during the civil war as acting master, mate and acting ensign. At the time of his decease, 19 April, 1888, he had been commander of an ocean steamship of the American S. S. Co. for a number of years.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1 Oct., 1844, now (1893) secretary of the 'Billerica Historical society.

992

WILLIAM⁷ (*John Thorne*,⁶ *Richard*⁵), had only the first four children given on page 259.

992c

THORNE⁷ DODGE (*John T.*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*⁴), see p. 174, born 9 April, 1789. Children:

- i. EMERSON P., m. Priscilla Rust. 1 child.
- ii. JOHN T., m. Nancy Libby.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Andrew Dunn. 1 child.

992e

BETSEY⁷ (*John Thorne*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in Hamilton, 23 Oct., 1794; married Edwin T. Dodge. Children:

- i. ELIZA, m. Ben Hawkins. 5 children.
- ii. NANCY R., m. Edwin Stillman. 5 children.
- iii. MEHITABLE, m. Geo. Williams. 2 children.
- iv. JOHN K.
- v. HENRY. The above children were erroneously given on p. 174, as I am informed by Mrs. Robert F. Dodge, of Wenham.

992g

MAJOR RICHARD⁷ DODGE (*John Thorne*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born at Wenham, Mass., 18th August, 1803, where he died 5th April, 1850. He joined the Essex County Cavalry Aug. 18, 1821—the earliest date allowed by law, being the completion of his eighteenth year—and remained a member as long as the organization existed. He was promoted rapidly, was elected major and held that office several years—even till the company was disbanded. Married Mary Ann Blanchard Gammon, who was born at Bath, Me., 5th April, 1807; died at Hamilton, Mass., 7th January, 1890. She was the only child of Simon and Tammazin (Lummus) Gammon, and was a granddaughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Abbott) Lummus of Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton). Children, born in Wenham:

- i. RICHARD, b. 2 April, 1824; d. 18 Aug., 1854.
- ii. NANCY KNOWLTON, b. 26 Dec., 1826; d. 3 Oct., 1843.
- 1176d. iii. ROBERT FRANCIS DODGE, b. 8 March, 1829.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 17 Dec., 1831; m. William Garland Pingree, son of Thomas and Abigail (Garland) Pingree, of Salem—where he was born, 1831. He died in Wenham, August, 1883. Residence, Wenham.
- v. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. August, 1834; d. 5 March, 1845.
- vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 4 June, 1840; m. 1867, Thomas Perkins Pingree, son of Hon. David and Anna (Kimball) Pingree, of Salem, where he was b. 1831. He resided in Wenham, where he d. 18 May, 1876.
- vii. JOHN THORNE, b. 8 Sept., 1844, enlisted in the navy Sept., 1864, served nearly three and a half years on board the "Wachusett;" m. Nov. 1872, Mehitable Potter Bradstreet, dau. of John and Lydia (Rust) Bradstreet, a direct descendant of Simon Bradstreet, governor of Massachusetts, 1679-1685 and 1689-1692. She was b. April, 1854. Children: 1, *Lulu Madeline*, b. 24 Dec., 1873; d. Feb., 1874; 2, *Julian Montgomery*, b. 21 Dec., 1874, grad. at Peekskill Military academy; 3, *Marian Pingree*, b. 2 July, 1885; 4, *Randolph Ashley*, b. 2 Aug., 1889.

7
987

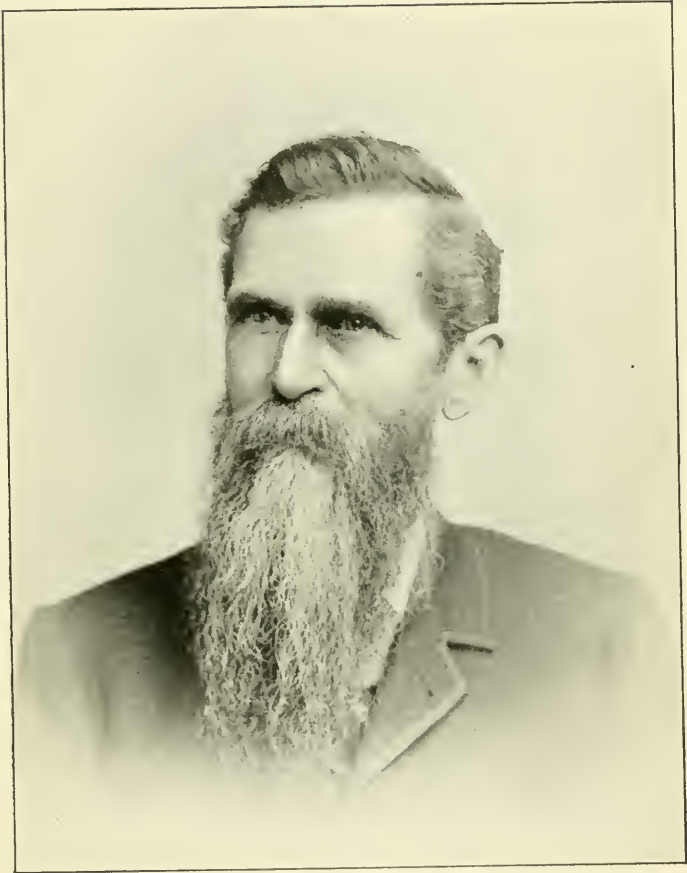
STILLMAN⁷ (*Rufus*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *R.*, *R.*, *R.*), b. 2 Aug., 1802, m. (1) Sarah Maria Sabin of Southbridge, m. (2) 5 Mar., 1873, Agnes Worden of Springfield, and d. 14 Jan., 1876. Children:

- i. CHARLES, b. —, at Brimfield; m. Sarah Barry.
- ii. SARAH, b. —; m. Hosea J. Marcy.
- iii. LOUISA, b. 17 Feb., 1841, at N. B'kfield; m. 17 Oct., 1864, Frank H. Gilbert.
- iv. LUCY HALE, b. 28 Aug., 1843; m. 7 Jan., 1867, George French of Worcester.
- v. FRANCIS C., b. 1 June, 1851.

999d

JOHN S. DODGE, M. D., supposed to be the grandson of Moses T., No. 389, was the son of John and Sarah (Hollingsworth) Dodge, was born 28 August, 1826, at Gallipolis, Ohio. At the age of 8 he lost his father. At the age of 11 or 12 he attended a protracted meeting of the Methodist church at which he had himself baptized under the name most familiar to him, John Son. His father, being a wagon maker, moved, early in 1827, from Gallipolis to Newark, Ohio, where he engaged extensively in his business. Early in the spring of 1834 he closed up his business with a view of returning to his eastern home. In July he was attacked with pneumonia and died 8 August, 1834. His widow soon removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where her mother, one sister and two brothers, were living. In 1835 he was apprenticed to Mr. N. B. Mollineux to learn the business of engraving and job printing. In 1839 Mr. Mollineux and others bought a steamboat which plied between Natchez and Natchitoches, and Mr. Mollineux took the lad of 13 on the boat with him, where he remained about a year. On one of these trips, an old gentleman, observing the boy closely, inquired his name and being told it was Dodge, replied he thought so as he knew a family by that name in Massachusetts which he much resembled.

In the spring of 1840, John S. returned with Mr. Mollineux to Pittsburg, where he attended the public school about a year. On telling his mother of his meeting the old gentleman above mentioned, she informed him of his father's first marriage, but the details of the story have faded from memory. In the summer of 1841 Mr. Mollineux died and John S. went to St. Louis and engaged on another steamboat, bound for New Orleans. Steamboating was for many years his principal occupation, filling various positions—cabin boy, bar tender, proprietor of bar, steward and clerk. On his first trip with Mr. Mollineux in his fourteenth year, on the discharge of the steward, John S. was placed temporarily in charge and gave such satisfaction as to be continued in the position. Later he was one of three who commanded the largest salaries for that service. During the civil war he was general superintendent of the beef packing business of Frank Smith & Co., at Memphis, Tenn. He was offered a much larger salary by a rival firm, but his sense of honor caused him to remain where he was. He married (1) in 1852, Miss Catherine Clark, who died in 1863, leaving one son. In 1862 he was afflicted with chronic dysentery for about a year, which turned



J. S. Doage

his attention to the study of medicine. Having completed his studies, he did not at first pay much attention to practice, being otherwise engaged, but after the close of the war he turned his attention to general practice, and in 1871 went to Alleghany City to live and was soon enjoying a good practice. In 1874 he married (2) Mrs. Perthana Jane, widow of Jonathan Beatty, Beaver county, Pa., who had two children, Ross J. and Mary A. Beatty. No issue from this union.

In 1883 Dr. Dodge became a specialist of rectal diseases, and in 1885 removed to Pittsburg, where he has continued to reside and to practice his special branch with signal success. His career has embraced many occupations and phases of business life and in all of them he has shown great tact, strict integrity, abundant self reliance and manual dexterity, with considerable mechanical genius. He has indeed fought a good fight in a real battle of life and in the face of great disadvantages. For the foregoing I am indebted to a much fuller account by his long time friend, R. E. Warner, M. D., which the exigency of space has compelled me to condense.

Only child, WILLIAM JAMES, b. 1857; died 1867.

999e

ISAAC⁷ (*Simeon*,⁶ *Moses T.*,⁵ see p. 119), was born at Little Falls, N. Y., 24 April, 1810, and died at Ontario Center, N. Y., 5 August, 1887. He married, 11 June, 1840, at Oriskany Falls, Eunice A., dau. of Mathew W. Casety, a farmer, and Aura Munn, his wife. Eunice A. was born at Oriskany Falls, 14 February, 1822, and is living. Children:

- i. AURA MELISSA, b. 22 March, 1842, at Oriskany Falls; m. Geo. W. Payne, Clinton, N. Y.; 4 children; all married.
- ii. HELEN PARMALEE, b. 2 May, 1846; m. Henry Goakes, Clinton, N. Y.; 2 children; 1 married.
- iii. JAY HOWE, b. 9 July, 1858, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Elida I. Hodges, Clinton, N. Y. Children: 1, *Jay Elmer*; 2, *Frank I.*; 3, *Inez P.*; 4, *Eunice R.* He is 5 ft. 11 in. and weighs 200 lbs. or more. His occupation is that of a canner. Am indebted to him for the notes of his father's and grandfather's families.

1004b

DEBORAH ADAMS⁷ (*Sarah Dodge*,⁶ *Richard H.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ see 728b), was born 29 August, 1777, in Northbridge, died in Grafton, 13 December, 1857; married 26 December, 1797, Royal Keith of Grafton, born in Northbridge, 23 February, 1769. He was a farmer and shoemaker as early as 1790, when he began the business of manufacturing shoes for sale in Boston and Providence; select man, and representative to the legis-

lature in 1836. He was son of Simeon Keith, Jr., blacksmith, soldier in Revolution, d. 1776, and his wife, Rebecca Leland. Children born in Grafton:

- i. DEBORAH KEITH, b. 11 March, 1799; m. 24 Sept., 1821, Or-ray Taft of Providence, R. I.
- ii. LOUISA KEITH, b. 15 June, 1801, see below.
- iii. GEORGIANA MARIA, b. 19 Aug., 1803; m. 5 March, 1838, Jonathan Stow Fisk of Grafton.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. 3 March, 1806; died young.
- v. CLARISSA CAROLINE, b. 12 Feb., 1807; died young.
- vi. ROYAL ADAMS, b. 27 Dec., 1809; m. 2 Sept., 1840, Lydia D. Fisher.
- vii. CLARISSA ANN, b. 13 May, 1812; m. 8 Aug., 1837, Isaac H. Southwick, Providence, R. I.
- viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 5. Feb., 1815; d. unm. in Oxford, Mass.
- ix. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct., 1817; m. 2 Jan., 1849, William A. Wheelock, res. Oxford.
- x. HENRY RICHARD, b. 5 Jan., 1823; m. 7 Dec., 1854, Mary A. Leland.

LOUISA⁸ KEITH (above), b. 15 June, 1801, at Grafton, Mass., and died at Boston, 20 January, 1870. She married, 28 September, 1825, at G., Daniel Kimball, son of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball, store keeper and farmer of Barre, Sutton and Greenwich, Mass. Daniel Kimball was born 31 October, 1794, in Grafton, was a merchant in Charleston, S. C., and Boston, was a member city council in Boston 1840-41 and representative in the legislature, 1857. He died at his summer house in Hingham, Mass., 21 June, 1874. Children:

- i. DANIEL KIMBALL, JR., b. 22 Jan., 1827, at Grafton, d. in Boston 30 May, 1870; m. Adelaide (Snow) Bachi. She died at Boston 12 Mar., 1895.
- ii. LOUISA KIMBALL, b. 26 Oct., 1828, at Grafton; m. Charles Henry P. Plympton. He died in Boston 17 Apr., 1881.
- iii. GEORGE KEITH, b. 26 March, 1831, in Boston; m. Frances E. Smith. Res. Golden, Colorado.
- iv. ANNA KIMBALL, b. 31 Dec., 1833, in Boston; m. Thomas B. Wales, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- v. LAVINIA T., b. 21 March, 1837, in Boston; m. Henry C. Snow, Boston.
- vi. HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, b. 3 March, 1840, in Boston; m. Miss Abby Rice Brown Kimball. Waban, Mass.
- vii. SAMUEL F., b. 15 Sept., 1843, in Boston; d. 14 Jan., 1863.
- viii. MARY E., b. 11 April, 1846; d. 20 Jan., 1854.

1014c

MARY M.⁷ DODGE (*Oliver*,⁶ *Nathaniel H.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *William, Richard, Richard*), was born at Adams, Washington Co., O., in 1807. She married 6 December, 1825, Dr. Perley B. Johnson, and died 21 July, 1848, at McConnellsville, O. Children:

- i. MARY ANN, b. 19 Nov., 1828; m. 19 Oct., 1847, Frederick Wm. Wood. She was a woman of noble character, having a large circle of friends. She died 28 March, 1870, at McConnellsville, Ohio. Children: 1, *Lillian Johnson*, b. 31 March, 1852,

- teacher at Columbus, O.; 2, *Kenneth Dodge Wood*, b. 16 Jan., 1861; m. 25 April, 1893, Florence May Taylor. He is secretary of the Central Ohio Paper Company, at Columbus, O.
- ii. OLIVER D. JOHNSON, b. 13 Sept., 1830; d. 23 Nov., 1830.
- iii. RICHARD DODGE JOHNSON, b. 6 May, 1833, was one of the pioneers and gold-seekers in California, going there in 1852. He returned in 1866, and engaged in the wholesale grocery trade at Peoria, Ill., and later at Columbus, O., where he is now retired.
- iv. PERLEY BROWN JOHNSON, b. 3 Aug., 1836; was killed at Fort Wagner, S. C., 18 July, 1863.
- v. RUTH ANNA, b. 16 Dec., 1840; m. William G. Sloan, 14 Nov., 1861, res. at Omaha, Neb. Ch'n: 1, *Frederick Wood Sloan*, b. Aug., 1862; d. 26 June, 1878, at Peoria, Ill.; 2, *Bertha Johnson Sloan*, b. Oct., 1876.
- vi. JONAS PINKERTON JOHNSON, b. 6 April, 1847; m. 18 May, 1878, Ella May Goss, res. at Omaha, Neb. Children: 1, *Mary Wood*, b. 21 June, 1879; 2, *Howard Goss*, b. 5 Sept., 1872; 3, *Walter Sloan*, b. 17 May, 1885; 4, *Jonas P.*, b. 1 March, 1889.

1015

(See page 181.)

RICHARD⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Nathaniel H.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), was b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., 30 July, 1798, where he died 14 May, 1864. He lived all his life in the house where he was born. After the death of his only brother, Jacob, he had entire charge of the large farm and mills on the little river running through his grounds. He was also owner of several vessels engaged in sending produce to the West Indies and to the Labrador fisheries. He was for many years a deacon of the Baptist church, having been a constituent member at its formation. In 1818 he m. Clarissa Locke of Seabrook, N. H., who was b. 1 Jan., 1797, and died 14 January, 1854. He married (2) Mary W. Titcomb of Newburyport. He was buried in, or contiguous to, the "Old cemetery" at Hampton Falls and his resting place is commemorated by a fine granite monument (erected by the widow of his only son, John William Dodge) on which are the following inscriptions:

RICHARD DODGE, b. 30 July, 1798; d. 4 May, 1864.

CLARISSA Locke, w. of Richard Dodge; b. 1 Jan., 1797; d. 14 Jan., 1854.

1183b. JOHN W. DODGE, b. 25 March, 1819; d. 3 June, 1875.

Richard F. Dodge, b. 2 Feb., 1847; d. 7 Feb. 1861.*Susan C. Dodge*, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 16 July, 1859.*Helen S. Dodge*, b. 3 Nov., 1860; d. 23 May, 1863.

Polly, wife of John Dodge; b. 17 March, 1778; d. 9 Oct., 1856.

1019

GEORGE H.⁷ (*Dudley*)⁶, see p. 273, m. Mary Keely, b. Dec. 1812, d. Oct., 1888. Children, born at Hampton Falls, N. H.:

1184. i. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. 4 May, 1836.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, manager of Com'l Agency, Phil., has an adopted dau., now Mrs. Harry Pitman.

- iii. OLIVER AUG., b. 17 Nov., 1838; d. 21 April, 1891. A law partner of his bro., Wm. H. Dodge.
- iv. MARTHA KEELEY, res. in N. Y. nearly 20 years.
- v. JOHN HOWARD, res. Berwick, Me., single.
- vi. WILLIE, d. 19 Aug., 1847, age 1 year.
- vii. WM. HENRY, b. 1847; city solicitor of Dover, N. H., while a law student; a boss in politics—2 sons.
- viii. ANNA FRANCIS, single, res. Phila.

1019d

ANDREW⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Wm.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Wm.*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in N. Beverly, 21 August, 1831. Lives at No. 200 Dodge Street, N. Beverly, a prosperous farmer; m. Sarah J. Beckford. Children:

- i. WALTER F., b. 21 Dec., 1857.
- ii. FRED A., b. 17 Aug., 1865.
- iii. MARY I., b. 23 Dec., 1868.
- iv. SARAH ISABEL, b. 8 March, 1870.

1021

JUDSON W. DODGE (*see p. 274*), passed his early life in Wenham, and "when a young man came to Danvers, where he engaged in the shoe business. In 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 8th Regiment, under Capt. Allen, and served until the company was discharged. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Co. M, 3d Heavy Artillery, and was discharged in June, 1865. He was employed in the shoe business many years, but more recently was bookkeeper for H. H. Pillsbury, which position he held until his failing health compelled him to retire. Mr. Dodge was a member of Ward Post 90, G. A. R., in which organization he was deeply interested, and also of Waukewan tribe of Red Men, and Arcadian council, R. A.

Although passing his entire life in humble pursuits, at one time carrying on a small farm, and following his vocation at the shoe cutter's bench, he was a man of many marked characteristics. The purity of his character was every where apparant. He was the ideal of the upright private citizen, satisfied with the blessings and comforts which his own honest labor had won him, always ready with a kind word or token to help those in distress, and envying not the lot of those counted more fortunate in the eyes of the world. He died at his home on Lindall Hill, 20 September, 1896." *Salem News of Sept. 21, 1896.*

1023c

LEWIS⁷ (*Thaddeus*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born in Brookfield in 1782, m. in October, 1804, Susan Barnes of New Braintree, who died 5 April, 1820. He

died 8 July, 1849. Children, born in what is now West Brookfield:

- i. LOUISA,³ b. 29 May, 1805.
- ii. MELISSA, b. 15 Nov., 1806.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 17 June, 1803; d. 4 Nov., 1809.
- iv. HARRISON B., b. 22 June, 1811.
- v. TRYPHOSA, b. 7 April, 1813; pub. to Lawton Rich of Warren, 24 Oct., 1835.
- vi. HENRY LAWTON, b. 18 March, 1815.

1023e

PLINY⁷ (*Thaddeus*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), born 11 June, 1791, m. 9 Dec., 1821, Cynthia Converse of North Brookfield, and died 11 June, 1869. She was born in Spencer, 3 September, 1799, and died in¹ Warren, 15 August, 1883. Children:

- i. LUKE CONVERSE, b. 23 April, 1822; m. (1) 3 April, 1845, Minerva M., dau. of Amos Adams, who d. 9 March, 1846; m. (2) 30 Sept., 1847, Eliza Sanborn of Lowell, Mass. No issue.
- ii. HENRY H., b. 11 Aug., 1823; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1844, Elvira M. Pratt of Worcester; m. (2) 29 June, 1859, Jane Chambers; 1 child by 1st wife, *Edward H.*, b. 26 Nov., 1845; m. 26 June, 1872, Ella A. Hubbard; had son, Edward M., b. 20 July, 1873.
- iii. EDWIN L., b. 10 April, 1825; m. 20 Jan., 1851, Lucy A. Haven of Worcester; several children.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 29 April, 1826; m. 8 July, 1849, Laretta E. Ainsworth of Sturbridge, and d. 10 March, 1883, at Worcester. No issue.
- v. WARREN F., b. 9 May, 1827; m. 7 March, 1867, Rebecca A. Stout of Topsham, Me., and d. at Earlville, Ill., 5 Oct., 1884; 4 ch'n.
- vi. THOMAS W., b. 10 Sept., 1829, at Spencer.
- vii. JOHN L., b. 28 July, 1832.
- viii. PAMELIA C., b. 3 Aug., 1834; d. 10 May, 1857.
- ix. GEORGE F., b. 26 May, 1836, at Warren; m. 21 July, 1864, Celia M. Wheeler of W. Brookfield, who d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 22 Dec., 1877. Ch'n: 1, *Myron F.*, b. at W. Brookfield, 31 July, 1865; d. in Sept., 1865; 2, *George*, b. in Fitzwilliam, 16 July, 1868; 3, *Benton*, b. 1 May, 1870; 4, *Herbert W.*, b. 17 Feb., 1876.
- x. ANNA E., b. 22 Sept., 1840; d. since 1880.
- xi. THEODORE O., b. 24 May, 1843.

1024h

HORACE⁷ DODGE (*Zebulon*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born 23 December, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass. He was a farmer, was in Belchertown till after May, 1826. He married 10 March, 1830, at Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., Lucy Ann Hickman, who was b. there 11 July, 1815. Horace died at Milton, Ill., 30 August, 1881. Children:

- i. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 22 March, 1831, at Williamsville; d. Dec., 1891.
- ii. SARAH ELVIRA, b. 19 Dec., 1832, at W.; m. Fowler Irwin; res. Wheaton, Ill.

- iii. HARRIET CAROLINE, b. 4 March, 1833.
- iv. HORACE, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 1835; d. 10 Feb., 1839.
- v. LUCY ANN, b. 8 Oct., 1835, at Fredonia, N. Y.
- vi. ROSANNAH HICKMAN, b. 28 Oct., 1839, at Milton, Ill.
- vii. HORACE OSCAR, b. 13 Dec., 1840, at Milton, Ill. Physician at Boulder, Col. Secretary of the school board, &c.
- viii. ORLANDO LEROY, b. 7 June, 1844, at M.; d. Aug., 1858.
- ix. JULIA LOUISE, b. 26 Oct., 1846, at Milton.
- x. BERTHA, b. 4 Feb., 1852, at Milton.

1024j

SALOME T.⁷ (*Zebulon*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born 23 December, 1807, in Belchertown, Mass., and died 27 July, 1850, at Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill. She married 16 Sept., 1830, at Belchertown, Eliphalet Strong, Jr., of Stafford, Ct., the maiden name of his mother being Marcia Groves. He graduated at Amherst College in the class of 1828, became a Congregational minister, but owing to ill health became a farmer and removed to Downer's Grove, Ill., about 1836, where he died 27 Dec., 1882. Mr. Strong married (2) 5 October, 1851, in Chicago, Mary Perkins. Children:

- i. ZEBULON STRONG, b. 5 July, 1832, in Mass.; d. 31 July, 1832.
- ii. WM. DICKINSON STRONG, b. 27 May, 1834; d. 16 March, 1835, in Mass.
- iii. ELLEN F. STRONG, b. 16 July, 1837, at Downer's Grove; m. 6 Jan., 1858, at Downer's Grove, George W. Churchill, who was b. at Mooers, N. Y., 10 April, 1825. Ch'n: 1, *Bella Frank*, b. 22 Nov., 1858; d. 8 Aug., 1860; 2, *George W., Jr.*, b. 11 Dec., 1861; res. 2819 Paulina St., Chicago; 3, *Minnie Bell*, b. 16 March, 1864; 4, *Catharine Frances*, b. 5. Aug., 1868; res. Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill.
- iv. WM. SANFORD STRONG, b. 28 June, 1839, at D. G.; d. 21 Jan., 1894, at Palermo, Cal.; m. 20 Oct., 1870, Emma I. Davis, who resides at Palermo. He left a large property.
- v. EDWIN LYMAN STRONG, b. 13 Oct., 1841; m. 31 Dec., 1866, Emily D. Raymond; a farmer, res., Rankin, Ill., in Vermilion Co.
- vi. MARCIA MARIA, b. 3 Aug., 1844; d. 22 Sept., 1845, at D. G.
- vii. FRANCIS ALBERT STRONG, b. 7 May, 1848, at Downer's Grove; m. 8 Oct., 1872, Hannah Perkins; was a farmer, and died 9 Jan., 1884. His family reside at Downer's Grove.

1026

PAUL⁷ (*Shadrach*,⁶ *see p. 274*), lived at Hartland, Vt., where the following record of his children is found in the town clerk's office. Children of Paul and Jerusha Dodge:

- i. LEONARD P., b. 1 Nov., 1807, at Hartland.
- ii. ENOS, b. 2 Sept., 1809, at Barnet, Vt.
- 1189. iii. DIADAMA W., b. 14 Oct., 1811, at Hartland. See p. 367.
- iv. RUFUS, b. 27 March, 1813, at H.
- v. THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1815, at H.
- vi. HENRY, b. 7 April, 1817.



William Campbell Dodge.

See page 275.

1026b

SHADRACH⁷ (*Shadrach*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), is supposed to have been born in Westmoreland, N. H., about 1790, or perhaps in Hartland, Vt.; m. in Barnet, Vt., Sophia Redding (b. June, 1794, in state of N. Y., and d. in Cornish, N. H., 6 Oct., 1872), dau. of Moses and Priscilla (Ryder) Redding of Barnet. He died in Murray, Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1822. Children:

- i. MARY ADELINE, b. 1811, in Newbury, Vt.; m. Moses Moore, and d. in Bath, N. H.
- ii. { RACHEL CAROLINE, b. 1813, in Newbury, Vt.; d. young in Newbury.
- iii. { PRISCILLA ANGELINE, b. 1813, in Newbury, Vt.; m. Amos Dodge, p. 528, and d. in Claremont, N. H., 18 Jan., 1877. Ch'n: 1, *Evelyn*; 2, *Frank*; both in Claremont in 1880.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. 1815, Newbury, Vt.; m. Benj. Morrison.
- v. AZRO GILBERT, b. in N.; d. young.
- 1189d. vi. ELIZA ANN BOREE, b. 15 Nov., 1819, in Murray, N. Y.; living in 1897, in California.
- vii. MARIA, b. in Murray, 1821; d. young.

After the death of Shadrach Dodge Mrs. Dodge m. Abner Lull, in Hartland, Vt., and had:

- viii. ELIZABETH B. LULL, b. 4 Jan., 1824; d. 9 June, 1849; m. Henry Chase in Hartland, Vt.
- ix. ARABELLA S. LULL, b. 12 Sept., 1826; m. George Hunt, b. 20 Aug., 1823; d. 6 Feb., 1890; now of Bennington, Vt.
- x. GEO. W. WILCOX LULL, b. 29 May, 1830, in H.; m. (1) Augusta Goff; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Inman, now of Cambria, Cal.
- xi. EDWIN M. LULL, b. 28 May, 1832, in H.
- xii. JOHN WESLEY LULL, b. 27 April, 1835; d. 15 April, 1891; m. (1) Mrs. Lois Jane Richardson, (2) Sarah Sterns.

1027a

MARY N.⁷ (*Shadrach*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born in Bath, N. H., 4 April, 1805 (not in Hartland, Vt.). She m. 9 October, 1825, CURTIS MOORE, who was born in Williamstown, Vt., 5 April, 1802, and died in Claremont, N. H., 4 September, 1887. She died 11 February, 1896, at Newport, N. H. Children:

- i. ADALINE Z. MOORE, b. 13 July, 1826, at Hartland, Vt.; d. 25 Feb., 1852, at Claremont.
- ii. MARY N. MOORE, b. at Putney, Vt., 12 Sept., 1832; m. 16 Dec., 1854, GEORGE PARTRIDGE, b. at Croydon, N. H., 17 May, 1830. Ch'n: 1, *George Delano*, b. 9 Nov., 1859; d. 1 Aug., 1861, at W. Concord, N. H.; 2, *George Horatio*, b. 24 Jan., 1866; d. 15 July, 1868, at W. Concord.
- iii. MARTHA L., b. 2 Nov., 1834; d. 1 April, 1836, at Putney, Vt.
- iv. ADDISON P., b. 22 March, 1837; m. 6 May, 1857, Elizabeth Moody, Claremont. 1 child, *Willie*, died young. He was a wheelwright.
- v. HORATIO C., b. 1 Oct., 1838, at Putney; was Sergeant of Co. F,

Third N. H. Volunteers and died at Port Royal, S. C., 19 June, 1862.

- vi. MARTHA S., b. 21 March, 1841, at Putney; m. 24 Sept., 1874, Dexter Peabody, farmer, of Claremont; b. 1822, at Newport, N. H. Children: 1, *Helen M.*, b. 13 April, 1876; d. 19 Feb., 1879; 2, *Ralph C.*, b. 29 June, 1880, at Claremont.

1028b

HENRY H.⁷ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was b. 19 August, 1810, at Cleveland, O., where he died 1 January, 1889, age 78 years. He was a lawyer by profession, an owner of valuable real estate extending from Euclid Avenue to the lake, through which two great thoroughfares now extend. He was general in the state militia, an officer on the governor's staff and a member of the board of equalization. He m., 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Newton and Lucretia (Willis) Willey of Boston. She was b. at New Ipswich, Mass., 1819, and "died 3 February, 1867, aged 47 years." Children, all born in Cleveland:

- i. MARY LUCRETIA, b. —.
- ii. CAROLINE WILLEY, b. —; d. 1890; m. J. J. New.
- iii. JEANNIE CATHERINE, b. —; d. 1896; m. A. J. Benson.
- iv. NANCY AMELIA, b. —; m. E. J. Latimer.
- v. ELLA CRITENDEN, b. —; m. Ernst Klussman.
- vi. GEORGIA LYDIA, b. —; m. E. K. Chamberlin.
- vii. KATE WINTERS, b. —; m. Albert Lawrence.
- viii. SAMUEL H., b. —; d. in childhood.
- ix. HENRY NEWTON, b. —; d. in childhood.

1028c

JOHN⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Antipas*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was b. 1 May, 1803; m., 1825, Polly Tallant of Canterbury, d. 16 July, 1882. She was b. 28 March, 1801, in Concord, N. H. Children:

- i. MARGARET ANN, b. 17 Jan., 1827; m. Robert Moore Sherly; no children.
- 1190E ii. JAMES, b. 14 Nov., 1829; m., 1859, Betsey Tallant, b. 14 Jan., 1840. Res. in Pembroke since Dec., 1865. Has children: 1, *John Tallant Dodge*, b. 11 May, 1861, in Boscawen; res. in Pembroke; 2, *Sarah Jane*, b. 10 May, 1863, in B.; m. James H. Jones of Alton, 5 Oct., 1887; 3, *James E.*, b. 29 May, 1866, in Pembroke; m. 18 Jany., 1893, Mabel E. Ahmuty; 2 chn.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1831; m. Wm. H. H. Hart of Goffstown. Had 4 children, *De Witt Clinton*, *John G.*, *Philip H.* and *Edward M.*
- iv. JERUSA, b. 30 Nov., 1833; m. James Cochran Jones of New Boston. Ch'n: *Ella*, *Peter Cochran Jones* and *Etta*.
- v. MARY, b. 8 Oct., 1839; m., 1861, Enoch F. Gage of Bedford; d. 31 Jany., 1890.
- vi. MARIA, b. Nov., 1841; m. 1860, George G. Philbrick; d. 1863.
- vii. JOHN GORDON, b. 17 Feb., 1844; m., (1) 1861, Adaline Travers of Mont Vernon, N. H., who d. 15 Jan., 1883; (2) 1888, Lucy Colby of Weare; res. Goffstown.

1028d

DR. DANIEL G.⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Antipas*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Sam'l*, *Richard*), was b. 22 March, 1812; m. Elvira Hunt of Hancock (b. 21 October, 1813, and d. 9 Dec., 1871), and died 30 Dec., 1877, at Rouses Point, N. Y. Dr. Daniel G. came from Goffstown to Windsor, N. H., in 1845, and res. $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of road leading from W. to Hillsborough. Children:

- i. DAVID DANIEL, b. 20 October, 1840, in Goffstown; m. 9 March, 1871, Mrs. Lucy L. (Murdough) Hall, of Windsor, res. in Pembroke since October, 1873. She was b. 7 March, 1842. Ch'n b. in Pembroke: 1, *Lulu Elvira*, b. 16 Aug., 1874; d. 16 March, 1875; 2, *Perley Daniel*, b. 9 Aug., 1876.
- ii. SARAH MARTHA, b. 29 Aug., 1843; res. Hillsborough Bridge.
- iii. JOHN GORDON, b. 6 Oct., 1846, in Windsor; m. 5 Oct., 1880, Helen M. Drew of Pembroke. *See History of Pembroke, V. II, p. 74.*
- iv. PERLEY HUNT, b. 24 August, 1852; m. 1 Jan., 1879, Abby Amelia Drew. *See Hist. Pembroke, V. 2, p. 74.*

1028e

JOHN⁷ DODGE (*Antipas*,⁶ *Antipas*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), was born in Stoddard, N. H., March, 1800, and died at S. Lincoln, Mass., 3 Aug., 1872. He was first a farmer. Was employed at the Charlestown Navy Yard 17 years, for a short time in the rope walk and next a night watchman, with police powers. He m., 3 July, 1833, Sarah Sumner, who was born at Marblehead, Mass., December, 1798, and died at Charlestown, 30 April, 1874. Children:

- 1191c i. REBECCA HOMAN, b. 20 March, 1835; m. John F. Videto. *Theodore H*
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. —, 1837, at Dedham, Mass. *John F. Videto*
- iii. MARY ANN, b. —, 1839, at Dedham; m. Howard Day, res. Fitchburg, Mass. *Aug. 1887*

1028f

DAVID⁷ (*Ebenzer*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *see No. 413*), b. 16 November, 1799, in Croydon, N. H., died 29 March, 1876, in Claremont. He married Eunice Gates, lived in Croydon and Cornish, N. H., then in Windsor, Vt., and last in Claremont. For many years he had charge of grist mills in Cornish and Windsor, and afterwards was a farmer in Claremont. An obituary in a local newspaper in Claremont says of him, "David Dodge was born in Croydon, N. H., Nov. 16, 1799, where he lived until the death of his father in 1816. At the age of 25 he professed religion and united with the Baptist church at Windsor, Vt., then under the pastoral care of Rev. Leland Howard. In 1837 he united with the Baptist church in Claremont, and continued a respected and valuable member until his death. He leaves a wife, with whom he had lived almost 50 years,

three children, and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. Tuesday morning, March 28, his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Clapp, died at his residence on Green Mountain, after an illness of five weeks. She was 78 years of age and had for some time lived with Mr. Austin Dodge, son of the deceased. Of them it might be truly said, "They were beautiful in their lives and in death they were not divided." Children:

- i. AUSTIN CHARLES, b. 29 March, 1827; m. Mary C. Burbee, 19 January, 1851, b. 23 Nov., 1831; res., Claremont, no children.
- ii. SUSAN CUMMINGS, b. 25 Sept., 1831; m. 17 April, 1851, Cyrus A. Leet, a farmer.
- iii. EDWIN HENRY, b. 8 June, 1843, unm.

CYRUS A. and SUSAN C. (DODGE) LEET, above, lived in Claremont and Lempster, N. H. Children:

- i. CLARA ELLEN, b. 19 Nov., 1852; m. 25 Dec., 1873, George A. Richardson, of Claremont, where they still live. Ch'n: 1, *Arthur Edgar*¹⁰ *Leet*, b. 7 Sept., 1876; 2, *Eva Leet*, b. 3 Aug., 1878.
- ii. ABBIE SOPHIA, b. 13 June, 1857; m. 30 April, 1878, James B. Bartlett. Ch'n: 1, *Edith Florence*, b. 15 June, 1890; 2, *Maurice James*, b. 29 July, 1892.
- iii. FRANCES EVELYN, b. 23 Oct., 1861; d. 23 Jan. 1886.
- iv. EDGAR AUSTIN, b. 5 Jan., 1864; d. 28 Feb., 1876.
- v. FLORENCE BELL, b. 4 May, 1866; d. 11 April, 1887.
- vi. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. 13 Nov., 1870; m. 2 Feb., 1894, Marcus Allen, of Lempster, N. H., a farmer. Ch'n: 1, *Leslie Melvin*, b. 23 May, 1895; 2, *Lewis Allen*, b. 22 Feb., 1897.
- vii. CARRIE CALLEY, b. 14 Feb., 1874, res. in Claremont.

1028k

HIRAM G.,⁷ son of PETER⁶ and REBECCA DODGE, see p. 528, was born in Claremont, N. H., 17 June, 1815, and was baptized in the Episcopal church of that place. His parents removed in 1817 to Willsboro, N. Y., on the west shore of Lake Champlain. In early life he worked for his father at his trade as millwright, and later as millwright in Mich. He married 4 March, 1840, in Ohio, Annette Elizabeth, dau. of Paulis Newell, and went into mercantile business. In September, 1850, he removed to Madison, Wis., and continued in mercantile business till about 1862, when he engaged in warehousing and dealing in grain. In a few years the amount of grain for sale in Madison rapidly diminished leaving the business very small. He died in Gainsville, Florida, 13-14 March, 1895. Children:

- i. ANGELIA ANN, b. Niles, O., 25 May, 1841; m. Benj. F. Buck; res. Spokane, Wash.
- ii. NEWELL H., b. Western Star, O., 11 July, 1845; m. 16 Dec., 1871, Helen Newell Phelps. 1 child, *Guy Phelps*, b. 29



Hon. Joseph A. Dodge.

- Oct., 1873, at Madison, now a lawyer; m. Laura Rider; 1 son, Newell Phelps Dodge, b. 24 Sept., 1895.
- iii. HARRIET ELLA, b. in Western Star, O., 4 Jan., 1848; unm.
 - iv. HIRAM EDWIN, b. at Madison, Wis., 26 Nov., 1850; 1 dau. living.
 - v. ANNETTE FLORENCE, b. 2 March, 1854; widow, 1 son.
 - vi. CHARLES W., b. at Madison, 8 Aug., 1856; d. June, 1858.
 - vii. WALTER IRVING, b. 9 June, 1859; m., 1 son living.
 - viii. MCCLELLAN, b. 20 June, 1862; grad. Univ. of Wis. in 1885; now city engineer of Madison.

1034

HON. JOSEPH A.⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Ambrose*,⁴ *Samuel*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), see p. 189, under No. 771, was born 1 May, 1818, in New Boston, N. H. His mother, Polly Dodge, was eldest dau. of John B. Dodge, page 144. He was educated in the schools of New Boston, and Hancock Academy, New London, working on his father's farm in the summer and teaching school in winter, till, in 1838, he entered the employ of the Boston & Lowell railroad as clerk in the freight depot in Boston, where he remained until the opening of the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad. Here was an opportunity for the growth of a man along with the growth of a railroad, and Mr. Dodge held various positions until he became successively, superintendent, director, and finally, general manager. He was particularly interested in the development of the White Mountain region, and early saw the possibilities of The Weirs as a popular summer resort. He enjoyed wide reputation as an able and popular railway manager, and enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community at large. Though not an office seeker he was elected to the legislature of New Hampshire in 1868-69-70, presidential elector in 1876, was appointed by Gov. Weston, a colonel on his staff in 1871, and for several years was a member of the democratic state committee. His efforts, united with others, secured the establishment of the State Normal School at Plymouth. His private charities were numerous but unostentatious. His health failing in 1882, he resigned his position and spent the winter in California where he purchased an estate. Returning to Plymouth in the spring he died at his home, 10 August, 1883. Mr. Dodge was married in 1843 to Mary A. Tewksbury of New Boston, a worthy and faithful wife. Children:

- i. MARY EMELINE, b. 14 March, 1847; d. 9 Oct., 1847.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN, b. 6 June, 1858; d. 14 April, 1877.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. 5 Oct., 1855, educated at Wellesley college; m. 20 June, 1879, to William Richardson Park, Jr., of Plymouth, a graduate of Brown university *cum laude*, and now a prosperous manufacturer of lumber. Children: 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 13 Jan., 1881; 2, *Joseph Alen Dodge*

Park, b. 3 April, 1882; 3, *Richard Park*, b. 20 Nov., 1883; 4, *Ruth Ayer Park*, b. 9 May, 1885; 5, *Esther Marguerite Park*, b. 6 Aug., 1887; 6, *Katherine Lucile Park*, b. 27 Dec., 1892.

1034f

JOSEPH⁷ DODGE (*Jessc*,⁶ *Jessc*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *Edward*, *Richard*), born 15 May, 1812, in Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y. As he grew to manhood he became very skillful and proficient as a millwright; and for more than forty years held a leading position among that craft in this country. He was in reality a mechanical engineer, though known among his neighbors as a millwright. Small mills were numerous in those days and were generally run by water power. To design and build such mills became his life work, in which he acquired that high degree of proficiency which made him capable of designing and carrying out every detail, not only of the building, but of all the machinery pertaining to it—from the great over-shot wheel that generated the power to the smallest pinion that communicated motion. His skill and accuracy became proverbial and the mills designed and built by him were scattered through New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Canada, and Colorado. During the later years of his life he was engaged in building railroad work, especially bridges, and was employed by Kennard and McHenry on the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad up to the time of its completion in 1864. In that year he crossed the plains from the Missouri river to Denver, in a stage coach, to superintend the building of a quartz mill for Kennard in Colorado. When this was completed he returned to his farm in Auburn, in 1866, never to undertake again difficult enterprises in distant places. That accuracy on which was based the excellence of his work also manifested itself in his character to such an extent that he never made a statement that was either inaccurate or untrue.

He married, in 1836, Hannah P. Canfield of Auburn, Geauga Co., O., born 7 December, 1818, in Canandaigua, N. Y. His family resided on a farm near Auburn, O., where he died in 1878. Children:

- i. HENRY BARTON, b. 1842; d. 1863.
- ii. JULIUS HERBERT, b. 16 June, 1844; m. (1) 16 Sept., 1869, Ella M. Rice, b. 12 Dec., 1849; d. 6 Nov., 1878; 1 son, *Frank H.*, b. 27 Feb., 1878. He m. (2) Emma G. Bartholomew, 14 Sept., 1880; b. 12 Aug., 1860. Ch'n: 1, *Louie Nelson*, b. 11 June, 1885; 2, *Grace May*, b. 30 Sept., 1889; 3, *Martin Harrison*, b. 27 Aug., 1892. Family res., Auburn, O.
- iii. HIRAM MARCUS, b. 3 July, 1849; m. Orra E. Beeler. Children: 1, *Cora Melissa*, b. 1 Jan., 1869; 2, *Lulu Rose*, b. Oct., 1877; 3, *Herbert Kent*, b. Oct., 1884; 4, *Henry E.*



Joseph Dodge.

- 1191b. iv. MARTIN, b. 27 May, 1851; m. Miss Anna Merchant.
 v. ROSA RACHEL, b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. 11 April, 1877, John Moshier Crafts, b. June, 1842; res. Cleveland, O. Child: *Ambrose Barton Crafts*, b. 12 Feb., 1878.
 vi. LILLIAN JANET, b. 12 Aug., 1863; m. Oct., 1884, Geo. E. Hazlett. Children: 1, *Paul J.*, b. 10 Oct., 1886; 2, *Geo. H. Hazlett*, b. 13 Oct., 1890. George E., the father, d. in Troy, O., 28 March, 1892. Widow, LILLIAN J., m. (2) 3 Oct., 1893, Seneca E. Canfield. Ch.: *Cecil E. Canfield*, b. 10 Aug., 1894, in Troy, O.

1034g

LEWIS⁷ (*Jesse*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *Edward*, *Richard*), was born in Rome, N. Y., 26 June, 1814; at the age of fourteen, on account of breaking his leg, he was brought under the influence of Rev. — Kendrick and was stimulated to obtain an education. He graduated first as an allopathic physician and, in 1845, as a homœopathic. He aided in founding the Western Reserve Homœopathic Medical College of Cleveland, O., retiring from practice about 1887. He died in Adrian, Mich., in 1890. He m., 1st March, 1838, Lavinia Weir, at Manchester, Mich. Children:

- i. HANNAH MARIA, b. 20 Nov., 1838; d. 16 Oct., 1841.
- ii. LEWIS HENRY, b. April, 1840; d. 13 May, 1846.
- iii. MARY LAVINA, b. 11 Nov., 1841; m. 23 March, 1866, John R. Cross. He d. 3 Jan., 1884; she m. (2) 21 June, 1887, Edwin D. Albro of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iv. JOHN WEIR, b. 12 Aug., 1843; d. 10 April, 1890. He m. in 1870, Mary M. Grange of Fort Covington, N. Y. Ch'n: 1, *Mabel*, b. May, 1871; d. Feb., 1883; 2, *Florence*; 3, *Henry Weir*, now living at Stevens Point, Wis.
- v. FRANK, b. 10 Sept., 1845; unm.
- vi. LEWIS HENRY, b. 12 Oct., 1848; d. 21 July, 1858.

1040e

LEVI R.⁷ (*Maj. Thomas*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born in Andover, Vt., 2 April, 1815, one of 11 children, came, when two years of age, to Massena, N. Y., where his father bought 160 acres of land, most of which is in possession of the family. Levi R. m., 20 March, 1844, Lois P. Young, dau. of Robert Young of N. H., and died in 1880. Children:

- i. SIDNEY WALLIS,⁸ b. 9 March, 1845; was on the farm till 1860; was educated in Lawrenceville, Malone and Potsdam, teaching while preparing for medical college; studied one year with W. P. Gordon, M. D., of Old Ripley, Ill., one year at Ann Arbor and one year in the medical department of Vermont University, where he graduated in 1875. He practised in Bloomingdale till 1889, thence went to Massena, where he obtained an extensive practice. He has been or is a member of the St. Lawrence and Northern N. Y. Medical societies, town clerk in Franklin county five years, U. S. examining surgeon at Bloomingdale 14 years, Good Templar of Massena Lodge, No. 566, member Massena Grange, mem. Massena

Court, No. 693. He m. 28 July, 1875, Narina Fish. Ch'n: 1, *Leon*, b. 15 June, 1876; 2, *Mark F.*, b. 20 Jan., 1878; 3, *Sidney W.*, b. 11 Jan., 1888; 4, *Ruth Lucinda*, b. 8 Sept., 1893.

- ii. LUTHER A., b. 12 Oct., 1846; d. 22 Dec., 1881.
- iii. JAMES B., b. 22 Dec., 1847.
- iv. ORANGE W., b. 17 Jan., 1850; prof. in Ogdensburg Academy.
- v. HENRY, b. 18 Jan., 1852; d. 12 Sept., 1877.
- vi. MARY L., b. 12 March, 1857; a teacher.
- vii. HARVEY R., b. 9 June, 18—.

See Hist. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., by Gates Curtis, 1894.

~~1010f~~ 1041d

RUFUS⁷ DODGE (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 28 June, 1795, at Stoddard, N. H., and died 16 October, 1872, at Marlow, N. H. He was a farmer and received from his father, Joseph, 17 April, 1819, for \$500, a deed of 37 acres in lot 9, range 9, west of highway in Stoddard. He married, 18 November, 1824, at Stoddard, Cordelia Messinger, who was born at S., 31 May, 1799, and died at Marlow, 15 July, 1888. Children, born in Stoddard:

- i. RUFUS, b. 9 Aug., 1825; d. 14 Nov., 1891; m. 4 July, 1849, Sarah Bradford: Ch'n: 1, *Elmer D. Dodge*; m. Abbie Reed, 1 child; 2, *Frances*, m. Melvin G. Huntley, Marlow. 3, *Willie A.*, m. Jennie Polley, Marlow, N. H.
- ii. ALFRED, b. 24 August, 1829; d. 10 Jan., 1832.
- iii. ROSINA, b. 4 Aug., 1833; m. 25 Nov., 1856, Henry W. Kemp.

1041c

RUEL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. 12 November, 1780, in Stoddard, N. H., where he d. 26 August, 1853. He was a farmer. He was married in Stoddard, 1 April, 1805, to Chloe ———, born in S., 13 March, 1785, where she died 26 July, 1863. Children, all born in Stoddard:

- i. PHEBE, b. 20 May, 1806; m. 10 Dec., 1833, — Sullivan, and d. 3 Feb., 1884.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. 12 July, 1808; m. 12 Aug., 1830, to Isaiah —, and d. 1836.
- iii. LOYAL, b. 3 May, 1810; m. 29 March, 1832, to Susan —, and d. 20 March, 1859.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 Nov., 1812; m. 28 March, 1837, to George —.
- v. SUSANNA, b. 1 March, 1815; d. 7 June, 1895; m. 1840, Ellis Pitcher.
- 1193c. vi. WILLIAM, b. 16 May, 1817; m. Sarah Stacy, who d. 1857.
- vii. ADELINE, b. 9 Jan., 1820; d. 3 Oct., 1821.
- viii. HOSEA, b. 9 Aug., 1822; d. 13 March, 1823.
- ix. SELINA, b. 11 May, 1824; m. 4 April, 1844, Francis —.
- x. ANGELINA, b. 4 July, 1827; d. 20 Aug., 1871; m. 5 April, 1854, Wm. L. From a Bible printed in 1823.

1041e

WARREN⁷ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. in Stoddard, N. H., 31st March, 1809; settled in Charlestown, N. H., in 1830; m., 5 April, 1837, Elizabeth Garfield,

dau. of John and Susan (Rogers) Garfield, b. 21 Sept., 1808. She died 2 Feb., 1844. He m. (2) her sister, Abigail (Garfield), widow of Lewis Walker. She was b. 3 Nov., 1805. Children:

- i. FREDERICK WASHBURN, b. 2 May, 1838; m. Emma Hodgman. Ch'n: 1, *William Frederick Dodge*; 2, *Charles*; 3, *Adda*; 4, *Pearly A.* Mrs. Emma Dodge d. 31 July, 1874.
- ii. UREULA ELNORA, b. 13 Oct., 1839.
- iii. ADDA WALKER, b. 26 Jan., 1846; m. Benjamin Bowker, 1st June, 1864.

1042

JOHN⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Nathaniel B.*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), born 13 November, 1791, in Barre, Vt.; died 22 Sept., 1874. He married, January, 1815, Mary Batchelder, born 1 May, 1793, and died in Barre, 4 February, 1857. Children:

- i. CALISTA,⁸ b. —; m. Dudley Taft.
1193. ii. HIRAM, b. —, 1815, in Barre.
- iii. MARANDA.
- iv. JUSTUS, m. — Nye in Johnson, Vt.; served in Civil war; had one child, *Mattie*,⁹ living in Chicago.
- v. MARY, b. —, 1831; d. 4 Feb., 1867.
- vi. ORLESKA, m. Newell Sherbourne; had 4 children.
- vii. HENRY, m. Lucy Waterman, in Barre; d. 15 Oct., 1859; his only son, *Clarence*, was living in Belvidere, Ill.

1064c

CYNTHIA K.⁷ (*Andrew*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), see p. 199, was born on a farm in Montpelier, Vt., 23 November, 1823; married, 22 October, 1845, Parley Davis, who was born at M., 13 September, 1816; was a farmer residing at Montpelier, East Montpelier, and Plainfield, till he removed to Cabot about 8 months before his death. He was a prosperous farmer, of excellent character, a capable business man and a valuable citizen. He died 25 November, 1876, after a long and painful illness. His widow res. at Colorado Springs. Children:

- i. CHARLES C. DAVIS, b. 3 Oct., 1847; m. 11 Feb., 1873, at Chicago, Frances M. Olcott. He d. at Colorado Springs, Col., 18 Feb., 1894, of consumption. For many years he was cashier of the "Great Western Transportation Company of Chicago, also secretary of several large mining companies."
- ii. CLARA E. DAVIS, b. 19 Jan., 1849, at E. Montpelier; m. 30 Jan., 1873, Mason T. Page, a merchant in Barre. Children: 2 died in infancy. A third, *Charles M.*, b. 5 Oct., 1877, res. Barre.
- iii. ANDREW J. DAVIS, b. 17 Sept., 1854; d. 23 July, 1868.

1064d

DANIEL⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. at Ward, now Auburn, Mass., 8 September, 1787, died at Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 27 May, 1878; m., Nov., 1817, Meleson Hayward, dau. of Nathaniel Hayward, Sen., and

Meleson Marsh, and late in life, Mrs. Sibil Sophronia Humphrey. He was a miller and farmer, deacon of Baptist church and justice of the peace. He was widely known in his county, was on juries, was chairman of meetings, and respected for integrity and good judgment. Children, the first, at least, born at Auburn, Mass.:

- i. LUCINDA J., b. 8 Jan., 1820; d. 11 Dec., 1848; m., 1840, Daniel W. Kelsey. Ch'n: 1, *Josephine M.*, b. 27 May, 1842; m. Sherwood W. Shankland, of Willoughby, O. Ch'n: 1, Sherwood D., b. 6 April, 1874; A. B., Adelbert college, 1894; 2, Augusta J., b. 13 Dec., 1878; 3, Frank N., b. 28 June, 1880.
- 1204d. ii. ASAHEL HAYWARD, b. 4 June, 1823; farmer, Trumbull, O.
- iii. MARY E., b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. 24 August, 1863.
- 1204c. iv. DANIEL PRESCOTT, b. 27 Nov., 1827; d. 30 May, 1851.
- 1204f. v. LE VANT, b. 9 May, 1833; prof. in Berea College, Ky.

1065c

FRANCIS A.⁷ (*Abner*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 24 January, 1806, in Northbridge, Mass.; by occupation a farmer; died at Lawrence, Mass., February, 1878. He married, September, 1829, at N., Julia Maria Sibley, b. 20 April, 1810, at Barre, Mass., and died, 11 May, 1876, at Lawrence. Children, born at Northbridge:

- i. MARCUS SIBLEY, b. 7 Sept., 1830; m., 1865, Charlotte Fay, res. Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Cal. Two ch'n, both dead.
- ii. JANE MARIA, b. 25 Oct., 1836; m. Sidney A. Carpenter 6 June, 1860; res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch'n: *Jennie Sibley*, b. 23 Aug., 1862, at Upton, Mass.: m. 29 Jan., 1896, William Monroe Currier, of Haverhill, b. at W. Amesbury, 7 July, 1866. Keeps a grocery store on Water Street, Haverhill.
- iii. HENRIETTA, b. 1838; d. 1839.
- iv. ARTHUR SHELDON, b. 1 Nov., 1846; m. 6 Feb., 1869, Imogene Robinson, res. Lawrence, Mass. Ch'n: 1, *Lillia*, b. 11 June, 1870; m. 24 Dec., 1889, Eugene Burnham. 2, *Josie*, b. 9 July, 1872; m. June, 1897, James Wilkes.

1065d

ABNER H.⁷ (*Abner*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born 27 September, 1812. He m. Lucy White, and died in Northbridge. Children:

- i. HENRY FENTON, b. 1 Feb., 1838; m. 5 June, 1861, Elizabeth Griffin Kimberly. Ch'n: 1, *Edward White*, b. 5 June, 1864; m. 21 Oct., 1885, Minnie Peters; 1 child, Madeline H., b. 10 Oct., 1890; 2, *Charles H.*, b. 24 Sept., 1867; 3, *Alice Cary*, b. 25 June, 1869; m. Harry Estabrook. 30 Oct., 1890; 1 child, Edward Turner, b. 20 April, 1893; 4, *Herbert K.*, b. 21 Dec., 1872.
- ii. WILLARD PRESTON, b. 28 July, 1840; d. 7 Sept., 1841, at Northbridge.
- iii. RHODA A., b. 16 Oct., 1844; d. 29 April, 1848, at N.
- iv. FREDERICK E., b. 11 March, 1847; d. 26 Dec., 1878, at Worcester; m. Ellen Snow; 3 ch'n: 1, *Lucy May*, b. 19 Oct., 1873; 2, *Lillian Frances*, b. 7 Nov., 1874; 3, *Harry Hervey*, b. 9 Sept., 1876.

1066d

RHODA R.⁷ DODGE (*Andrew*⁶), see p. 199, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 26 March, 1831; at the age of 17 began teaching and continued to do so for six years. She married, 29 August, 1855, Hon. Clark King (Dr. Nathaniel Clark King, Dea. Jonathan). See Samuel Davis Family, pub. 1884, p. 242.

Dr. Nathaniel C. was b. 19 July, 1789, in Rochester, Mass., at 19 began the study of medicine, in 1812 served as surgeon in the expedition to Plattsburg and afterward removed to Montpelier, where, in 1817, he m. Fannie⁷ Davis (*Nathaniel*⁶ *Davis, Nathaniel*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Samuel, John, William*). Clark King, their son, was born at M., 8 October, 1830. He has been constable, selectman and assessor at East Montpelier, high sheriff of the county and state senator four years, selectman in Montpelier, justice of the peace, trustee of Goddard Seminary and trustee of several private estates. They reside on Loomis Street in Montpelier. Children:

- i. CORA, b. 6 Sept., 1857; graduated from Goddard Seminary in 1875; m. 1 Jan., 1878, Arthur P. Johannott of M. She d. 17 April, 1881, leaving a dau., Cora K. Johannott.
- ii. NATHANIEL CLARK KING, b. 4 June, 1861; at 18 began the study of medicine and now enjoys a large practice at Brockton, Mass. He m. 12 Oct., 1897, Alice Gertrude Porter of Brockton.
- iii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 13 Jan., 1863; entered Harvard College in 1881, where he graduated in 1885; graduated at Harvard Law School three years later, and was admitted to the Suffolk county bar, where he practices, residing at Brockton.

1066e

LAURA⁷ (*Ebenzer*,⁶ *Ebenzer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph, Joseph, Richard*), b. 25 March, 1813, in Stanstead, Prov. Quebec. She m., 8 January, 1833, in Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., Henry Ries, who was b. 18 May, 1812, and d. 28 September, 1888. She now resides (1897) with her youngest dau. at 2411 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal., enjoying good health. Children:

- i. JAMES HENRY RIES, b. 14 Oct., 1834; m. Feb., 1856, Mary Jane Anthony, since deceased. He m. (2) 6 Oct., 1867, Ada Adelia Houseman, at Jackson, Mich., where she now resides. Ch'n: 1. *William Soocy*, b. at Council Bluffs, 26 July, 1868; d. 12 Feb., 1871, at Jackson, Mich. 2. *Wirt Walter Ries*, b. 14 April, 1873, at Jackson, Mich., and res. there. 3. *Arthur B. Ries*, b. 5 May, 1874, at Jackson, Mich., res. near Fort Niobarra, Neb.; m. 25 Dec., 1896, Dolie May Ware; has served in U. S. army two years. 4. *Fred J.*, b. in Jackson 28 Jan., 1876. res. unkn. 5. *Laura E. Ries*, b. 8 Jan., 1878, at J.; d., 6 Oct., 1881. 6. *Nina D. Ries*, b. 10 July, 1880, at J., and res. there.
- ii. WILLIAM J. RIES, b. 22 June, 1836, lost at sea off Cape Hatteras, 12 Sept., 1857, returning from California.
- iii. GEORGE RILEY RIES, b. 14 Nov., 1838; d. 11 Aug., 1862, of typhoid fever, at White Sulphur Springs, Va., serving in U. S.

- army. He m. 21 Jan., 1860, Angeline Bliss Roberts, of Plattsburg, N. Y. One child, since d.
- iv. EMMA JANE, b. 13 June, 1841; m. 13 Dec., 1864, Henry Conway, b. at Quebec, 27 March, 1836; res. at Cheyenne, Wyo. No ch'n.
- v. CLARK DEWITT, b. 23 Sept., 1843; m. Eugenia Vaughn. Ch.: *Eugenia*.
- vi. MARY ALMIRA RIES, b. 21 Nov., 1845; m. 23 Feb., 1864, Lawson M. Gardner, Jr., res. Gouverneur, N. Y., b. 1 April, 1837, at Sackett's Harbor. Ch'n: 1, *Jessie S.*, b. 13 March, 1867, in Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.; m. 21 Sept., 1892, in Gouverneur, to Dr. J. E. Booth, of N. Y., b. in Rodman, 21 Feb., 1853. She died 1 April, 1893, in Gouverneur. 2, *Fred L.*, b. 4 Aug., 1874, in Edwards; d. 14 Sept., 1874. 3, *Grace M.*, b. 27 Aug., 1879, d. 4 Jan., 1887.
- vii. FREDERICK LORENZO RIES, b. 14 Feb., 1848; m. 1 July, 1880, Anna Lizette Ihrig, res. at Albany, Oregon. Ch'n: 1, *George Archibald Ries*, b. 15 Aug., 1882. 2, *Elmer Mil-lard Ries*, b. 21 Dec., 1886. 3, *Frederick Everet Ries*, b. 27 Dec., 1888.
- viii. CATHERINE D. RIES, b. 25 April, 1850
- ix. WALTER EBENEZER RIES, b. 5 April, 1852, res. unkn.
- x. DORA BELL RIES, b. 8 Jan., 1855; m. 19 April, 1881, Bernard Faymonville, res. 2411 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal. Ch'n: 1, *LeRoy B.*, b. 4 Sept., 1882. 2, *Philip R.*, b. 30 April, 1888. 3, *Bernard*, b. 5 August, 1890.

1066f

WILLIAM R.⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was b. 21 December, 1816, at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he lived on a farm until he moved with his father, Ebenezer,⁶ in 1836, to the vicinity of Jackson, Michigan. He bought of his father, in 1841, the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of the N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 9, in the township of Blackman, five miles north of Jackson. A frame house had already been built, about four acres cleared and a small apple orchard set out. He married, 5th March, 1843, Caroline Emma Hoyt, who was born 4 December, 1823, near the village of Franklin Square, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Her mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Farrington. In a letter to her son, Charles K., she thus describes their start in life: "Your father and I went to the farm the day we were married. We had a fire place and cooked in kettles hanging on little hooks that hung on the crane. We baked in a tin baker before the fire and thought ourselves well off." This description, so significant to those familiar with the houses of the pioneers, will hardly be appreciated by those born in the last quarter of this century. One yoke of oxen did their part of the farm work on the few acres cleared, and the oak forest slowly gave place to orchards and cultivated fields. Later, 160 acres were added to the east side of the farm. In 1852, Mr. Dodge went to California and returned in 1854. In 1860 he went to Pike's Peak in the spring



Mrs. Wm. R. Dodge.
Miss Inez M. Dodge.

Wm. R. Dodge.
Charles K. Dodge.

and came back in the fall. In 1862 he moved nearer to Jackson for the advantage of the city schools. He was town treasurer two years, and highway commissioner eight years, and always a democrat. He died in Jackson, January 2, 1897, and was buried in the City Cemetery. His widow is now living at 214 Ingham Street, Jackson. Her life has been characterized by great patience and endurance and quite unusual ability. Children:

- 1205b. i. CHARLES KEENE, b. 26 April, 1844; attorney at law.
 ii. WALTER MARION, b. 13 March, 1846; d. 5 Jan., 1870; m. Augusta Hardee of Jackson. No ch'n.
- 1205d. iii. WILFRED MONTRESSER, b. 5 March, 1847.
 iv. WILLIAM ROSCOE, b. 15 Nov., 1848; res. in Tacoma, Wash. A hardware merchant; not m.
- 1205 f v. WARREN ROSEVELT, b. 17 May, 1850; res. Port Angeles.
 vi. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 8 July, 1855; went to country and city schools and became a teacher in the schools of Jackson. In 1873 she went to Houghton in Northern Mich., and taught several years in the vicinity of Hancock. She m. 10 Dec., 1881, at Hancock, Mr. Albert Wanzer, a widower, and a business man. They soon after rem. to Minnesota, residing mostly at St. Paul, where she d. 23 April, 1888. Ch'n: 1, *Infant*, b. 3 April, 1883, d. 16 April; 2, *Fannie*, b. 10 March, 1884, at Jackson, Mich.; res. at Hurley, Wis.; 3, *James O. Wanzer*, b. 29 May, 1885, at St. Paul; res. Hurley; 4, *Norman H. Wanzer*, b. 13 Aug., 1886, at St. Paul; d. 16 Jan., 1889. Since the death of the mother the children have been cared for by Miss May B. Wanzer, their half sister, one of the kindest and most estimable of women.
- vii. ELLA JANETTE, b. 8 April, 1857; m. 5 Oct., 1874, Fred La Grange Loud of Jackson, Mich., res. in Chicago. Ch'n: 1, *Harry Wm.*, b. at Jackson, 17 Nov., 1875, res. Chicago; 2, *Grace Emma*, b. at J. 5, March, 1878, res. Chicago.
- viii. MILTON J., b. 29 Dec., 1859; d. 8 Jan., 1860.
 ix. INEZ MAY, b. 30 July, 1861, res. 14 Ingham St., Jackson.
 x. FRANK IRVING, b. 10 May, 1864, lived mostly in the city of Jackson till after he was 21, clerked for his brother, William R., some years in a grocery store and finally became a partner. May 4, 1887, he m. Vienna Rose Putnam of Jackson; for a few years after his marriage he was farming and then lived a while at Lansing, later he returned to Jackson and was in the employ of the Express Co. He is now in business for himself, owns a home and resides at 403 Merri-man St., Jackson.
 Children: 1, *Hazel Beatrice*, b. Aug. 27, 1883; 2, *Ralph J.*, b. 12 July, 1890; 3, *Wilma Odetta*, b. 18 May, 1895, all b. at Jackson.
- xi. FRED EBENEZER, b. 8 Oct., 1866, res. Jackson, unm.

1066g

WALTER E.⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born at Boonville, N. Y., 11 April, 1821, on a farm. He went to Jackson, Mich., in 1836, and lived on a farm till 1842, when he went to Racine, Wis., and worked at

the carpenter's trade. He married, 10 October, 1847, Eleanor C. Malone, who was born in Boston, Mass., 21 Feb., 1828, and died at St. George, Utah, 4 March, 1894. He crossed the "plains" in 1849, leaving in February, and reaching Coloma, Cal., in August, he "saw the first piece of gold found and the place where it was picked up." He worked for a while at mining with much success, reached San Francisco just before Christmas. He bought the Broadway House at Clark's Point, having 64 boarders who paid \$16 per week. In the spring of 1850 he rented his boarding house at \$250 per month and went to the mines where he prospered. Later he bought two blocks in Santa Clara and 160 acres of farm land and loaned money at high rates of interest. In his own words, "Now comes the turning point of my life so unfavorable. I joined the Mormons and it cost me a quarter million dollars to be a good saint." He bought lots in Salt Lake City and was going there but Brigham Young stopped the party at San Bernardino. He bought real estate there. How long he remained there is not clear, but in the fall of 1857 Brigham Young ordered them to Zion. Selling out at merely nominal prices, they started in December for Salt Lake City, and were two months in reaching Cedar City, Utah, before which time, Brigham Young had sent an order for them to settle in southern Utah. For the next three or four years he led an unsettled frontier life, disturbed first by fear of "Uncle Sam," and when that fear had passed, he went to Salt Lake City to make money and engaged in trade and transportation. Finally, about 1861, he moved to Santa Clara and in 1862, to St. George, in S. W. corner of Utah, where he has since lived. He was a leading, but somewhat headstrong, Mormon, until he was finally cut off from the church for reading a Spiritualistic paper. He is a sanguine Spiritualist and now finds himself in antagonism to a large Mormon community and is not liable to intellectual stagnation for the rest of his life. This is not the place to estimate his character, but I cannot help admire some of the traits which are manifest in his career of enterprise and turmoil. Children:

- i. ELLA JANE, b. 19 Dec., 1848, at Racine, Wis.; m at Salt Lake City, 4 Oct., 1869, Edward M. Brown, who was b. at Salt L. C., 1 Jan., 1849, where they now reside. No children.
- ii. CHARLES WALTER, b. 13 July, 1856, in San Bernardino, Cal.; res. at St. George, Utah.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 22 Feb., 1859.
- iv. EDWARD ALONZO, b. 10 March, 1861, in Santa Clara, Utah, m. Sarah Rankin, 18 Sept., 1884, at St. George. She was b. 26 Feb., 1856, at Salt L. C. Ch'n: 1, *Claudius*, b. 24 Aug., 1885, at St. G.; 2, *Leah*, b. 24 May, 1887, at St. G.; 3, *Ed-*

- ward Chester*, b. 25 Feb., 1889, at Silver Reef, Washington Co., Utah; 4, *Maude*, b. 24 Sept., 1891, at St. G.; 5, *Merrill Walter*, b. 23 March, 1894, at St. G.; 6, *Olive*, b. 10 June, 1896, at St. G.
- v. LYDIA ADELAIDE, b. 27 Sept., 1865, at St. George; m. at Silver Reef 26 Feb., 1884, James Andrus, Jr., who was b. at Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., 30 Jan., 1868. Ch'n: 1, *James Walter*, b. 13 Nov., 1884; d. 17 March, 1885; 2, *Rex*, b. 22 Dec., 1885; 3, *Murray*, b. 18 Oct., 1887; 4, *Leland*, b. 19 Jan., 1891; 5, *Leda*, b. 5 Nov., 1892; 6, *Laura Eleanor*, b. 12 Nov., 1894; all b. in St. George, Utah.
- vi. EVA BLANCH, b. 10 Sept., 1836, at St. G.; m. at St. G., 23 Dec., 1887, John D. Pyman, who was b. in Washington Co., Utah, 1 Dec., 1861. Ch'n: 1, *John T.*, b. 21 Dec., 1888; 2, *Charles H.*, b. 11 Dec., 1890; 3, *Pearl*, b. 1 Sept., 1892; 4, *Walter*, b. 3 Aug., 1895; all b. in St. George.
- vii. WALTER ERASTUS, b. 20 April, 1864, at St. G. and res. there.
- viii. FRANK BRYANT, b. 27 April, 1872, at St. G.; m. 4 May, 1893, Sarah Bleak, b. 15 July, 1875. Ch'n: 1, *Ruby*, b. 19 Jan., 1894; 2, *James Bryant*, b. 9 April, 1895; 3, *Jessie Bleak*, b. 24 Nov., 1896; all b. in St. George.

1067c

(See 1066c, p. 537.)

HARLOW⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 24 March, 1814, at Boonville, N. Y. Was a railroad contractor. His son, Wallace H., was founder of the Dodge Manufacturing Co. of Mishawaka, Ind., but none of the descendents have furnished any details of their lives. Harlow Dodge married Elizabeth Luce, who was born 15 July, 1822, and died at Mishawaka, Ind., 8 December, 1891. Children, b. in Mishawaka, Ind.:

- i. MARY E., b. 20 March, 1847; m. Walter W. Mix, res. Atlanta, Ill.
- ii. WALLACE H., b. 10 July, 1848; d. 10 Sept., 1894, at Mishawaka.
- iii. NELLIE A., b. 20 March, 1851; m. Jared R. Morse, who d. 23 May, 1891.
- iv. WILLIAM W., b. 18 Jan., 1861; m. Nettie M. Ford, res. Mishawaka; has son, *Wm. Wallace*, b. 26 March, 1892.

1067d

(See 1066d, p. 537.)

CLARK⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born in Boonville about 1817, where he died 30 January, 1884, aged 67 years. He learned the trade of a wagon-maker at Boonville, lived at Carthage, N. Y., from 1840 to 1866, when he returned to Boonville and established a bank, which became a national one in 1876 and in which he was cashier till his death in 1884. He married, in 1840, Miss Phebe Brinker-

hoff, b. at Boonville in 1822, and who d. 23 September, 1891, at B. Children:

- i. EUGENE CLARK, b. 23 Feb., 1842, at Carthage.
- ii. CLARENCE BRINKERHOFF, b. Jan., 1853; d. 17 March, 1856, age 4 y. 3 m.

Eugene C. Dodge, above named, was druggist up to 1876, then he became assistant cashier until his father's death, next, cashier till 1896, when he became president of the First National Bank of Boonville.

1075d

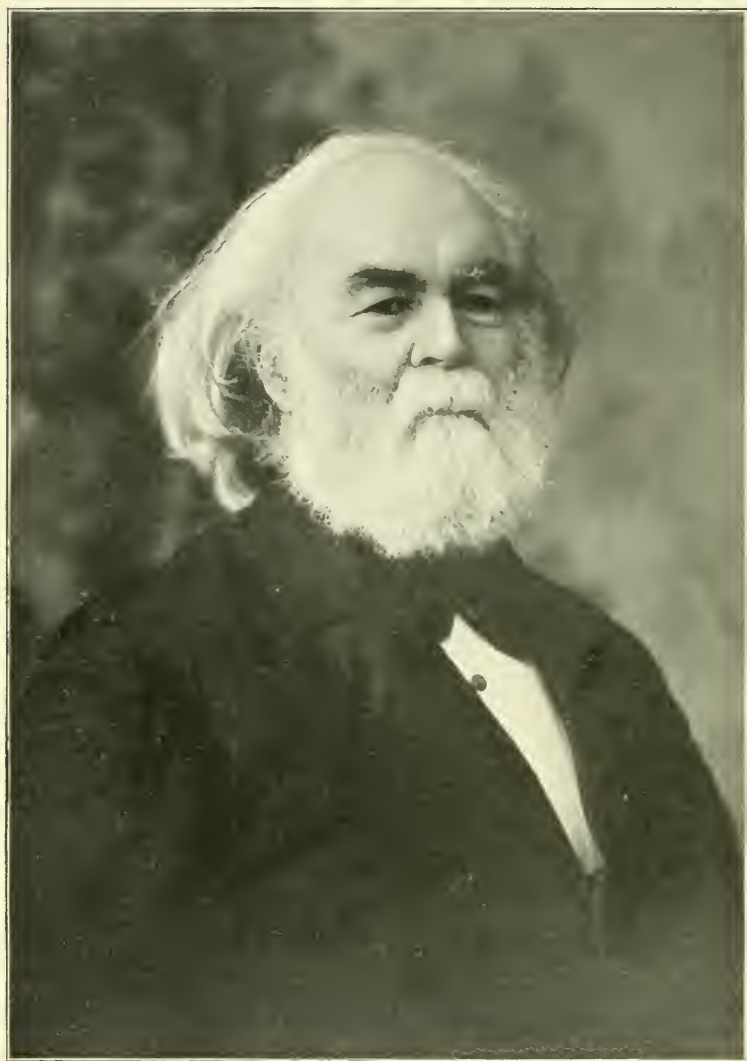
EZRA⁷ (*Abner*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ see p. 203), born 9 Sept., 1812; m. (1), 26 April, 1838, Martha B. Hayward, b. 11 April, 1816, d. 15 June, 1870. He m. (2) widow, living in New Boston, in 1895. Children:

- i. WARREN P., b. 2 Feb., 1839.
- ii. EDWARD P., b. 4 Jan., 1841.

1077

MALACHI F.⁷ (*Malachi F.*,⁶ *Enoch*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. 8 January, 1815, see p. 206, was raised on a farm, when a young man went to Nashua, N. H., and soon took charge of a branch of the business of the Nashua Manufacturing Co., where his other brothers soon joined him and all became manufacturers. Malachi F. represented the town and city of Nashua two years in the N. H. legislature. He next moved on to a farm in Londonderry, N. H., where he lived several years, and was elected to the legislature from that town two years, 1863-64. He next moved to Manchester, N. H., and took charge of bag mills of the Amoskeag M'f'g Co. for a number of years till he retired from business. He was also elected to the legislature from Manchester two years, and died in Manchester, 10 Dec., 1888. His widow, Hannah P., died 15 June, 1891, aged 71 y. 1 mo. 3 ds. Children:

- Infant son, HARRISON T., d. Aug., 1841.
- 1206b ii. EDWARDS O., b. Feb., 1844, in Nashua; m. Nov., 1871, Ellen L. Dearborn, b. in Corinth, Vt., 1843; d. in M., 1 Dec., 1884. Edwards O., enlisted 22 April, 1861, in 1st Reg. N. H. Vol. Infantry; re-enlisted 25 July, 1864, in 1st Reg. N. H. Vol. Cavalry, promoted to sergt.
 - iii. THOMAS F., b. Oct., 1846, in Nashua, enlisted in Company B, 7 Reg. N. H. Vols., 3 Oct., 1861, from his res. in Londonderry; was appointed corporal 1 May, 1863; re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864; wounded 14 June, 1864, in Va., discharged 11 Nov., 1864, to accept promotion to 2d Lieut., 18th reg. N. H. Vol. Inf'y, Co. C, appointed 1st Lieut. 29 July, 1865. He m. Aug., 1863, Harriet A. Ashley, b. in Hartford, Vt.; d. 10 June, 1892. Ch'n: 1, *Mary B.*, b. May, 1870; m. in May, 1894, Geo. A. Klinge, res. in Auburn, N. H.; ch'n: 1,



Yours truly,
Thos. H. Dodge.

- Harold Maurice Klinge, b. 21 Feb., 1895; 2, Wm. Leslie Klinge, b. 13 March, 1897; 2, *Alfred T.*, b. Aug., 1872; 3, *Clara N.*, b. Oct., 1874; 4, *Elsie H.*, b. Nov., 1876; 5, *Elva B.*, single. The family now res. at Auburn, N. H.
- iv. WILLY H., b. Nov., 1851, in Nashua; m. Aug., 1875, Susie M. Elkins, b. in Potten, Canada, June, 1853; res. at Manchester where he d. 5 Dec., 1893; left one child, *Willie Elkins Dodge*, b. Jan., 1880, res. at Manchester.
- v. JAMES E., b. March, 1854, in Londonderry, N. H.; is a lawyer by profession, has been assistant clerk of the senate of N. H. one term and clerk of the senate two terms, has been collector of the port of Portsmouth, N. H., and is now auditor of the city of Manchester. He m. 1 Oct., 1879, Helen G. Kimball, b. in Manchester, Dec., 1854; 2 ch'n d. young.
- vi. FRANK E., b. Sept., 1863, in Londonderry and died 12 Oct., 1891, in Manchester.

1078

DANIEL D.,⁷ brother of Malachi F.,⁷ see p. 296, born 28 June, 1820, left his manufacturing business to take charge of a school for colored people in 1867 in Hampton, Va., went to Wilmington, N. C., in 1873, and took charge of a school there, was ordained in 1876 at Nashua, N. H., to preach, and settled over a colored church at W. in connection with the school. He died at W., 15 October, 1886. He m. (1), 19 April, 1841, Harriet M. Wyman, who died at Nashua, N. H., 28 June, 1876. He m. (2), 1 August, 1877, Janet H. Gay. Children:

- i. DANIEL DANA,⁸ b. 1 Dec., 1841; m. 21 April, 1864, Nancy E. Otterson, Nashua, N. H., where they now reside. Ch'n: 1, *Charlie*, b. 1856; d. soon; 2, *Carrie Maria*, b. 24 Dec., 1867; m. 18 Sept., 1890, Alfred A. Hall; have 1 son, Walter A. Hall, b. 8 Aug., 1893; 3, *Walter Dana*, b. 12 June, 1870; m. 7 June, 1893, Vinnie R. Hall; dau. Maguerite, b. 3 Oct., 1895; 4, *Herbert O.*, b. 18 Nov., 1875. DANIEL D. enlisted 24 March, 1864, in Co. B, 1st Reg. N. H. Cavalry as private, afterwards made sergeant; captured 21 Dec., 1864, at Lacey's Springs, Va.; reached Libby prison 25 Dec., 1864; was exchanged 15 Feb., 1865.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN, b. 11 Nov., 1879, in Wilmington; d. —.
- iii. JANE GAY, b. 26 Dec., 1831, at W.

1079

THOMAS H. DODGE. This opportunity should not be allowed to pass without an expression of my personal obligations to one who, though having no agency in inducing me to undertake this compilation, has been its most efficient supporter. His support has been practical both in form and purpose.

It would have been a case of misdirected effort to spend so much labor in compiling it if it was to go into but few hands. Through the foresight and liberality of Thomas H. Dodge, the first volume of this work has been placed in twenty public

libraries and he will soon furnish a list of those libraries that he is to supply with second.

The Genealogy of the Dodge Family is thus made accessible to a great number of people and will aid many genealogists in their researches. He has also placed at my disposal his latest likeness which will have a special interest to the friends of this work. In saying thus much for one who has been blessed with abundant means and a generous spirit, I am not unmindful of those who, at the cost of some self-denial, have taken a less number of volumes, even a single copy, and have thus shown a most hearty interest in the history of the family. The names of such will be found in the list of subscribers. All have my most hearty thanks.

1080

ABBY R.,⁷ see p. 326.

- iii. GEO. F. BERRY of Pittsfield, N. H.; d. 7 Oct., 1897; age 67 years.
- iv. RODNEY F. ROLLINS, m. Ella M. Worden of New Boston, N. H., Sept. 9, 1897.
- v. Children of Eliza D. (Rollins) and Edward A. Porter: 3, *Marion Porter*, b. 3 July, 1894; 4, *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept., 1897.

1081

CAPT. ELISHA E. DODGE—see pp. 203 and 540.

1088b

LORAINÉ L.⁷ (*Nathaniel C.*,⁶ *Enoch*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Elisha*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 6 December, 1834, see p. 205, married, 1 January, 1856, Jared F. Wilcox. Children, born in Cambridge, Vt.:

- i. ABBIE D., b. 16 July, 1860; m. 11 April, 1894, at Palm Beach, Fla.,⁷ Arthur J. Hodges; res. Boston, Mass. She was a grad. of the State Normal school at Johnson, Vt., class of 1877, taught in public schools many years and is now employed in stenography and type writing.
- ii. MYRA MATILDA, b. 1 Oct., 1873; grad. at State Normal school, Johnson, and taught several terms. She m. 28 July, 1893, at Jeffersonville, Vt., Frank S. Sargent, of Johnson, and died 12 April, 1896. Had one dau., *Maud L.*, b. 21 Feb., 1895; d. at 7 months in J.
- iii. MAUD I., b. 16 Jan., 1879; d. 26 Dec., 1893. Gifted with remarkable talent for instrumental music.

1088c

JOHN L.⁸ (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), born 7 October, 1814, lived on the farm till nearly 21 years of age, went west and engaged in mercantile business for ten years, returned to Berkshire Co. and became a banker, and has been president of (what is now) the National Mahaiwe Bank at Gt. Barrington over forty years, president of the



Capt. Elisha E. Dodge.



John L. Dodge

Water Co. and of the Gas Company of Gt. Barrington, president of the Everett Woolen Company, and, for over fifteen years, treasurer of the Peters and Calhoun Company of Newark, N. J. His mother was a relative of Governor Trumbull of Conn., and he has silver marked "Samuel Trumbull," having been in the family for five generations. Mr. Dodge has always been a republican in politics. He has continued in active business down to last December, when a slight stroke of paralysis warned him that he had reached a limit to his labors. He has long been known as a man of great wealth and of a high order of financial and business ability. Mr. Dodge married 17 April, 1839, Laura Stevens, at Hartsville, Mass. She died 30 August, 1870, at Gt. Barrington, Mass. Children:

- i. HENRY LANGDON DODGE, b. 3 May, 1840; d. 25 August, 1956.
- ii. LUCY LANGDON DODGE, b. 2 Dec., 1850; m. 15 Nov., 1876, George Willis Peters, Newark, N. J. Ch'n: 1, *Sara D. Peters*, b. 31 Dec., 1877; 2, *John D. Peters*, b. 19 Nov., 1879; 3, *Geo. W. Peters, Jr.*, b. 7 Oct., 1881; 4, *Alnie*, b. 22 Aug., 1883.
- iii. JOHN STEVENS DODGE, b. 27 Feb., 1853; m. Kitty Harris, New Orleans, La., and d. 21 Feb., 1893. Ch'n: 1, *Laura Stevens*, b. 27 March, 1886; 2, *Emily Lindley*, b. 1 March, 1887; d. 11 Sept., 1889.

1088d

NORMAN,⁸ brother of John L. Dodge, was born in New Marlboro, Mass., 22 Jan., 1822; has been a merchant; married, 12 August, 1847, at Zanesville, O., Mary E. Lull, who was born at Z., 2 June, 1829, and died at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 3 November, 1885. Children:

- i. JOHN C., b. 22 Sept., 1849, at New Marlboro, O., and d. 11 April, 1859.
- ii. LUCY LANGDON, b. at New M., 13 Aug., 1851; m. 24 Dec., 1872, Israel Milton Gibbs of Mass. Res., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- iii. ERA LEOTA, b. 21 July, 1854, at Zanesville, O.
- iv. ELLEN, b. 5 Dec., 1856, and d. 1 Feb., 1857, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

1088f

GEORGE ROSS⁸ DODGE, brother of John L., above, was born in New Marlboro', 1 June, 1826; at 20 he traveled in Ohio and Indiana for the sale of clocks. Some years later he was a lumber dealer in Rockford, Ill. About 1861 he returned to Massachusetts, where he married, 14 October, 1863, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Henry G. and Betsey (Wheeler) Brigham. She was b. 14 Sept., 1841, in New Marlboro, the dau. of a farmer. They soon removed to Atlanta, Ill., and from 1863 till his death he was a shoe dealer, except 5 years, in the furniture and grocery trade. They lived successively in Illinois, Iowa, and Great Barrington, Mass. In April, 1889,

he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he died 28 April, 1895, after an illness of 14 months. His home life was unusually pleasant, his religious life quiet and unpretentious, and he was an earnest and faithful member of the Congregational church. Children:

- 1205g. i. HARRY GEORGE,⁹ b. 1 Dec., 1865, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 ii. CLARA LANGDON, b. 27 March, 1870, in Gt. Barrington, Mass., now a member of the firm, H. G. Dodge & Co.

1091d

EDWARD BLANCHARD⁸ (*Issachar,⁷ Francis,⁶ Charles,⁵ John,⁴ Jonathan, John, William*), born in Francestown, N. H., 1 April, 1838. He learned the carpenter's trade of his father and worked in Lawrence, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. He m. 27 March, 1861, Laura J. Woods of Nashua, b. at Dunstable, Mass., 3 Nov., 1844. He enlisted in Co. A, N. H. Heavy Artillery, and served till 1865. From 1865 till 1876 he lived in Peterboro; from 1876 till 1895, in Stoddard, and in 1895 moved to Springfield, Mass. Has been and is a builder, not only of dwellings, but of three churches, 1 woolen factory, mills, warehouses, business blocks, the largest shoe factory in N. H. (1892.) He has been justice of the peace nearly twenty years, member of the school board nearly 17 years, most of the time chairman, superintendent of Sunday school, deacon in the church and chairman of library trustees, yet with this record, he says, "I have never made a mark of any especial importance or, so far as I know, of any particular advantage to any one." E. B. Dodge and sons are now contractors and builders in Springfield, Mass. Children:

- 1205h i. EVELYN FLORETTA, b. 13 March, 1862, at Nashua, N. H.; m. 24 Jan., 1883, Edgar Horace Tuttle of Stoddard, N. H. Ch'n: 1, *Maurice Samuel Tuttle*, b. 5 Oct., 1884, at Stoddard; 2, *Ernest Waldo*, b. 18 Aug., 1886 at Stoddard; 3, *George Edgar*, b. 26 Aug., 1889, at Henniker, N. H.
 ii. HARRY WAINRIGHT, b. 12 Nov., 1863, at Nashua, farmer at Keene.
 iii. FRED EUGENE, b. 25 Sept., 1865, at N.; d. 13 Oct., 1879, at Stoddard
 1205j' iv. CLARA MARIA, b. 13 Nov., 1867, at Peterboro, N. H.; m. 20 Oct., 1887, Duncan Robinson Ashford. She d. 1 Oct., 1893, in Stoddard. Ch'n.: 1, *Retta Eugene*, b. 13 Dec., 1888, in S. 2, *Ruth Nattalee*, b. 30 March, 1891, at Antrim; 3, *Clara Evelyn*, b. 21 Feb., 1893, at A.
 v. CHARLES ERNEST, b. 30 Jan., 1870, at P., worked on a farm while attending country school. He learned the carpenter's trade of his father and worked at it till 22 years of age. He then spent two years in Dwight L. Moody's school at Mt. Hermon, Mass. He next entered the International Training school of the Y. M. C. A. at Springfield, Mass., and will graduate in 1898 as Physical Director. His physical

- development is very fine. He m. 2 Sept., 1895, Mabel Ada Farwell of Harrisville, N. H. 1 child, *Mabel Laura Dodge*, b. 28 Aug., 1896, at S., Mass.
- vi. LEWIS HENRY, b. 28 May, 1871, at P., learned the carpenter's trade, working with his father till the fall of 1895, when he went to Keene, N. H., and follows his trade and is active in religious work. He m. 20 June, 1894, Mary Edith Farwell of Harrisville. Ch'n: *Clarence Orren Dodge*, b. in H. 11 June, 1895.
- vii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 12 Jan., 1873, at P., entered the International Y. M. C. A. Training school at S. in 1895 and will graduate in class of '98. He has fine tenor voice and superior physical development.
- viii. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. 6 March, 1875, at P., m. 28 Nov., 1894, Fred Luther Abbott. She d. in Stoddard, 8 Oct., 1895, was an artist of promise.
- ix. LUCIUS ALPHONSO, b. 2 Feb., 1877, in Stoddard; d. 22 Feb., 1877.
- x. BLANCH LOUIE, b. 26 April, 1878, at S.; m. 2 Sept., 1895, Rev. Henry Albert Cooledge, res. in Wilmot, N. H.
- xi. MYRA LILLIAN, b. 25 March, 1880, at S. In school.
- xii. RALPH ISSACHAR, b. 8 May, 1882, at S. In school.
- xiii. PEARL ESTELLA, b. 12 March, 1884, at S. In school.
- xiv. LESLIE EUGENE, b. 31 Dec., 1886; d. 30 May, 1892.
- xv. PAUL LIVINGSTON, b. 18 Sept., 1891; d. 13 June, 1892.

1091f

FLORENCE ADELAIDE⁸ (*Issachar*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), was born in Francestown, N. H., in 1841. In early life she became a successful teacher and has since won much local celebrity as a writer of poetry. I quote from *The Magazine of Poetry, Buffalo, 1894*: "Her mother belonged to the Webster and Emerson families of southern New Hampshire. From her father Mrs. Atwood inherited a love of music amounting almost to a passion, and a deep reverence for the beautiful everywhere. Educated in the district school and in Francestown Academy, she early showed remarkable executive ability linked with unusual powers as a leader in whatever path she walked. These traits, combined with rare energy, early placed her in the front rank of the able school teachers of the day, and won for her merited approbation throughout the six years that she followed this vocation. Her first poem was published when she was ten years of age; since then she has written for her friends, her town and her state, whenever the occasion has demanded." She m., 4 February, 1864, Solomon Dodge Atwood of New Boston, N. H., son of Rev. John and Lydia (Dodge) Atwood. Lydia was dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Dodge) Dodge, and Elizabeth was dau. of Benjamin Dodge. See pages 129 and 227. Hence Mr. Atwood is able to trace his descent from Richard Dodge by two lines and is twice as much a Dodge as his wife. With such an ancestry it is not strange that Mr. Atwood should be a

republican, a Christian and a man much relied on for public services. He has been postmaster at New Boston since Lincoln's first election excepting four years. He has long been a country merchant sharing with his native town its good and its evil fortune, especially the latter in a great fire. The family as a whole shows much musical ability and is active in church work. Children, all b. in New Boston:

- i. JOHN,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1864; d. 3 March, 1867.
- ii. LYDIA LOUISA, b. 24 June, 1866; d. 26 Dec., 1882.
- iii. MYRTIE MAY, b. 10 May, 1868; m. G. Henry Eastman, a farmer of South Weare, N. H., 31 Aug., 1893; son b. and d. South Weare, in 1894.
- iv. EMILY MARIA, b. 7 Oct., 1869; m. B. Warren Skinner, of Lynn, Mass., 9 Dec., 1890; d. New Boston, 29 Oct., 1894. Ch'n b. Lynn: 1, *Florence Mansfield Skinner*, b. 2 Nov., 1891; 2, *Benjamin Atwood Skinner*, b. 31 Jan., 1893.
- v. ROGER DODGE, b. 9 Sept., 1871; d. 19 March, 1872.
- vi. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. 24 Nov., 1872, has been a teacher, is now book-keeper in her father's store.
- vii. FLORENCE FRANCES, b. 20 Dec., 1874. Is a fine singer; student at Burdett's College, Boston.
- viii. SOLOMON RUSSELL CONWELL, b. 13 March, 1877. Cashier in Parker House, Boston.
- ix. HOWARD DELOS, b. 22 June, 1879. In Colby Academy.
- x. RUBY MARION, b. 16 Oct., 1881. In Pinkerton Academy.

1091g

CHARLES L.⁸ (*John L.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), was born in Salem, Mass., 10 September, 1835. After the death of his father in 1842, his mother removed to Beverly. He was educated in the public schools and upon leaving school, was employed in a hardware and grocery store. At 18 he went to Boston in the employ of Stephen Brown and Sons, brokers, State street; subsequently with C. F. Hovey & Co.; and later with Wilson, Hamilton & Co., wholesalers and jobbers in dry goods, in Boston. In 1885, 6, 7, he was a member of the Mass. legislature, serving on the committees on Military affairs and on Harbors and Public Lands, part of the time as chairman. Always an interested student of military affairs, he became, in January, 1865, a member of the 8th Infantry, Mass. V. M., and after passing through every grade, became its colonel and was retired at his own request, 15 June, 1895. He was clerk of the First Baptist Society for a number of years, is a member of Bass River Lodge of Odd Fellows, is secretary of the board of trustees of the Beverly Public Library and for years a member of the republican town and city committee, its chairman five years and member and treasurer of the 6th district congressional committee. Since 1887



COL. CHARLES L. DODGE.



Nathaniel Shatswell Dodge.

See page 206.

he has been general agent of the Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Mr. Dodge was married 10 September, 1862, to Mary Ellen, dau. of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Murray) Perkins, b. 31 July, 1837. Children:

- i. NELLIE L., b. 23 July, 1867.
- ii. JENNIE PERKINS, b. 14 August, 1875.

1091h

JOHN LEFAVOUR⁸ (*Charles P.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 15 November, 1843; m. 30 December, 1868, to Sarah Clifton Whitmore. She was the daughter of William Ross and Sarah Whitmore and named Sarah Clifton Ross, was adopted by Stephen Whitmore and name changed to Sarah Clifton Whitmore. Mr. Dodge has been for many years in the city ticket office of the Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Ry. in Chicago. Children:

- i. ANNE WHITMORE, b. 21 Nov., 1870; d. 21 Oct., 1881, of diphtheria.
- ii. JOHN LEFAVOUR, b. 4 Sept., 1872; m. Rosalie Altermatt, 24 Dec., 1894.
- iii. CLIFTON, b. 27 Jan., 1874; d. 1 Oct., 1881, of diphtheria.
- iv. MABEL HOLMAN, b. 2 November, 1875.
- v. RALPH ROBINSON, b. 11 Sept., 1877; d. 21 Oct., 1881, of diphtheria.
- vi. LOUIS LEFAVOR, b. 21 Jan., 1879; d. 18 Oct., 1881, of diphtheria.

1091j

CHARLES B.⁸ (*Benjamin*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Abner*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), born in Bridgton, Me., 23 Feb., 1845; m. 19 March, 1868, Mary J. Edgerly, b. 25 Jan., 1847. Enlisted, 22 Dec., 1863, private, Co. F, 3d Reg. Maine Vol. Inf'y. In battles, Sabine Cross Roads, Apr. 8, 1864, Pleasant Hill, Apr. 9, 1864, Cane River Crossing, Apr. 23, '64. Disch. Aug. 20, 1865. Is now superintendent of a corn factory in Bridgton, Me. Children:

- i. FRED K., b. 25 Feb., 1871.
- ii. NETTIE J., b. 6 Nov., 1872; d. 14 Apr., 187-.
- iii. RALPH W., b. 9 Jan., 1877.
- iv. CHARLES R., b. 15 Oct., 1882.

1091k

JOSEPH P.⁸ DODGE (*Joseph S.*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*, *William*, *William*), b. in Rowe, Mass., 26 April, 1832; m., 15 July, 1862, Sarah Ann Lawrence, b. 30 August, 1841; res. in Manchester, Iowa. Children:

- i. FRANK, b. 10 Oct., 1865; d. 10 Aug., 1866.
- ii. CORA BLANCH, b. 2 April, 1863; m. Sherman E. Turner of Manchester, Iowa, 13 Oct., 1891. Ch'n: 1, *Alson*, b. 1 May, 1893; 2, *Florence M.*, b. 26 May, 1894; d. Sept., 1894; 3, *Blanche*, b. 1896.
- iii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. 15 July, 1870; m. George S. Williams of Manchester, Iowa, 2 May, 1892. Ch'n: 1, *Roy Dodge Williams*, b. 6 Feb., 1893; 2, *Addison Leo*, b. 23 Aug., 1895; 3, *George Ernest*, b. 16 Dec., 1896.

1133c

WINCHESTER T.⁸ (*Brewer*,⁷ *Brewer*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), b. 6 October, 1828, at Dunham, Quebec. He is a harness maker. He was 2d Lieut. in 7th Michigan Cavalry in the late war, and has held the office of supervisor, president of the village of Imlay City, Mich., member of the board of education for 12 years and superintendent of the poor for six years. He m. (1) Charlotte Wing, by whom he had no children. He m. (2d) Miss Ann Craig of Scotland, who died at Imlay City, in 1887. Children:

- i. WILLIAM T., b. at Orangeville Mills, Mich., 2 April, 1860; m. 3 Dec., 1885, Agnes McLennon. No children. Mayor of Big Rapids from —.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. 1862; d. 1864.
- iii. CORA B., b. 17 April, 1865.
- iv. ANNIE T., b. 23 Feb., 1877.
Furnished by Wm. T. Dodge, M. D., of Big Rapids, Mich.

1133d

ARABELLA A.⁸ (*David*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), b. 16 Dec., 1804, in Ky.; m., 15 April, 1823, Dr. Charles Edwin Williams, a native of Montgomery Co., Ky., a physician of high standing, who d. in 1881. She died in 1833. Children:

- 1205m. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, b. 25 Sept., 1824, in Bourbon Co., Ky.
- ii. MARY DORCAS, b. 9th Aug., 1826, in Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. —, in 1846, John B. Bowman.
 - iii. ARABELLA ANN, b. 1st June, 1831, in Mount Sterling, Ky.; m. —, 1853, Robert H. Buckner, has son, *Walter*, office 306 New York Life Ins. Building, Chicago; grandson, Sam'l O., cashier N. Y. Life Ins. Co. in Milwaukee, Wis.

1133e

EDWIN M.⁸ (*David*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), born 11 May, 1809, in Winchester, Ky., and died 13 January, 1836, in North Middletown, Ky. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Manson and Elizabeth (Newton) Seamonds of Bourbon Co., where she was born 7 May, 1813, and is living Oct. 30,



C. M. Dodge, M. D.

1897, at the age of 84. She married (2) 12 July, 1836, Kinzea Stone of Bourbon county. Children:

- 1205n. i. DAVIS MANSON, b. 1 Aug., 1832.
 ii. EDWIN MILLS, d. young.

1133g See p. 507

CLARENCE MONROE⁸ DODGE, M. D. (*James M.*,⁷ *Dimon*,⁶ *Nehe-miah*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in New Boston May 28, 1847. See No. 616c. He attended the public schools of his native town and Goffstown. In order to give him better educational advantages, his mother removed to Mont Vernon, where he attended the public schools and Appleton Academy (now McCallum Institute). They afterwards removed to Nashua, N. H., where, on Nov. 20, 1872, he married Estella G., daughter of Orin and Maria M. Rawson of that city. The issue of their union was one child, Clara Linda, born Dec. 6, 1874; died July 1, 1879. Dr. Dodge began the study of medicine with Dr. Josiah G. Graves of Nashua, in 1872, graduated from the University of New York in February, 1877, and immediately began the practice of his profession at Amherst, N. H., remaining there for two years, and then removed to Manchester, N. H., where he has since remained, leading a very busy business and professional life with the exception of a year's much needed rest spent in travel. He has never sought or been willing to accept any public emoluments, has always taken a lively interest in the development and prosperity of the city, having just completed fourteen fine residences in the eastern part of it, and near the above houses; with Mr. Frederick Sanborn, he built the handsome and commodious three story factory for the Imo Wrapper Co., of which Dr. Dodge is the president.

Dr. Dodge is a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Manchester Medical Association, of Lafette Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter, Adoniram Council, Wildey Lodge, I. O. O. F., Wonalancet Encampment, Grand Canton Ridgely, Merrimack Lodge, K. of P., and Passaconaway Tribe of Red Men. He is a member of the Grace Episcopal church.

1134

CHARLES RICHARDS⁸ DODGE (*Jacob R.*,⁷ *Jacob D.*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was born in Covington county, Miss., 17 July, 1847. He spent his youth in New Hampshire and in Ohio, and in 1863 went to Washington, D. C. Later he took a course in natural science in Sheffield Scientific

School of Yale University and in 1867 was appointed assistant entomologist of the U. S. department of agriculture. He was also given charge of the work of arrangement and the care of the agricultural museum of the department, at which time the study of fibres was begun. He resigned from government service in 1877, engaging in newspaper work and journalism; was the managing editor of the *Outing* magazine in Boston, and afterwards agricultural editor of the New York Press, and connected with other publications.

In 1888 he was recalled to Washington to assist in the preparation of the exhibit of the department of agriculture for Paris, subsequently installing the exhibit at the exposition of 1889, after which he fulfilled the duties of technical expert on the staff of Commissioner General Franklin. Was a member of the International Jury, and at the close of the exposition received from the French government, in recognition of his services, the decoration of *Chevalier du merite Agricole*. Has since served on the boards of awards of the Chicago, Atlanta and Nashville Expositions in this country. While in Europe, in 1889, he made a study of flax and hemp culture, visiting the flax and hemp regions of France, Belgium, and Ireland, under commissions from Gen'l Franklin and Secretary Rusk of the U. S. department of agriculture. In 1890 the office of Fibre Investigations of this department was organized and he was made its chief, and has continued the work until the present time.

He married in New Haven, Conn., Miss Mira Reab, only daughter of Col. Josiah Reab, and granddaughter of Lieut. George Reab of the Revolutionary army.

1135d

JOSEPH S.⁸ (*Nathan H.*,⁷ *Solomon*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Ebenezer*, *John*, *Richard*), was b. at East Montpelier, Vt., 28 October, 1848, attended State Normal School at Randolph Center, Vt., graduated from the medical department of the University of the City of New York, March, 1878, practiced medicine in Lincoln, Vt., with great success. Has been superintendent of schools and member of Vt. legislature 1892-1893. Was prime mover of the present highway law which has done so much to improve the roads of Vermont. Projected and built the Lincoln and Bristol telephone system, which was chartered in 1896, and is now president and principal owner of the same.

He married, 20 June, 1868, Miss Fannie M. Andrews of

Calais, dau. of Lester and Sarah (Slayton) Andrews, b. 27 November, 1847. They have one child:

ERNEST, b. April 10, 1869; m. 27 Nov., 1891, at Lincoln, Vt., Carrie A. Page. He is a model farmer and superintendent of the Lincoln & Bristol Telephone company.

1142e

THOMAS J.⁸ (*Luke,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Luke,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Andrew, John, Richard*), was born in Hamilton, 8 June, 1828, and died at Andersonville, Ga., 9 Sept., 1864. He enlisted in First Mass. Heavy Artillery, 18 January, 1862, and served two years and 8 months. While acting as a guard over a supply train, he was made prisoner. He married, in 1846, Mary E. Webber, who was born 6 April, 1826, at Sanford, Maine. Children, born at Hamilton, except one:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 25 March, 1847, a mason; d. 28 Oct., 1874; m. Mabel Morse of Boston. Their two children d. in infancy.
- ii. RUTH ANNA, b. 23 June, 1849; m. Geo. Swett of N. Conway, N. H. 9 children, 3 of whom d. in infancy.
- iii. CHARLES WINSLOW, b. 22 Oct., 1851; m. Ida Dodge of Lynn, no ch. He is a dealer in machines and musical instruments at L.
- iv. ELLEN MELVINA, b. 25 Feb., 1853; m. Charles Swett of N. Conway, N. H. Two children.
- v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 29 June, 1855, at Danvers.
- vi. MARGARET, b. 18 March, 1857, at Hamilton, Mass.
- vii. CARRIE LIZZIE, b. 2 June, 1858; m. Geo. Rankins of Hamilton. 1 child, d. young.
- viii. ADDIE, b. 22 June, 1860; teacher of Grammar school, Brookline.
- ix. LUKE, b. 20 May, 1862; d. 24 March, 1895.

1142f

MARY ANN, sister of the above, born in Hamilton in 1830 and died in Amesbury, Mass., in 1869. She m. John Brewer of Hamilton, who served in the late war. Children:

- i. JAMES BREWER, b. 1 March, 1850, at Wenham; m. Nellie Stewart of Salem, Mass.
- ii. JOHN BREWER, b. 20 Dec., 1851, at Hamilton; m. Sarah Doliber of Marblehead and has had 4 children, 2 living. He is a shoe m'f'r.
- iii. MARY BREWER, b. 2 Feb., 1854, at Ipswich; m. L. Southwick of Beverly, 5 children, 4 living.
- iv. MARTHA BREWER, b. 23 Dec., 1856; d. 1 June, 1888; m. Harry Knapp, 2 ch'n.
- v. FRANK BREWER, b. 10 March, 1868, at Hamilton.

1142g

LUKE⁸ (*Luke,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Luke,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Andrew, John, Richard*), was born in Hamilton, 1 Nov., 1832; died 4 May, 1885. He was a mariner and farmer. When a lad of 16, he shipped on board of a whaler on a four years' cruise in the Arctic and

Pacific oceans. After his return, he made several voyages to foreign ports. Upon the breaking out of the late war, he shipped in the navy and was in Admiral Farragut's fleet at the capture of New Orleans. At the close of the war he returned to his farm in Hamilton, where he spent the remainder of his life. He married Cecelia Orne of Topshfield. Children, born in Hamilton:

- i. MARGARET, b. 15 Oct., 1881.
- ii. LUKE, b. 20 Aug., 1883.

1142h

JOHN T., brother of above, born 23 January, 1835; d. 31 March, 1872. He served in 23d Reg. Mass. Volunteers in General Burnside's expedition at the capture of New Berne, N. C. He married Lucy Trow of Hamilton. One child: *Abbie*, who m. Henry Lovering of Hamilton, Mass., 10 children.

1142i

JAMES P., brother of the above, b. 14 Aug., 1836; d. at Salem, 4 July, 1894; served in First Mass. Heavy Artillery at Washington. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R., from the time of his discharge till his death in July, 1894, being at that time the oldest engineer in point of service on the road.

He married *Abbie Goodwin* of Ipswich, Mass. Children, b. in Ipswich:

- i. MATTIE AUGUSTA, b. 12 March, 1859; m. Jonathan Lamson, of Hamilton, 1 child.
- ii. LAESTIA HOLMES, b. 4 Sept., 1862; m. Harvey Strout, of Salem, Mass., 3 children.
- iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 28 Feb., 1870, a fireman on the Boston & Maine R. R.

1143

JOSEPH DOLE, eldest son of Joseph Thomas Dodge, No. 937, p. 236, was born in Ipswich, 1 April, 1834, and was educated in the schools of that town. He rem. to Rowley in 1850, where he resided on a farm until 1895, following dairy business. During the warm months his home is still on the old farm in Rowley, while his winter home is in Lynn. Nearly thirty years he served the town of Rowley as a member of the school committee, overseer of the poor, &c., and for twenty-five years has been a member of the board of trustees of Dummer Academy, and is now its treasurer. His only child:

PAUL ABBOTT DODGE was born in Rowley, Oct. 1, 1858, and graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, in 1880. After leaving school he spent



Wm. Dodge J. C. Dodge

some time on a sheep ranch in Arizona, and in traveling on the Pacific coast. Since that time he has been engaged in farming and in breeding dairy stock on his 300 acre farm, in Rowley.

ICHABOD BROWN and MARTHA³ (WOODBURY) (see p. 25, No. 9-v), had a son, Rev. John Brown of Haverhill, grad. Harvard, 1714. John Brown⁴ married Joanna⁴ Cotton (*Rowland*,³ *John*,² *John*¹). John¹ Cotton was the noted divine. John⁴ and Joanna (Cotton) Brown had dau., Abigail,⁵ who married Rev. Edward⁵ Brooks (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Caleb*,² *Thomas*), b. 4 Nov., 1743. They had:

- i. COTTON BROWN, b. 20 July, 1765; was gr.-father of Bishop Phillips Brooks.
- ii. PETER CHARDON, b. 6 Jan., 1767; d. 1 Jan., 1849.
- iii. MARY, b. 27 Jan., 1769; m. Samuel Gray of Salem.
- iv. JOANNA C., b. 18 May, 1772; m. Nath¹ Hall, 1793; was gr.-mother of Francis Parkman.

PETER C.⁶ BROOKS, above, m., 1792, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel Gorham. They had:

- iv. ANN GORHAM, b. 19 June, 1797; m. N. L. Frothingham.
- vii. CHALOTTE G., b. 4 Nov., 1800; m. Edward Everett; had son, William⁶ Everett of Quincy, Mass.
- xi. ABIGAIL B., b. 25 April, 1808; m. Charles Francis Adams. See Hist. Medford, Mass., by Usher, 1886, to which my attention was called Hon. Wm. Everett.

1153

David C. Dodge informs me of the death of his wife, Mrs. Emily K. Dodge, at Denver, Col., 3 January, 1897. Also of the birth to Geo. B. and Alice W. Dodge, of Lulu Gray, born 18 July, 1894.

1158

GEO. W. DODGE, *see p. 357*, has for some years been a dealer in live stock at Madelia, Minn., in which business his son, Amos L. (or, as he signs his name now, L. A. Dodge), has joined him, and they also retail meat. Children:

- 1231 i. JOHN CORLOW, b. —, 1870; m. Miss Katie Dewar; now has a dau., *Jessie Jane*, b. at Grogan, Minn., 3 May, 1894.
- 1232 ii. AMOS LINZEE or L. A.; m. 5 April, 1893, Livabell Haycroft; res. Madelia; has son, *Stanley Ellsworth*, b. 13 June, 1894.

1158g

DAVID F.⁸ (*David F.*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Barnabas*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. in Providence, R. I., 5 October, 1860; is now scenic artist, Herald Square Theatre, New York, present res., 487 Ninth St., Brooklyn. From his fourth year was reared in California where his artistic tastes and genial qualities were cultivated by a genial father. He married, 16 April, 1887, in

San Francisco, Della Lerow Farnsworth, who was b. in New London, Ct., 29 March, 1862. They have twin daughters, b. 28 May, 1893, in Brooklyn.

- i. ISABEL LOUISE, b. 28 May, 1893.
- ii. BESSIE MARGUERITE, b. —; twin.

1158h

GEORGE W.⁸ (*Josiah*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *Richard*, *Rich.*, *Rich.*), b. 24 Nov., 1822, in Newcastle, Me.; m., 7 Dec., 1850, Sarah Linscot of Jefferson. Children:

- i. MARGARET A., b. 11 May, 1851.
- ii. ADDIE F., b. 24 April, 1853.
- iii. CLARA B., b. 20 Oct., 1855.
- iv. HIRAM F., b. 15 May, 1858.
- v. ADDIE E., b. 27 April, 1861.
- vi. GEORGE F., b. 21 Jan., 1864.

1162b

SARAH JANE DODGE, first child of Cheney, and Sally Ellis Dodge, *see pp. 555 and 167*, married, 30 December, 1847, in Belchertown, Mass., Joseph N. Hodges, a skillful worker on steel and iron, and a healer and speaker of some reputation. Children:

- i. HORACE FRANKLIN, b. 21 Oct., 1848, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. 23 Oct., 1880, in Somerville, Mass., Ida V. Ricker, only child, *Merten Atton*, b. 29 Oct., 188—. Horace F. is an inventor.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH HODGES, b. 6 Aug., 1852, at Grafton, Mass.; m. 30 May, 1872, in Chelsea, Mass., Goodwin Dill. Ch'n: 1, *Mortimer A. Dill*, b. 18 Dec., 1873; 2, *Frank Herbert Dill*, b. 8 Aug., 1875; d. 2 Jan., 1880; 3, *Alva Grant Dill*, b. 26 Dec., 1877; d. 31 Jan., 1880; 4, *Maria Louisa Dill*, b. 18 May, 1880; d. 16 May, 1881; 5, *Ernest Leroy Dill*, b. 23 March, 1882; 6, *Jennie Hazel Dill*, b. 23 May, 1887; 7, *Nathan Leslie Dill*, b. 7 June, 1890; 8, *Harold Francis Dill*, b. 20 Jan., 1894.
- iii. ADDIE GENEVA HODGES, b. 2 Nov., 1857, in Belfast, Me.; m. 23 Sept., 1877, in Providence, R. I., Andrew J. Fuller. Ch'n: 1, *Frank L.*, b. 21 July, 1878; d. 12 Nov., 1880; 2, *Arthur C.*, b. 28 Feb., 1880; d. 2 Aug., 1880; 3, *Margretta J.*, b. 10 March, 1881; 4, *Andrew R.*, b. 1892.
- iv. CHENEY W. HODGES, b. 10 March, 1865, at E. Boston; m. 26 April, 1888, at Chelsea, Mass., Margie Hill Reynolds. Ch'n: 1, *Minnie L.*, b. 1889; d. 1890; 2, *Frank W. Hodges*, b. 5 Oct., 1881; 3, *Leroy R. Hodges*, b. 16 Dec., 1893; 4, *Norman C. Hodges*, b. 7 Feb., 1896.

1162c

ORIL JANES⁸ DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ *No. 969*, p. 167), b. 21 Dec., 1824, at Frankfort, Me.; m. John McClure 29 Feb., 1848, at Waldo, Me. He died 28 May, 1858. She m. (2) in 1859, Roswell Haire,



Rev. Joshua Dodge and wife.

See page 139.

at Milford, Mass., and died 16 April, 1895, at Plymouth, Mass.
Children:

- i. SAMUEL WELFORD McCLURE, b. 24 Aug., 1848; d. 28 Oct., 1895, at Plymouth, Mass.
- ii. FRED H. McCLURE, b. 3 March, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
- iii. MALINDA JANE McCLURE, b. 23 March, 1856, at Belfast, Me.; m. 16 Dec., 1875, Albert Hayden, at Ashland, Mass. No children.

1162d

JAMES E.^s DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 22 November, 1828, at Prospect, Me.; married, 25 December, 1859, Joanna Lucretia Brown of Manchester, N. H.; kept hotel. He died Feb'y 20, 1888. Those who knew him best loved him most.
Children:

- i. ANABEL, b. 18 June, 1861, at Milford, Mass.; m. 20 April, 1890. *Frank L. St. George*. Ch'n: 1, *Emory St. George*, b. 19 Aug., 1892.
- ii. GRACE BROWN, b. 19 April, 1864, at Belfast, Me.; graduated from Wellesley College in 1886, B. A.; has been a teacher in The Friends Academy for ten years, is now in Italy with her brother, James E., and her sister, Emily F.
- iii. LOUIS JULIUS, b. 8 Sept., 1866; m. Mabel Todd 8 Sept., 1896, at Concord, N. H. Res. Manchester, N. H.
- iv. SARAH E., b. 15 Nov., 1872; d. 23 March, 1873.
- v. JAMES EMERY, b. 24 July, 1876.
- vi. EMILY FRANCES, b. 4 Feb., 1879.

1162e

MANLEY ELLIS^s DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 15 Dec., 1830, at Prospect, Me.; married Emma Ruth Ellis, 26 July, 1857, in Boston, res. now in Plymouth, hotel keeper. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH EMMA, b. 3 Jan., 1859, at City Point, Belfast, Me., m. Ed. H Dunbar, 16 Jan., 1884. Ch.: *Edward*, b. 24 July, 1885.

1162f

HANNAH E.^s (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 3 March, 1833, at Waldo, Me.; m., 10 April, 1855, at Belfast, Charles Howard Snell, who was born in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 17, 1828, son of John and Julia (Howard) Snell, both born in Hopkinton, Mass. The Snells claim the blood of Willebrord Snell, who discovered the law of refraction, b. in 1591 and d. in 1626.

- i. WILL CLARENCE SNELL, b. 14 Feb., 1866, in Washington, D. C.; m. 14 Feb., 1888, Alma L. (Sawyer) Poreau at Winchester, N. H. Ch'n: 1, *Carl Franz*, b. 21 Nov., 1890, in Plymouth; d. soon; 2, *Will Howard*, b. 27 July, 1893, in P; d. 8 Oct., 1895; 3, *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Dec., 1896, in Plymouth, Mass.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 7 July, 1869, in Belfast, Me.; d. 8 Sept., 1882, in Plymouth, Mass. A child of unusual promise.

1162g

MARY MARINDA^s DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 11 Feb., 1835, at Waldo, Me.; married, 19 Nov., 1860, at Belfast, Me., Silas Dinsmore Brown. Children:

- i. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. 6 Jan., 1862, at Appleton, Me.; m. March, 1881, Alfred Burns in East Boston. Ch'n: 1, *Harry Warren Burns*, b. 5 Dec., 1881, in Belfast; 2, *Fred Everett Burns*, b. 26 March, 1890, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. 26 Feb., 1896; 3, *Ewart Dinsmore Burns*, b. April 10, 1895.
- ii. LUETTA LOUISA, b. 28 Aug., 1866, at Belfast, Me.; m. 12 Dec., 1885, Edward Everett Nason at Belfast. Ch'n: 1, *Beulah Elizabeth*, b. 29 July, 1889, in Belfast; 2, *Minnie Lucretia*, b. 5 Dec., 1891, at North Conway, N. H.
- iii. WALTER EVERETT BROWN, b. 29 Sept., 1872, at Westboro, Mass.; m. 17 Sept., 1896, Amy C. Berry in Boston.

1162h

LOUISA E.^s DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 5 June, 1837, at Waldo, Me.; m., 17 July, 1859, to Joseph B. Thomas of Morrill, Waldo Co., Me.; res., Whitman, Mass. Children:

- i. ANNETE HOLMES THOMAS, b. 26 Jan., 1862; m. George J. Robbins 29 June, 1882. Ch'n: 1, *Irving Wade Robbins*, b. 28 June, 1883; 2, *Frederick J. Robbins*, b. 27 Feb., 1885; 3, *Manley Thomas Robbins*, b. 20 Nov., 1886; 4, *Mary Annette*, b. 19 Jan., 1891; 5, *George Jackson Robbins*, b. 30 Oct., 1896.
- ii. MARY LOUISE THOMAS, b. 19 Aug., 1867; m. 26 April, 1887, Geo. Magee, manufacturer and dealer in furniture. Ch'n: 1, *Lydia Louise Magee*, b. 28 Dec., 1887; 2, *Joseph William Magee*, b. 12 June, 1890.
- iii. MANLEY J. THOMAS, b. 20 Oct., 1874.

1162j

CHENEY C.^s DODGE (*Cheney*,⁷ No. 969, p. 167), b. 6 July, 1840, at Waldo, Me.; married, 13 Nov., 1865, Mrs. Cementa (Staples) Roberts of Prospect, b. 7 Sept., 1841. Res. in Lebam, Washington, postmaster during Cleveland's administration. Children:

- i. ORIL EMMA, b. 28 April, 1867, at La Salle, Illinois; m. 30 April, 1884, Taylor Markley, b. in Penn. 25 Nov., 1851. Ch'n: 1, *Julia C.*, b. 25 Feb., 1885, in Colorado; 2, *Frank R. Markley*, b. 9 Oct., 1886; 3, *Benj. H.*, b. 5 Aug., 1888; d. 31 Dec., 1895.
- ii. ADDIE LOUISA, b. 23 July, 1869, in Belfast, Maine; m. 22 Oct., 1889, in Washington, Alfred Sherman Patton, b. in Minn. 19 Aug., 1865. Ch'n: 1, *Phillip Cheney Patton*, b. 16 Aug., 1890; d. 28 Dec., 1892; *Edna P. Patton*, b. 24 Nov., 1891; 3, *Herold A. Patton*, b. 20 May, 1893; 4, *John Nelson Patton*, b. 6 Sept., 1895.
- iii. BERTHA D., b. 30 Oct., 1871, in B.; m. 8 Aug., 1894, John N. Patton; 1 child, *Tracy Leland Patton*, b. 12 April, 1897.
- iv. MAURICE EMERY, b. 2 Nov., 1873, in Belfast, Me.
- v. FRED MANLEY, b. 6 July, 1878, in Silver Cliff, Col., and d. young.
- vi. RALPH EDMOND, b. 16 April, 1881, in Silver Cliff, Col.



A. G. BUSHNELL, III NASSAU ST., N. Y.

Arthur G. Arthur Pillsbury, 24.

Simon, 53.

Joshua, 78.

FOUR DODGE GENERATIONS.

[From Photograph in 1872.]



A. G. BUSHNELL, N. Y.

Arthur P. Dodge

Dec., 1897.

1163d

FREEMAN M.⁸ (*Freeman*,⁷ *Levi*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *R.*,⁴ *R.*, *R.*, *Richard*), b. at Milton, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1840; m., at Palmer, Mass., 23 September, 1863, Adelaide Witt Squier, who was b. at Three Rivers, Mass., 22 Oct., 1845. Children, born at Palmer:

- i. ERNEST MORGAN, b. 22 June, 1864; m. 16 June, 1886, Nellie Irene Gilbert, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Ingraham) Gilbert. She first discovered the descent of her husband from Levi⁶ and is now a most loyal Dodge.
- ii. EDGERTON ELLIS, b. 23 Nov., 1865; m. 26 Nov., 1891, Katharine Humphreyville of Lanesborough, Mass.; 1 son, *Freeman Forbes Dodge*, b. 23 Dec., 1892; 1 dau., *Helen Adelaide*, b. 11 May, 1896.
- iii. FANNY LOUISE, b. 17 March, 1869; m. 13 Oct., 1890, Fred. D. Sprague of Pittsfield. Ch'n: 1, *Miriam M.*, b. 22 Aug., 1891; 2, *Murray*, b. 26 Aug., 1896.
- iv. ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. 17 Sept., 1870; m. 1 June, 1893, at Pittsfield, Mary Agnes Smith; 1 dau., d. in infancy.
- v. LINA ELIZABETH, b. 29 Oct., 1871; d. 23 May, 1873. See page 409 "Dodge Family."

1163e

JAMES L.⁸ (*James S.*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born March 10, 1851, at Boston; m. Mary Page of Concord, N. H., March 14, 1871. He went to Illinois in 1867, staying 18 years. Then spent 3 years in So. Dakota, then returned to Boston. Children:

- i. JAMES FREDERIC, b. 25 April, 1872; m. Nettie B. Carder, of Lynn, 17 Oct., 1894. He is a member of the Everett Fire Department. 1 child: *James Frederic*, b. 11 May, 1896, at Everett.
- ii. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan., 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 July, 1876.
- iv. MARY ESTABROOK, b. 1 Aug., 1878.
- v. FLORA MAY, b. 29 Aug., 1880.

1163h

ELLA S.⁸ (*Simon*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *R.*, *R.*, *R.*), see p. 249, was born at Concord, N. H., 31 August, 1845; married Otis G. Turner at Melrose Highlands, Mass. Res. Greenwood, Mass. Children:

- i. ARTHUR GILMAN TURNER, b. 19 Dec., 1870, in Augusta, Me.; res. Greenwood, Mass.

1163k

ARTHUR P.⁸ (*Simon*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *R.*, *R.*, *R.*), see p. 249, b. 28 May, 1849, at Enfield, N. H.; admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1879, to the Illinois bar in 1892. Founded the New England Magazine in 1886. Developed and perfected a steam motor for street railways. Office at 27 William St., New York, in 1897. Married, at Boston, 2 Nov.,

1870, Elizabeth A., dau. of Nehemiah and Julia (Pope) Day of Boston, born 31 August, 1847. Children:

- i. ARTHUR GALLOUP, b. 15 Jan., 1873, at Wakefield, Mass.; d. 17 Dec., 1893.
- ii. EDGAR ADAMS, b. 17 Feb., 1877; d. — Oct., 1877.
- iii. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. 6 Sept., 1880, at Manchester, N. H.
- iv. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 12 Aug., 1883, at Manchester, N. H.
- v. ANNA HALL, b. 30 Jan., 1887, at Malden, Mass.; d. 6 Dec., 1895.
- vi. RICHARD PAUL, b. 15 April, 1890, at Chelsea, Mass.

1163I

LINNA E.⁸ (*Simon*⁷), sister of above, see p. 249, born 7 July, 1851, at Enfield, N. H.; married William Leighton, Melrose, Mass. Children, born in Melrose:

- i. KENNETH WILLIAM, b. 5 March, 1888.
- ii. ROYAL FRANCIS, b. 16 Feb., 1891.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 25 Sept., 1893.

1168c

WILLIAM W.⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Jared*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born at Montpelier, Vt., 18 July, 1843, was a painter by trade. He enlisted, 25 August, 1862, in Co. I, 13th Vt. Inf'y, and was mustered out 21 July, 1863. Re-enlisted, 22 August, 1864, in 3d Vt. Battery, and was mustered out 15 June, 1865. He married, at Calais, Vt., 12 May, 1866, Mary Eliza Jeffards, b. 14 March, 1836, at Hudson, N. H. She resides at Barre, Vt. He died 5 November, 1895, at Barre. Children:

- i. CHARLES VINCENT, b. 1 April, 1868, at Montpelier; m. May, 1891, at Worcester, Mass., Ida Johnson, dau. of David and Martha (Tatman) Johnson, he a farmer of Worcester. Charles V. is a butcher. Children: 1, *Dorothy*, b. May, 1893, at W.; 2, *Jeraldine*, b. Feb., 1896; both living.
- ii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. 18 Jan., 1870, at Montp.; a painter; m. 15 May, 1896, at Barre, Vt., Nettie Almira, dau. of Charles W. and Julia Ann (Fitts) Heath, he a painter; 1 child, *Wallace Heath Dodge*, b. 22 May, 1897. They res. at Barre.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec., 1871, at M. Res. at Worcester, Mass.
- iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 26 Dec., 1873; d. 10 Oct., 1874.
- v. MARY ALICE, b. 17 Oct., 1878, at Barre, Vt. Res. Worcester.

1168d

ELEAZER E. (bro. of WILLIAM W., above), was born 5 December, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt., where he has continued to reside and is now engaged in "general teaming." He married (1), 26 November, 1871, Harriet F., dau. of Samuel F. and Maria T. (Benjamin) Davis of Northfield, Vt. They were divorced after the birth of one child. He married (2), 27 June,



John W Dodge

See page 361.

5
11
KORREKTUR
TOD. 5.11.1919.



RESIDENCE OF REV. JOHN W. DODGE.

1875, at Northfield, Elizabeth Marguerite Marquette, born 18 November, 1860, at N., and living at Montpelier. Children:

- i. NETTIE MARIA, b. 7 Feb., 1872; m. 2 Dec., 1890, Everitt A. Bean of Plainfield, Vt. Ch'n: 1, *George E. Bean*, b. 7 Dec., 1893; 2, *Mary A. Bean*, b. 11 Dec., 1895.
- ii. WILLIAM DEAN, (by 2d wife) b. 24 April, 1876; d. Oct., 1880.
- iii. BERT HENRY, b. 30 Oct., 1877; d. 3 Nov., 1880.
- iv. LUCY HELEN, b. 3 July, 1879; living.
- v. ELEAZER EUGENE, b. 5 Jan., 1881; d. 1 March, 1881.
- vi. ELEAZER EDWARD, b. 1 Feb., 1882.
- vii. HARRY RANDALL, b. 18 Feb., 1884.
- viii. RUTH THERESA, b. 26 Feb., 1887.
- ix. FLORENCE MAY, b. 3 Sept., 1889.
- x. ROBERT OLCOTT, b. 19 Aug., 1893; d. 15 July, 1896.
- xi. MARJORIE IRENE, b. 11 April, 1897.

1168f

CHARLES STEPHEN⁸ DODGE, born 4th February, 1842 (see page 254, under No. 984), has only one son living, viz.:

- i. CHARLES P.,⁹ b. 23 March, 1869; m. 10 May, 1893, Mary A. Knox, 1 child, Viols May Dodge, b. 22 March, 1894.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN DODGE, b. 26 Dec., 1872, at Lowell, where he d. 3 January, 1897, unm.

Sarah P. (Dodge) Bogardus (see p. 170, under No. 671), d. 12 May, 1895.

1172

WILLIAM EARL DODGE (JUNIOR), born in New York city in 1832. Ill health prevented a college course, but a careful education was carried on under favorable circumstances. Entered business as a partner of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., of which he is now senior partner. Married, April, 1854, Sarah, daughter of David Hoadley of New York, president of the Panama Railroad Co.

During the war was an officer of the Loyal Publication Society; advisory director of the Women's Central Ass'n of Relief, out of which grew the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Was commissioner for the state of New York under the allotment law. His commission was one of the first signed by President Lincoln. Was one of the founders and managers of the Protective War Claim Ass'n and other organizations for the relief of discharged soldiers. Received thanks of the legislature of the state of New York, under joint resolution, for his services to the troops. Was one of the founders of the Union League Club, and of the Young Men's Christian Ass'n, of the latter being for many years president. Under his administration the first building for the special uses of the Association was built. Is president of the Evangelical Alliance for the United States, and connected with many religious and charitable in-

stitutions. Aided in establishing and is member of the executive committees of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, of the American Museum of Natural History and of the New York Botanic Garden. Identified with many large manufacturing, mining and commercial enterprises as president or director. A trustee of the N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. and an active member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. An active supporter of the gold standard in our financial system. Children of W. E. Dodge (Junior):

- i. GRACE HOADLEY, b. — May, 1856. Founder of Working-Girls Clubs. First woman member of the New York Board of Education. Founder and Treasurer of the New York Teachers' College—greatly interested in social and educational questions, in connection with which she has written and published much.
- ii. WILLIAM EARL DODGE (3d), born in New York, Oct., 1858; graduated from Princeton, 1879; married Emiline, daughter of Oliver Harriman of New York City. Was a member of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co. A director of the Fulton Bank and active in business and religious work. Died in New York, 1884. Left children: 1, *Anna Cleveland*, born 1880; 2, *William Earl* (4th), born 1883.
- iii. CLEVELAND HOADLEY, born in New York City, 1860; graduated at Princeton, 1879. Member of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co. Director in City National Bank and Farmers Loan & Trust Co. President of the Young Men's Christian Ass'n, and connected with many other institutions. Married Grace, daughter of Henry Parish of New York City. Has children: 1, *Elizabeth Wainwright*, born Aug., 1884; 2, *Julia Parish*, born Aug., 1886; 3, *Cleveland Earl*, 4, *Bayard*, twins, born Feb., 1888.
- iv. MARY MELISSA, b. Aug., 1861.
- v. ALICE HOADLEY, b. March, 1865; married *William Church Osborn*, son of W. F. Osborn, Pres't of the Illinois Central R. R. Has children: 1, *Grace Dodge Osborn*, born 1887; 2, *Frederick Henry Osborn*, born 1889; 3, *Aileen Hoadley Osborn*, born 1892; 4, *Earl Dodge Osborn*, born 1893; 5, *William Henry Osborn*, born 1895.
- vi. MORRIS JESUP, born 1867; died 1875.

1176d

ROBERT FRANCIS DODGE, son of Major Richard and Mary A. B. Dodge, born 8th March, 1829. Married (1). 23d May, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burgess) Wood of Thetford, Vermont. She was born September, 1836, and died at Wenham, 5th April, 1868. Married (2). 24th December, 1873, Mary Frances Green, daughter of Stephen and Charlotte (Chapman) Green of Kensington, N. H., where she was born 1st March, 1845. Children, born at Wenham:

- i. KATE DODGE, born 20th April, 1863.
- ii. RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE, born 30th March, 1863.
- iii. LAWRENCE GREEN DODGE, born 8th January, 1882.



W. E. Dodge



Mr. and Mrs. Rufus B. Dodge.

See page 353.

Richard Elwood Dodge, above, born 1868; was educated at the district school, high school, Salem, Mass., and Harvard University, where he received the degree of "A. B.," in 1890, and "A. M.," in 1894. Taught at Harvard from 1890 to 1895; is now professor of geography at Teachers' College, New York. He is a member of the following societies: Boston Society of Natural History; Geological Society of Washington, D. C.; American Geographical Society; British Association for Advancement of Science; Geological Society of America; Massachusetts Society; Sons of American Revolution; Fellow of, and officer in, New York Academy of Sciences.

Married, 19th August, 1896, Stella Pomeroy Dalton, daughter of James and Mary (Wheeler) Dalton of Brattleboro, Vt., where she was born 30th July, 1870. Their son, STANLEY DALTON DODGE, born 23d October, 1897, in New York.

1179

FRANCIS W.⁸ (*Gibbs*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses T.*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born at Charlton, Mass., 4 March, 1815, married, May, 1840, at Hume, N. Y., Emily Scott, born at ——— in Onondaga Co., 10 August, 1818, and died at Charlton, Mass., 3 January, 1857. He married (2), in Penn., in 1864, Mary E. McDonnell, who was born at Quebec, L. C., 15 April, 1842, and died at Sherman, Mich., 14 March, 1896, where her husband died 15 September, 1892. Francis W. was 6 ft. 2 in. in height and weighed about 215 pounds. was remarkable for strength and activity. Children:

1889. i. FRANCIS GIBBS, b. at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1841.
 1890. ii. WILLIAM DECORDIS, b. at H., 19 Jan., 1843.
 iii. DALLAS WAKEFIELD, b. at H., 9 Dec., 1845; d. in Texas; 1 child.
 iv. MARY F., b. at Charlton, Mass., 1 Jan., 1850.
 v. ADELBERT R., b. at C., 21 May, 1854; m. Addie Bartley, 1872. Res. Hiawatha, Mich. Ch'n: 1, *Emma M.*, b. at Oneida, Mich., 22 Aug., 1888; 2, *Hattie E.*, b. — Dec., 1890.
 vi. ANNA B., b. at Charlton, 9 July, 1865.
 vii. EMILY M., b. at Charlton, 7 Nov., 1867.
 viii. RUBY L., b. at Wexford, Mich., 6 Sept., 1870.
 ix. ALLEN R., b. at W., 8 July, 1873.
 x. ROSS E., b. at W., 5 June, 1876; d. 1 Sept., 1879.
 xi. BESSIE, b. at W., 22 Dec., 1879; d. 23 Aug., 1884.

1183b

JOHN WM.⁸ (*Richard*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathaniel H.*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), b. 25 March, 1819, at Hampton Falls. Cancel all of No. 737, on page 182. He prepared for college at South Reading, Mass., and graduated from Brown University in 1839. He began the study of law at Exeter, N. H., with Gen. Gilman Marston, but later engaged in business, being for some years a member of the firm, Gilmore, Clapp and Co., of

Concord, N. H. He became cashier of the Weare Bank of Hampton Falls, and was largely interested in Labrador fisheries, having a number of stations on that coast to which he was in the habit of sending fishing vessels each summer, and to which he himself took a yacht with excursionists later in the season. On one of these excursions he had as his guest the famous marine painter, William Bradford, and gave him his first glimpse of arctic scenery. During the war he was U. S. consul at St. Johns, Newfoundland. From 1867 until his death he was manager of the Mt. Washington railway, and when the Summit House was built he took a lease of it. He also owned the lease of the famous Hamilton Hotel at the Bermudas, where, on account of failing health, he passed the last two winters of his life.

At the death of his father in 1864, he established his residence in the old homestead, now occupied by his widow. This house was built in the colonial style by his great grandfather, Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, probably in 1787. John W. Dodge was several times representative of his town in the legislature of N. H., and a justice of the peace. He gave much of his time to others and was so approachable and judicious that many of his neighbors were in the habit of consulting him in the settlement of their difficulties. He was of fine personal appearance, and by his genial manner won hosts of friends.

He married, 2 September, 1840, Miss Harriet Perkins Dunklee of Concord, N. H., a direct descendant of Captain Ebenezer Eastman, who was one of the first settlers of Concord. He died 3 June, 1875, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Walter Aiken of Franklin, N. H. Children:

- i. MARY, b. 24 Oct., 1841; m. Walter Aiken, who d. 12 Dec., 1893.
- ii. CLARISSA LOCKE, b. 6 Aug., 1843; m. Prof. Charles Rufus BROWN; one son, *Samuel Emmons Brown*.
- iii. RICHARD FULLER, b. 2 Feb., 1847; d. 7 Feb., 1861.
- iv. SUSAN CARTER, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 16 July, 1859.
- v. HARRIET, b. 22 June, 1853; m. George Clifford Healey, son of Wells W. Healey; dau., *Frances Healey*, b. 4 July, 1886.
- vi. JESSIE BENTON, b. 10 Sept., 1855.
- vii. HELEN SPAULDING, b. 3 Nov., 1860; d. 23 May, 1863.
- viii. ARTHUR MALCOLM, b. 19 July, 1862.
- ix. MARGARET DONALDA, b. 23 Nov., 1864; m. Charles Lincoln White. Ch'n: 1, *Jessie Dodge White*; 2, *Harriet Dodge White*; 3, *Katherine D. White*.

1184

GEORGE DUDLEY^s (*George H.*⁷), see p. 365. For the past twelve years his wife has spent her winters in Lawrence, Mass., and her summers at Hampton Beach. Children:

- i. MERIAM GERTRUDE, b. 1 May, 1866; with her mother.
- ii. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. 21 May, 1868; m.; res. Phila. since 1886.



Mr. John W. Dodge.



Mr. John W. Dodge.



Henry C. Dodge

- iii. RALPH MORTIMER, b. 4 Dec., 1876. Educated as an accountant and florist, but in poor health.
- iv. WALLACE D. C., b. 26 Nov., 1878. Educated in public schools at Lawrence, Mass.; in business for himself as an electrician. A son and a dau. died in infancy.

1184h

CHARLES N.⁸ (*James D.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ see p. 182, under 736-VI), was born 19 May, 1862, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; he is a successful merchant at H. Falls, postmaster, and has been selectman and representative. Unmarried.

1189d

ELIZA ANN B.⁸ DODGE, dau. of Shadrach⁷ Dodge, see p. 571, was born 15 Nov., 1819, in Murray, Genesee Co., N. Y. She m. March, 1838, Commander Mowatt, son of Henry Mowatt, Sr., of Newburyport, and grandson of Commodore Mowatt of the English navy. He was born 29 July, 1815, at Newburyport, Mass., and died 28 May, 1887, at Los Gatos, Cal. (His bro., Henry Mowatt, Jr., m. Caroline Dodge Soule.) Their home was for some years in Manchester, N. H., and later they rem. to California. Children:

- i. ANOS DOGE MOWATT, b. 30 Aug., 1839, in Lowell, Mass.; d. 26 Nov., 1840.
- ii. ELIZA A. MOWATT, b. 7 Feb., 1841, in Lowell; m. 1 Jan., 1861, San Francisco, Cal., Edward M. Chapin, b. 14 June, 1828, in Providence, R. I.; d. 24 April, 1885, in Arizona. Ch'n: 1, *Edward M.*, b. 7 July, 1862, in San F., Cal.; m. 23 Aug., 1884, Isabel W. Fairchild, b. 12 March, 1863, at Austin, Nev. Five ch'n b. at Tuscarora, Nev.: 2, *George Frederick*, b. 1 Feb., 1869, at Silver City, Nev., d. 2 Aug., 1869; 3, *Charlotte Low Chapin*, b. 25 Nov., 1869, at Cambria, Cal.; 4, *Earl Tollman Chapin*, b. 26 Aug., 1874, at Gold Hill, Nev.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 8 March, 1842, in Methuen, Mass.
- 1205k iv. MARY SOPHIA MOWATT, b. 19 Aug., 1843, in Lowell; m. Joel B. Low.
- v. WILLIAM COMMODORE MOWATT, b. 29 March, 1846, at Andover.
- vi. FLORENCE STANDISH MOWATT, b. 3 June, 1856, in S. F., Cal.; m. 1 Sept., 1881, in S. F., John Samuel Mitchell, son of John H. Mitchell, b. 9 June, 1855, in Sacramento; 4 ch'n all b. in S. F., Cal., viz: *Ruth C.*, *Mowatt M.*, *Standish L.*, *Douglas C.*

1189e

HENRY CORYDON⁸ not GORDON, see p. 275 (*William C.*,⁷ *Shadrick*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Antipas*, *Samuel*, *Richard*), b. in Hartland, Vt., 28 April, 1833. He has been an active member of the First Baptist church in Kenosha, Wis., since 1854, serving as chorister and Sunday school superintendent and now as deacon and clerk. He m. (1), 15 March, 1855, at Kenosha, Wis., Harriet M., dau. of Austin Stone. She d. 23 March,

1867. He m. (2), 12 July, 1871, in Kenosha, Jennie Johnson. Children:

- i. MEDORA ELLEN, b. 20 Jan., 1856; m. in 1893, Samuel Gammon of Chicago, now deceased.
- ii. MINNIE H., b. 20 June, 1858; m. in 1879, W. M. Goldthwaite of S. Hadley, Mass.
- iii. MARTHA LUELLE, b. 2 Nov., 1863, teacher in Eau Claire, Wis.

1190d

ALBERT L.^s DODGE (*William C.*,⁷ *Shadrach*,⁶ *see p. 275*), was born in Hartland, Vt., 16 February, 1847. In 1862 he went to Newton and thence to Boston, where he learned the business of a druggist. At the age of 17 he united with the Chamber Street church, branch of the Old South church. In September, 1865, he removed to Eau Claire, Wis., where he engaged in the drug business for about fifteen years. He is now insurance agent, notary, book keeper, etc. He has been a member of the First Congregational church of Eau Claire since 1866, and is president of Y. M. C. A. of Eau Claire. He married (1), 6 March, 1872, at Eau Claire, Emily E. Pond, who d. 17 March, 1873. He m. (2), 13 May, 1875, at Fremont, O., Sarah L., dau. of John L. and Elizabeth C. (French) Cole, who died 4 March, 1891, aged 40 y. 2 m. 29 days. Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. —; d. 10 Sept., 1873, aged 8 months.
- ii. ALBERT COLE, b. 18 Feb., 1876; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Eleanor C. Bard of —, at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. SARAH M., b. 2 Dec., 1877; d. 6 Feb., 1880.
- iv. JESSIE E., b. 27 April, 1883.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. 2 January, 1888.

1190e

JAMES^s (*John*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Antipas*⁵), b. 14 Nov., 1829; m., 28 March, 1859, Betsey, dau. of John L. and Sarah Jane (Bean) Tallant; res. in Pembroke since December, 1865. Children:

- i. JOHN TALLANT, b. 11 May, 1861, in Boscawen; m. 25 Sept., 1889, Hattie A. Warren of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. *See Hist. of Pembroke, v. 2, p. 312.*
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. 10 May, 1863, in Boscawen; m. James Herbert Jones of Alton, 5 Oct., 1887. Ch.: *Ednah Dodge Jones*, b. 1 April, 1889; d. 30 Oct., 1891.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. in Pembroke, 29 May, 1866; m. Mabel Eva Ahmuty, 18 Jan., 1893. Ch'n: *I. Gladys*, b. 17 Nov., 1893; 2, *James Herbert*, b. 5 Dec., 1894.

1191b

HON. MARTIN^s DODGE, son of Joseph⁷ Dodge and Hannah (Canfield), *see 103ff*, was born in Auburn, Geauga county, Ohio, 27 May, 1851, where he received,

"The gift no future fate can harm
Of being born upon a farm."



Albert L. Dodge

During all the years of his boyhood he resided on his father's farm in Auburn, where his time was devoted to study in the common schools, work on the farm, and the acquisition of those mechanical arts in which his father was so highly skilled. Being the youngest son and the only one remaining at home, great responsibility was early placed upon him by reason of his father's absence. This developed self-reliance at an early age, both in thought and action. At seventeen he commenced to teach school during the winter term at the district school house, and for the next ten years taught at least one term each year,—the last two years being superintendent of a village graded school. In 1871 he entered Hiram College, where he studied four years, except the winter terms, and after that, one year in Buchtel College, Akron. At twenty-five he moved to Cleveland to pursue the study of law. He entered the Ohio State and Union Law College, and having studied the required two years, was admitted to the bar in 1877. After two years' practice in Cleveland he went to Burlingame, Kansas, returning in 1882 to Cleveland. For the following six years he was engaged in real estate and building operations, in which his mechanical knowledge added greatly to his success. For three years following he was business manager of the "Cleveland Sun and Voice."

In 1891 Mr. Dodge was elected to the House of Representatives of the 70th General Assembly of Ohio, and was re-elected for three consecutive terms, being one of the leaders on the republican side. While yet a member of the House of Representatives he was elected to the state Senate from the Cleveland district, and is still a member of the Ohio Senate, having had the longest legislative experience in the Ohio legislature of any member now in the Senate. In 1893 he was appointed by Hon. Wm. McKinley, then governor of Ohio, as president of the Ohio Road Commission, and in that capacity contributed an original proposition incorporated in the report of said commission, to the effect that inanimate power should be substituted for animal power as a means of transportation upon the common roads. In June of the same year the trustees of Hiram College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. In April, 1896, Governor Bushnell appointed him as one of the members of the commission to represent Ohio at the Mexican National Exposition.

Perhaps the most important public service rendered by Senator Dodge, has been in the cause of good roads and cheaper transportation. He has not only been the leader of that movement in Ohio, but has been a leader among leaders

in America and stands for the most advanced thought in favor of newer and better and cheaper transportation.

He is not prone to go it blind
Along the calf-paths of the mind,
And work away from sun to sun
To do what other men have done.

In 1893 he made the first report ever published by any government recommending the substitution of inanimate power for animal power for the purpose of transportation on the highways. In 1894 he made a speech before the National Road Conference at Asbury Park, N. J., advocating the substitution of inanimate power for animal power, which was afterward published by the United States government in Bulletin No. 10 of the agricultural department. In 1895 he contributed an article to the July number of the North American Review setting forth his views on the same subject, and in 1896 he made a speech before the Agricultural Society of Ohio in the Senate Chamber at Columbus, urging the beneficial result that would come from substituting inanimate power for animal power for transportation purposes on the highway, which has been published by the state. The following quotation is taken from Senator Dodge's article in the July number of the North American Review for 1895:

"I therefore advocate an important and far-reaching change in the manner of building country roads. My plan is to extend the street-car tracks from our cities out into the circumjacent territory a distance of thirty or forty miles, so that all the territory between centers of population sixty or eighty miles apart would be reached. Let these tracks be so made and laid that wagons and carriages propelled by horses may go upon them, as well as cars propelled by electricity or other inanimate power.

"It is already demonstrated that only one-eighteenth of the power is required to move a vehicle over a smooth steel track that would be required to move it over a gravel road, or one-eighth of what would be required to move it over the best pavement. When this important fact becomes generally known to the farmers, they will realize that it is a poor policy to promote the building of macadam roads when an equal outlay would provide a good steel track. When the track is once provided so that cars and carriages propelled by horses can also go upon the same tracks with cars propelled by electricity, the superiority of the inanimate power will be so apparent that horse-power will be quickly abandoned. And what we have



Mrs. Martin Dodge.



Walter Dodge

seen in Cleveland and Columbus and other American cities we will see upon the country roads, namely: a complete substitution of electric power for horse power wherever the rails are laid.

"Heretofore the use of electric cars has been confined to carrying passengers, and the extension of the system has depended wholly upon private enterprise. This must be changed by enlarging the use to which the electric cars are put, and by supplementing private enterprise by a more liberal and enlightened public policy. There is no reason why the electric roads should not be carriers of freight as well as passengers, and especially of food products from the field to the market.

"It is not claimed that these electric roads could be built and maintained wholly out of the profits of the carrier, but that they should rest as a burden upon the benefited land area in the same way that other road improvements now rest. No better expenditure of public money could be made in the state of Ohio for road improvements than to build a system of electric roads connecting all the county seats with each other and with the great cities of the state. This could be done by the state or by the counties with state aid. And the roads when so built could be operated by leasing to lowest bidder or by taking toll for each vehicle, the same as the state now does from canal-boats.

"I have estimated the increased value of agricultural lands resulting from the decreased cost of transportation over steel rails by inanimate power, at \$30 per acre. Observation to confirm this only waits upon experiment."

It was a matter of newspaper notoriety that in the late senatorial contest in Ohio, when it was found by the votes taken by the two houses separately, January 11, 1898, that the vote on joint ballot would stand 73 for Mr. Hanna, and 72 for the opposition, unless one or more votes could be detached from the support of Mr. Hanna, Senator Burke, acting as spokesman of the opposition, offered to Senator Dodge to throw the entire vote of the opposition to him if he would vote for himself, thus electing himself. To the credit of our kinsman this supreme appeal to his selfishness and ambition was wasted and Mr. Hanna was elected.

In 1886 Martin Dodge married Anna Merchant. Their children are as follows:

- i. DAPHNE, born Nov. 25, 1886.
- ii. ESTHER, born March 10, 1888.
- iii. HELEN, born Nov. 18, 1889.
- iv. HOMER, born June 1, 1891.

1191c

REBECCA H.⁸ (*John*,⁷ *Antipas*,⁶ *Antipas*,⁵ see p. 573), was born 20 March, 1835, in Dedham, Mass. She married Theodore H. Videto at Paradise, N. S., 9 August, 1857. Children:

- i. JOHN F. VIDETO, b. 13 Nov., 1858, at Paradise; m. Clara W. Cooke: res. So. Framingham, Mass.
- ii. NATHANIEL C. VIDETO, b. 13 June, 1860, at P.; m. 18 Oct., 1883, Bertha M. Lassman. Ch'n: 1, *Mary M.*, b. 12 Aug., 1884; d. 8 Nov., 1884, at Belmont, Mass.; 2, *Gertrude Dale*, b. at B. 18 Dec., 1886; 3, *Theodore N.*, b. at B. 24 Jan., 1888; 4, *Anna Rebecca*, b. at So. Framingham 12 Dec., 1893.
- iii. CLARIBEL SARAH VIDETO, b. 12 June, 1862, at P.; m. 15 June, 1887, William Johnson at Hudson, Mass. 1 child, *Wm. Clarence Jonson*, b. 29 April, 1888, at So. Framingham.
- iv. THEODORE ERNEST VIDETO, b. 6 April, 1875, at Hyde Park, Mass.

1192c on p. 627

1193

HIRAM⁸ (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathaniel B.*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born in 1815, in Barre, Vt., was an energetic and thrifty farmer, who acquired by his own efforts a good farm and bank stock, and was otherwise prosperous. He was town collector at the time of his death, which was January, 1880, in Morristown, Vt. He married, in 1839, Harriet Penniman, born in Barre, in 1818, and died 20 February, 1898, age 79 years. Children:

- i. ALFRED,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1842, in Morristown, Vt.; m. 30 May, 1866, Angerona M. Clement, b. at Rutland, Vt., 21 Nov., 1845. Ch'n: 1, *Mary C.*, b. 25 July, 1868; m. 10 May, 1890, Wm. Ayers (ch'n: 1, *Harold W.*, b. 29 Jan., 1891; 2, *Orvis J.*, b. 13 Aug., 1893; 3, *Charles H.*, b. 19 June, 1877; 4, *Clara B.*, b. 23 Jan., 1881; 5, *Hiram A.*, b. 30 Aug., 1885.
- ii. HARRISON, b. 4 April, 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1877, Anna M. Gilbert, b. 15 June, 1856, at Morristown. Ch'n: 1, *Edith S.*, b. 28 May, 1880; 2, *Harold H.*, b. 2 Aug., 1886; 3, *Kenneth G.*, b. 2 Sept., 1895, in Morristown. Harrison Dodge owns the farm on which he was born and which his father bought in 1840; was educated in the high schools of Barre and Morrisville, taught school — spent one season in Illinois. In 1890 he began the retailing of milk in the village of Morrisville. Has improved farm and stock, and finds more pride than profit in "up-to-date methods" of farming.

1193c

(See pp. 531 and 579.)

WILLIAM⁸ (*Ruel*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. in Stoddard, N. H., 16 May, 1817, is a farmer. He m., 20 January, 1846, at Stoddard, Sarah Stacy, who was born at S., 20 Feb., 1831, and died 28 July, 1857. He m. (2) Harriet M. Richardson, b. 19 May, 1837. Children, all born in Stoddard:



Mrs. B. Gertrude G. Dodge.



Geo. Wesley Dodge.

- i. CHARLES W., b. 28 Dec., 1848; m. 1 March, 1871, Isa B. Blake, Boston.
- ii. CLARA A., b. 2 April, 1856; d. 26 May, 1864.
- iii. FRANK A., b. 14 April, 1857; m. 6 June, 1889, Annie B. Moore, at Milford, N. H.
- iv. HELEN M., b. 11 March, 1858; d. 2 June, 1864.
- v. HENRY G., b. 1 Oct., 1859.
- vi. JOSSIE A., b. 3 Oct., 1864; m. 3 April, 1887, George Brown, S. Antrim.
- vii. FREDERICK M., b. 12 Jan., 1867.
- viii. EMMA F., b. 22 June, 1868; m. 6 Dec., 1889, Addison S. Whitney, Antrim, N. H.
- ix. ADDIE M., b. 15 Jan., 1870; m. 26 Dec., 1892, Herbert C. McIlvin, Antrim.
- x. WALLACE, b. 16 April, 1872.
- xi. JAMES W., b. 19 March, 1874.
- xii. BERTIE L., b. 26 Nov., 1879; d. 26 May, 1880.

1202b

EMMA F.^s (*Nathaniel B.*, see p. 289), b. 1847; m., 1867, Ira A. Benjamin, a farmer, res. Berlin, Vt. Children, born in Berlin:

- i. MYRON JOSIAH, b. 10 Dec., 1870; m. 14 Oct., 1897, Maud Huntington of Malden, Mass., who has acquired some reputation as a public reader.
- ii. MILO BROWN, b. 10 Dec., 1870; d. 12 July, 1874.
- iii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. —, 1874.
- iv. CLINTON EMERSON, b. —, 1880.

1204d

ASAHEL H.^s (*Daniel*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 4 June, 1823, at Auburn, Mass. In 1845 he m. Fidelia C. Rogers, and after her decease he m., in 1853, Mary Stearns, who is still living (1897). He is a farmer in Trumbull, O., holding various local offices, deacon in the Disciple church, etc. Child:

1876 HOWARD PAYSON, b. 31 Jan., 1847; m. (1) Augusta Barnes.

(See p. 580.)

MARY E.^s DODGE, sister of ASAHEL H., above, b. in Stafford, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1826; d. 24 August, 1863; m., 1844, to Horatio G. Rich, descended from the early Rich family of Truro, Mass. Children:

- i. ANNA BETSEY, b. 8 June, 1846, Trumbull, O.; m. to Steven J. Massingham, real estate and ins. agent, Geneva, Ohio. Child, Rose E., b. 23 Jan., 1868.
- ii. LUCINDA MELESON, b. 19 Oct., 1850; d. Dec., 1886; m. to Lewis Grant, now of Willoughby, O. Ch'n: *Georgiana A.*, b. June 9, 1868; m. to Rev. N. B. Chester of Youngstown, N. Y., child, Ruth M., b. 4 Feb., 1894; 2, *Victor*, d. young; 3, *Maud*, d. young; 4, *Emory*.
- iii. SARAH A., b. 2 August, 1853, now d.; m. Fayette Shaw, now merchant, Painesville, O. Ch'n: 1, *A. Webster Shaw*, b. 29 July, 1876; 2, *Vernon Shaw*, b. 15 Dec., 1882.

1204e

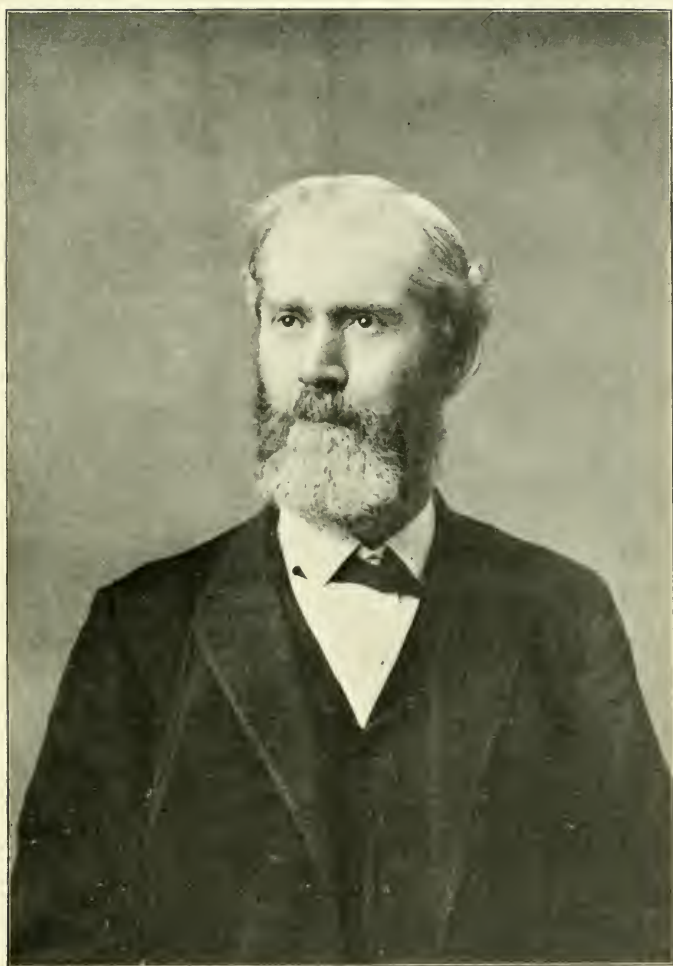
DANIEL PRESCOTT^s DODGE (*Daniel*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born 27 November, 1827, at Stafford, N. Y.; d. 30 May, 1851. He m. Adaline Rogers, sister of his brother's wife. Ch'n: i. Winfield, d. in infancy. ii. Prescott Daniel,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1851, at Trumbull, O.; m. (1) 1874, Mary B. Osborne, Austinburg, O., who d. 1888; he m. (2), 1892, Celia Bushnell of Hartford, O. He took a full academy course at Austinburg, O., worked in a printing office at Union City, Ind., was principal of Academy at Hartford, O., and went to Berea, Ky., in 1877, resided there till 1894, except being a short time principal of Normal school at Algona, Iowa. He graduated at Berea College in 1879, was tutor, treasurer, and professor of mathematics. After 1894 he was for two and a half years pastor of a Congregational church at Newton Falls, O., next of a Cong. church at Tallmadge, O. Ch'n:

- i. ROY PRESCOTT,¹⁰ b. 30 Sept., 1875.
- ii. GARTH ALEXANDER, b. 10 May, 1878.
- iii. KENNETH DANIEL, b. 16 June, 1881.
- iv. LOUIS EDGAR, b. 25 Feb., 1883; d. 10 Aug., 1886.
- v. RUTH MAY, b. 3 Dec., 1886.

1204f

PROF. LE VANT^s DODGE (*Daniel*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), born 9 May, 1838, at Trumbull, Ohio. He was reared in a rural community, attended Grand River Institute for nine terms in a period of seven years, taught district and select schools, and served in the 177th Ohio Vol. Inf'y in the states of Ky., Tenn., and North Carolina. Was a student in Hillsdale College, Mich., 1867-1872, graduating A. B. in the class with his wife, after the birth of their son. For a year he was superintendent of public schools in Wooster, O., and for a year principal of Normal schools at Geneva, O. In 1874, he went to Berea College, Ky., where he has been successively, professor of Latin, mathematics, Greek, and political science. During his residence in Ky. he has been active in state conventions: educational, Sunday school, Y. M. C. A. and political. In 1891 he was the republican candidate for state superintendent of public instruction, and in 1893 candidate for the state Senate. He has calls from abroad to speak on public occasions, such as Fourth of July, Decoration Day, &c. He married, 15 June, 1862, Lucinda M. Green, of Cherry Valley, O., who died 25 Sept., 1895. He m. (2), Mary H. Lamson of Harvey, Ill. Child:

- i. ERNEST GREEN, b. 29 July, 1870, graduated at Berea College, A. B., 1893; at Chicago University, A. M., 1895. In 1897 he was acting professor of Greek, at Berea College, Kentucky.



L. W. Van Dodge

1205b

CARLES KEENE⁸ DODGE (*William R.*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born on a farm near Jackson, Mich., 26 April, 1844, attended the country and city schools and was encouraged by his father and mother to obtain a good education. From the Ann Arbor High School he entered the University of Michigan and graduated in 1870 in the classical course. He next taught school two years in Rockland, Ontonagon Co., Mich., going thence in the fall of 1872 to Hancock, Houghton Co., where he taught two years at \$1200 per year. He next commenced the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He commenced the practice of law in November, 1875, at Port Huron, Mich., where he still resides. He has been circuit court commissioner of St. Clair Co., two terms, city controller of Port Huron one term, and city attorney two terms. In 1889 he went west, but returned to Port Huron, in 1891, and is now practicing law and connected with the custom service.

Mr. Dodge is a democrat in politics, and liberal in his religious views. His recreation for a few years past, has been the study of botany and he is about to publish a list of plants in St. Claire Co., Mich., and Lambton Co., Ontario. August 4, 1897, he married Millie Wilhelmina Burns of Detroit, Mich., who was born September 25, 1873, at Alboro, Elgin Co., Ontario. They expect to make their residence at 2803 Gratiot Avenue, where he has ample grounds, and to call the place Beverly.

1205d

WILFRED M.⁸ (*William R.*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was b. in the township of Blackman, Jackson Co., Mich., 5 March, 1847. He was educated at the country and city schools. For several years Mr. Dodge was one of the overseers at the Jackson state prison, afterward he was a clerk in a grocery store and later a partner of his brother, William R., but preferring farm life he bought 160 acres 3 miles southeast of the city of Jackson in the township of Summit, where he now resides. He is one of the best farmers of his town and continually keeps up and improves his farm. He m., 25 December, 1873, Ella Fidelia Kennedy, the dau. of George W. Kennedy, a prominent farmer of Hanover, Jackson Co., now a business man of Jackson. She was b. there 7 February, 1852, and was a woman of unusual ambition and ability, but was called away in the prime of life, 25 December, 1893. He m. (2), 3 November, 1897, Cora Etta Nichol of Henrietta,

Jackson Co., Mich., where she was born 29 April, 1868. Children:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 17 May, 1877, at Jackson, Mich.
- ii. HERBERT KENNEDY, b. 26 June, 1880, at Jackson.

1205f

WARREN R., brother of the above, was b. near Jackson, 17 May, 1850, remained on the farm till of age, emigrated in April, 1872, to the then territory of Washington, where he has remained, living most of the time and now at Port Angeles, Clallam county. He has been a lumberman most of the time. In 1890 he was elected county treasurer for two years, and was elected a county commissioner in the fall of 1896. He married, 20 November, 1893, Emma Adie Fenn of Port Angeles, Wash. She was born at Elko, Nevada, 14 April, 1875. One son:

- i. EARL HAROLD, b. 21 June, 1897.

1205g

HARRY G.⁹ (*George R.*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*, *John*, *William*), b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1 Dec., 1865; removed with his parents to Gt. Barrington, Mass., in 1868. Began preparation for college at Gt. Barrington High School, from which he graduated at 17. Four years' illness of his mother prevented his going to college and he soon entered the store of his father. In April, 1889, they removed to Waterbury, Ct., and in April, 1894, the firm of G. R. Dodge and Son was established. Since his father's death in April, 1895, he has carried on the shoe business under the firm name, H. G. Dodge & Co. (his mother and sisters being members of the firm), in the largest shoe store in the city. He married, 6 June, 1894, Grace Emily, dau. of Frederic E. (alderman, manufacturer) and Ellen Speirs Cross. She was born in Waterbury, 24 August, 1870. Child:

- i. DOROTHY CROSS, b. 18 Nov., 1896, in Waterbury, Conn.

1205h

EVELYN FLORETTA⁹ (*Edward B.*,⁸ *Issachar*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 13 March, 1862; m. Edgar Horace Tuttle, 24 Jan., 1883. Children:

- i. MAURICE SAMUEL,¹⁰ b. Stoddard, N. H., 5 Oct., 1884.
- ii. ERNEST WALDO, b. S., 18 August, 1886
- iii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Henniker, N. H., 26 Aug., 1889.

1205j

CLARA MARIA⁹ (*Edward B.*,⁸ *Issachar*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Jonathan*, *John*, *William*), b. 13 Nov., 1867; m. Duncan

Robinson Ashford 20 Oct., 1887; d. 1 Oct., 1893, in Stoddard.
N. H. Children:

- i. RETTA EMAGENE,¹⁰ b Stoddard, N. H., 13 Dec., 1888.
- ii. RUTH NATALIE, b Antrim, N. H., 30 March, 1891.
- iii. CLARA EVELYN, b. A., 21 Feb., 1893.

1205k See p 609 .

MARY SOPHIA MOWATT, dau. of Eliza A. B. (Dodge) Mowatt, b. 19 August, 1843, at Lowell, Mass.; m., 16 June, 1862, in S. F., Cal., Joel Bacon Low, son of Samuel of Erie, Pa., and gr.-son of Josiah Bacon, Sr., whose name is inscribed on Bunker Hill monument, descendants of James Holden. Joel B. Low was b. 30 March, 1825, in Lowville, Pa. One child: MARY JOEY Low, b. 17 June, 1863, in San Francisco, where she now resides, and to her kindness I am indebted for the records of the descendants of Shadrach Dodge, Jr., p. 186, and p. 571.

1205m

"JOHN AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS, A. M., LL. D., formerly president of Daughters College, Harrodsburg, Ky., was born September 25, 1824, in Bourbon county, Kentucky. His father was Dr. Charles E. Williams, a native of Montgomery county, a physician of high standing, a man of scholarly attainments, who for many years was associated with his son in the management of the affairs of Daughters College, and who finally passed away in 1881. The mother of Prof. Williams was Arabella Dodge, daughter of [DAVID⁷ DODGE (*Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*)] one of the early merchants and manufacturers of Lexington, Ky. The Williams family is of Welsh extraction and according to family tradition, descendants of Roger Williams, of Providence, Rhode Island.

"Prof. Williams passed the opening years of his life at Paris, Bourbon county, where his earliest instruction was received, and at the age of fifteen entered Bacon College, then located at Georgetown, as a student. While in attendance at this institution it was removed to Harrodsburg, and subsequently became known as the Kentucky University, from which our subject graduated in 1843, under the presidency of Dr. James Shannon. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater, and later that of LL. D. from the Masonic University of La Grange, Ky. After leaving college he entered on the study of law with a view of adopting that profession, but was prevented from accomplishing that purpose by the development of a very decided taste for teaching and the discovery of serious needs in the educational system of the State. In 1848 he took charge of what was called Prospect

Hill Seminary, a boarding school for young ladies, and gentlemen near Mt. Sterling, an institution which became very prosperous under his management, and in which he obtained considerable distinction for his original methods and superior talents as a teacher. He soon after established a female college at North Middletown, in Bourbon county, known as the Bourbon Institute, in which he aimed to carry into full effect his advanced plans of education. In 1851 he was urged to and did establish his institution at Columbia, Missouri, the seat of Missouri University. A liberal charter was granted by the State, and under the designation of Christian College, it was formally organized in the spring of that year. His conduct of the school brought it into popular notice and universal popularity, filling it to overflowing with young ladies of the best families in the State. He presided over that institution until 1856, when ill health and a desire to return and labor in his native State induced him to resign. In that year he purchased, in connection with his father, the property at Harrodsburg, upon which is situated the celebrated Greenville Magnesian Springs, and established the Daughters College, which became one of the most successful institutions of its kind in the State. In 1865 President Williams was appointed to the chair of moral and mental philosophy in the Kentucky University, and afterwards to the presidency of the State College, and then to that of the College of Arts at Lexington. The State College was organized at Lexington in 1866, largely through the instrumentality of President Williams. The two former positions he accepted and filled, but declined the latter. In 1868 Prof. Williams resigned his position in the University at Lexington, and returned to his beloved pupils at Harrodsburg. Soon its halls were filled. He was one of the original movers in the organization of the State Teachers' Association, has contributed extensively to various literary and religious periodicals, and delivered many addresses. His life of Elder John Smith is a well known and standard volume. His most important work, however, will be the one on Christian Ethics, now in course of preparation. He has also occasionally been induced to occupy the pulpits of various churches, both in and out of his own denomination.

“He is a Mason of high degree, and of national reputation as a pleasant and orthodox expounder of the principles of the Order. While resting from his arduous professional labors he was induced to accept the Grand Lectureship for the State of Kentucky, which position he filled for two years with much profit to the Craft. He is a man of fine tastes, has a great

fondness for poetry, literature and art; of genial and attractive presence, kindly nature and greatly esteemed and respected by his associates and pupils, as well as by the community at large. He was married in 1848 to Miss Mary L. Hathaway, daughter of Philip Hathaway, of Montgomery county, Ky., a representative of one of the early pioneer families of Virginia.—From *The Kentucky Craftsman*.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTUS E., b. —; prof. of music.
- ii. BOWMAN GREY, b. —.
- iii. LEE PRICE, b. 16 Nov., 1869, in Harrodsburg, Ky.; d. 1892.

1205n

DAVID M.⁹ (*Edwin M.*,⁸ *David*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*, *John*, *Richard*), was born 1 August, 1832, in Bourbon county, Ky. He married (1) 5 February, 1852, Maria A. Fretwell, who d. 4 June, 1860. He m. (2) 22 May, 1861, Rebecca J. Kenney. He is a farmer, living 3 miles east of Paris, Ky. Children born in Bourbon county:

- i. MARY DORCAS, b. 19 March, 1853; d. 6 Dec., 1853.
- ii. EDWIN MANSON, b. 3 Oct., 1854; d. 31 Dec., 1881.
- iii. WILLIAM PASCHAL, b. 26 March, 1856; d. 20 March, 1879.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4 March, 1858; m. William Wood, 19 Jan., 1892. Ch.: *David Dodge Wood*, b. 28 July, 1893, at Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- v. MATTIE VICTOR, b. 28 May, 1862; m. 30 Oct., 1894, Charles G. Blakely. Children b. at Topeka, Kans.: 1, *Charles David*, b. 26 July, 1895; 2, *Victor Kennedy Dodge Blakely*, b. 15 Sept., 1897.
- vi. DAVID MILLS, b. 31 July, 1864; m. 28 March, 1888, Pearl Anna Lancaster; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Ch'n: 1, *George L.*, b. 17 May, 1890; 2, *Malinda*, b. 5 April, 1892, both in Lexington, Ky.
- vii. JAMES LANCASTER, b. 17 May, 1867; m. 10 Dec., 1890, Lucy Williams, res. Paris, Ky. Ch.: *Edgar Williams*, b. 25 Nov., 1893, in Paris, Ky.
- viii. VICTOR KENNEY, b. 20 July, 1872.

1389

FRANCIS G.⁹ (*Francis W.*,⁸ *Gibbs*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses T.*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *William*, *Richard*, *Richard*), born at Hume, prob. Allegany Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1841; married (1) 1 January, 1864, Emily Huntington, who died 20 June, 1868. He m. (2) 5 October, 1869, Ellen S. Smith.

Francis G. enlisted in 1861 in a N. Y. reg. and was discharged for disability in 1862. On recovery, he enlisted in 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles and was mustered out in the fall of 1865; came to Oneida, Michigan, in 1867, and has since been engaged in farming. Has been in various local offices during his res. in Michigan, justice of the peace ten years and now

postmaster at Hiawatha, where he has lived since 1884.
Children:

- i. STELLA B., born at Oneida, Mich., 27 Sept., 1870; m. 7 Aug., 1894, Charles A. McIntyre, res. Manistique, Mich.
- ii. ROBERT N., b. at Oneida, 16 Nov., 1872.
- iii. RALPH G., b. at Oneida, 20 Aug., 1874.
- iv. CECIL P., b. at O., 4 June, 1877.
- v. DANIEL CLAIR, b. at O., 26 Feb., 1879.
- vi. GLEN L., b. at Hiawatha, Mich., 4 Jan., 1887.
- vii. CLINTON B., b. at H., 8 May, 1894.

1390

WILLIAM DEC.⁹ (*Francis W.*,⁸ *Gibbs*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses T.*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *William*), born 19 January, 1843, in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; moved in 1846 to Charlton, Mass.; returned to Hume in 1858; worked on a farm in summer and attended school in winter until 5 May, 1861, when he enlisted in Co. F, 33d Reg. N. Y. State Volunteers; a private for two years; was at the first battle of Bull Run; under McClellan through the Peninsular campaign. On the second of the seven days' fight, at Peach Orchard near the Pamunkey river, he captured Gen. L. Q. C. Lamar, Col. Powers, and eight privates, with three swords and side arms, and delivered them to Gen. Davidson of Gen. Franklin's corps; was detailed to bury dead at Savage Station; was with a party of forty who were captured excepting himself, who escaped by traveling all night and swimming the Pamunkey in the morning. At the battle of Antietam, 17th September, 1862, was wounded in the left instep and was discharged on account of the wound, 4 March, 1863. In August, 1863, went to Petroleum Center, Pa., and engaged in grocery business and finally in the oil business for over twenty years with varied success. For the past eight years has been contractor on the public works of the state of New York, and now operates the Sugar River Limestone quarries, near Boonville, N. Y. He married, 2 August, 1870, Miss Dora Rawson of Canadea, N. Y., who died 2 May, 1887. Children:

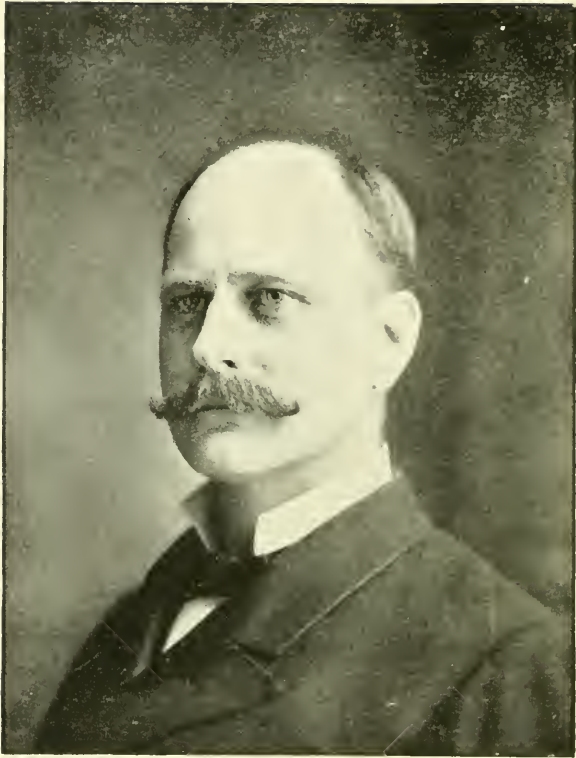
- i. ROY B., b. 14 Aug., 1871; an electrician.
- ii. WILKES D., b. 13 Oct., 1874; a contractor.
- iii. FRED DODGE, b. 3 Oct., 1885; d. young.

1516

HOWARD P.⁹ DODGE (*Asahel H.*,⁸ *Daniel*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), was born at Trumbull, O., 31 January, 1847. He graduated from Grand River Institute; was prin. of Jamestown, Pa., Academy; farmer at Madison, O., and since 1886 farmer at Manassas, Va. Is now (1897) chair-



W. D. Dodge



Gen. Rufus B. Lodge, Jr.

man of the republican congressional district committee. He m. (1), 1870, Augusta Barnes, who died 1881. He m. (2) her sister, Mrs. Lizzie Meredith, 1883. Children:

- i. ESTHER FIDELIA,¹⁰ b. 19 June, 1871.
 - ii. JOSEPH H., b. 17 June, 1874.
 - iii. HARRIS B., 27 Nov., 1875.
 - iv. SARAH KATE, b. 29 June, 1877.
 - v. W. MAX, b. 4 April, 1878; died young.
 - vi. GARFIELD ARTHUR, b. 9 Sept., 1879.
- By second wife:
- vii. PERCIVAL, b. b. 22 Dec., 1886.

609e

Received too late for its proper order.

JEMIMA⁶ DODGE, dau. of Zebulon and Martha Dodge, *see p. 102*, was born 18 March, 1750-51; married, in Lunenburg, Mass., 15 August, 1769, Stephen Bathrick. Children:

- 922p. i. ANA, ANAH,⁷ b. 1 Feb., 1770; d. 20 March, 1875, age 105 y.
 ii. STEPHEN, b. 30 Aug., 1771.
 iii. DANIEL, b. 3 June, 1773.
 iv. SALLY, b. 27 July, 1775.

922p

ANAH, or ANNA⁷ Bathrick married, 13 July, 1786, Ephraim Abbot Goss, born 6 April, 1767, and died 18 November, 1840. He enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolutionary army. Children:

- i. MARTHA WALLACE,⁸ b. —.
 - ii. LEONARD, m. Caroline Southack, of Boston, Mass.
 - iii. ANAH, m. James Whitney.
 - iv. EPHRAIM, m. Eliza Stephens.
- *5. v. SARAH BATHRICK, b. 8 May, 1796; m. 1 Jan., 1818, Jonathan White.
- vi. NANCY MEANS, m. Abraham Gregg.
 - vii. DANIEL, m. Margaret Wright.
 - viii. MARY RAND, m. Ambrose Seaton.
 - ix. ELIZABETH HAZEN, m. Hazzard R. Wilcox. She is still living in Los Angeles, Cal.
 - x. CAROLINE SOUTHACK, m. Elias Russell.

JONATHAN WHITE was born in Peterboro, N. H., 17 March, 1792, and died in — 12 May, 1876. *See History of Amherst, p. 826.* He married, 1 January, 1818, Sarah B.⁸ Goss. Children:

- i. JAMES WHITNEY, m. (1) Almira Jenks, (2) Harriet Fowler, res. Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
- ii. Son, died in infancy.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. 16 Sept., 1852, Rev. Alexander Fairley, res. Washington, D. C. Ch'n: 1, *Agnes Annie*, m. J. M. Anderson, Esq., of Co. Tyrone, Ireland; 2, *Frances Sarah*; 3, *Elizabeth Seaton*; 4, *James Alexander*, d. in infancy.
- iv. ANNE MARY, m. Frederic A. Brown; d. No children.
- v. JONATHAN, d. —

- vi. WILLIAM, d.
- vii. SARAH, b. 18 Dec., 1828, in Amherst, N. H.; m. (1) 23 July, 1848, Frank Davis Keith; m. (2) 29 May, 1859, Person Colby Cheney, later, mayor of Manchester, governor of N. H., U. S. senator of N. H. and minister to Switzerland, res. in Manchester, N. H. Their dau., *Agnes Anne Cheney*, b. 22 Oct., 1869, m. Charles H. Fish, b. in Taunton Mass., 4 April, 1861, and now agent of the Cochecho Mills, of Dover, N. H. Ch'n: 1, Sarah Cheney Fish, b. 10 May, 1889, in Boston; 2, Mary Jarvis Fish, b. 30 June, 1890, in Manchester, N. H.; 3, Agnes Cheney Fish, b. 30 Jan., 1897, in Dover, N. H.
- viii. WILLIAM, d.
- ix. JONATHAN, m. (1) Ellen Treganown; m. (2) Arvilda Lightner, res. Galena, Ill.
- x. CHARLES GOSS, m. Rachel Montgomery, res. Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
- xi. FREDERIC HENRY, d.
- xii. AGNES ROBINSON, m. J. La Salle, Esq., res. Manchester, N. H.

Mrs. Anah (Bathrick) Goss, having attained much greater age than any other known descendant of the Dodge family, will give interest to a part of the various notices furnished which relate thereto.

Milford correspondence:—In the neighboring town of Amherst, N. H., resides Mrs. Anah Goss, who is, probably, the oldest person in this part of the country. She was born Feb. 1st, 1770, and is, therefore, nearly one hundred and five years old. Her husband was a soldier in the Revolution, and of her eight children, she has outlived all but two; and she looks and appears nearly as young as her daughter of sixty, with whom she lives. She enjoys remarkably good health, can read and write by the aid of glasses, and seems to enjoy the presence of the large number of visitors who call upon her, with whom she converses quite freely. While she was writing her autograph for us to take home as a memento, for the autograph of a person of her age is a *rara avis*, her daughter told us that a lady who called upon her a few days before made the remark that she supposed she could not see to read, which Mrs. Goss quickly resented, and to show that her eyesight was still good, she picked up a newspaper and read a paragraph, and also sewed some, threading the needle herself. Those ignorant of her age would not take her to be over seventy, as she stands erect and has a fresh, young-looking countenance even for a person of that age.

(Correspondence of the Boston Journal.)

Amherst, N. H., Feb. 1, 1874.

Visit to a centenarian:—The 104th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this place occurred to-day, but your correspondent knowing her great regard for the strictest observance of the

Sabbath, paid her a birthday visit on Saturday afternoon. We found her sitting quietly by the fire in an easy chair which she politely offered to vacate for us; her appearance being that of a "smart old lady of seventy," cheerful and happy. In conversation with her we found that her memory was good pertaining to events that transpired in her childhood and early womanhood, but failed to recall matters of recent date. In alluding to the snow storm, which at that time seemed undecided whether to yield to the sun or to continue in the mild way which had given us but three inches in twenty hours, she remarked that these storms were "not much like old-fashioned snow storms." She remembered one, some eighty-five years ago, "when her husband found the snow one morning above the top of the door, and nearly to the eaves of the house, and was obliged to tunnel through to the street." As an instance of her earliest recollections, she narrated very feelingly the circumstances of the death of her little brother, Stephen, *ninty-eight years ago*, she then being six years old and he some two years younger. She remarked that "the dear little fellow would refuse to take his medicine except sister Anah brought it to him." She also remembered the circumstance of the death of her father, which occurred away from home, of small-pox, when she was quite young. He desired to go home, and a horse was brought to him, and he mounted it, but was too weak to ride. She also remembers the collection of soldiers in 1775, as that year they marched so near her house with life and drum.

Some days ago she called her daughter, Mrs. Wilcox, who lives with her, and makes her every care and want her study, and said to her: "Now, Elizabeth, you know that my birthday this year comes on the Lord's day, and as His days are so much better than any of my days, I want you to write to our friends not to visit us on the Sabbath, but to come Saturday." Her daughter of course complied, quoting her mother's remarks, and the usual visit from friends upon the anniversary of her birth will occur probably to-morrow, the storm of Saturday preventing it then, among whom are ex-Mayor P. C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, Mrs. C. being a granddaughter of this venerable woman.

The health of Mrs. Goss seems good, generally speaking, but she is growing constantly weaker and more inclined to sleep, while her mind has failed considerably the past year. She reads the newspapers some, preferring those with large

type, though we noticed upon her table the *Weekly Journal*. She does not approve of female suffrage, and says she should not consider herself *old enough to vote* if she was allowed so to do.

The *Amherst Cabinet* says: The 105th birthday of Mrs. Annah Goss of this town, now the oldest person in the State, was made the occasion of a family re-union on Monday, 1st. There were present, Mr. and Mrs. White, the latter a daughter of Mrs. Goss, aged 79 years; Mrs. Wilcox, a daughter who lives with Mrs. G.; Hon. Person C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, the latter a granddaughter; Josiah Laselle, Esq., and wife of Manchester, Mrs. L. being a granddaughter; and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston, also a granddaughter. Mrs. Goss although gradually failing in mind and body, was able to be about the house and enjoy the visit of her friends. She sat at the table, saying grace, as is her usual custom. Her eyesight has failed considerably within the last year, so that she now reads nothing but her Bible, and occasionally the large type in the advertising columns of the papers.

Death of a Centenarian:—Mrs. Anah Goss, the oldest person in the state, died at Amherst, N. H., on Saturday morning, March 20, at the venerable age of one hundred and five years, one month and nineteen days. Her decease was neither sudden nor unexpected. Some three or four weeks since she took a cold which affected her lungs considerably, but it was hoped that she might recover from it, though it so prostrated her that she could not rally.

Mrs. Goss was the daughter of Stephen Bathrich of Lunenburg, Mass., where she was born Feb. 1, 1770. She came to Amherst in 1785, then being fifteen years of age, and one year later married Ephraim Goss, a soldier returned from the war, with whom she lived fifty-four years, till his decease in 1840, and by whom she had ten children, seven daughters and three sons, two daughters being still alive—Mrs. White of Manchester now being in her eightieth year, and Mrs. Wilcox, who has made her home with her mother, ministering to her wants in her declining years. Three granddaughters survive her, one the estimable wife of Hon. P. C. Cheney of Manchester, who for years has left nothing undone that would contribute to the comfort or pleasure of the deceased; Mrs. Josiah Laselle of Manchester, and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston.

The deceased retained her faculties in a remarkable degree until within a year or two, since which time her memory failed



Capt. Charles Dodge.

See pp. 215 and 406.

her and also her eyesight, preventing her reading anything except her Bible, which she always made a daily study. She was for over four score years a member of the Congregational church in this town, and gave all her children to the Lord by baptism in their infancy. She was among the last Revolutionary pensioners in the country, her husband having been a fifer in that war.

873-ii

CAPT. CHARLES DODGE. See pp. 215 & 406. Since the publication of the first volume "D. F." he has been advanced to the rank of captain, and at the commencement of the present war was absent on leave for a visit at Japan. The place of his present duty is to the writer unknown. Later.—Reported wounded at the battle of Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898.

1192c

HOSEA NAHUM⁸ (*Nahum*,⁷ *Elijah*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Richard*), b. 17 June, 1838; has lived in Charlestown, N. H., since 1846, and is a farmer; m., 10 Sept., 1862, Lucy Ann Breed, b. 10 Sept., 1842. Children:

- i. PRESCOTT N.,⁹ b. 4 July, 1863; d. 20 Aug., 1863.
- ii. CHARLES N., b. 6 March, 1866; d. 8 Nov., 1867.
- iii. EMMA L., b. 28 July, 1867.
- iv. JOSIE, b. 25 July, 1868; d. 16 Sept., 1868.
- v. NAHUM C., b. 16 July, 1870.

1201

GEORGE W. DODGE. See p. 393.

- i. LEON B., b. 17 Feb., 1867; m. 1 Jan., 1897, Frances Dunsmore of Northfield, Vt.; res. in Berlin adjacent to the homestead of his father.

1390d

HON. RUFUS B. DODGE, JR., see p. 363, has the honor of being mayor of Worcester, the second city of Mass. in size, having been inaugurated Jan. 3, 1898, and so entering upon his duties about the time of the completion of the new City Hall of that city. From his inaugural address on that occasion, we may predict a wise and conservative administration, which will do honor to his city and our name.

Under 980i, Eleazer, page 516.

ZENAS U.^s (*Eleazer E.⁷ Jared⁶, Thomas⁵, Richard⁴, Richard, Richard, Richard.*) b. 22 Nov., 1859, in Port Townsend Wash.; m. Mary Jane Jones, 24 July, 1881. Attorney and counselor at law, 508 California St., San Francisco, Cal. One child:

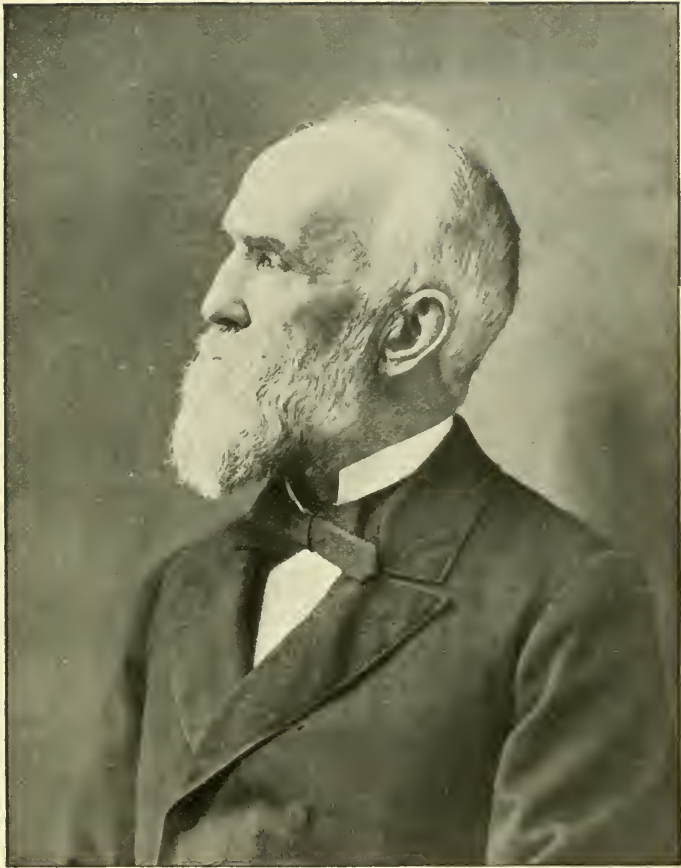
MABEL EVALINE, b. 14 Feb., 1895.

1197

JOSEPH T. DODGE. See p. 369.

In bringing to a close the long and arduous task of compiling this genealogy, I feel a profound sense of gratitude that my life has been prolonged to accomplish so great a work, that so many of the family have taken an active interest in, and aided the work, that the family may well be gratified that they have a record for patriotic and public services, which should always stimulate their descendants to still higher and nobler endeavors. To those correspondents who, within a few weeks past, have received no replies to their letters, I must plead physical inability from failing sight and strength to do what I desire to do, and I hope they will pardon my shortcoming. To my wife and youngest daughter I am under deep obligations for their assistance in completing the work.

At the same time that I bid you adieu, I introduce the ever interesting features of grandchildren in whom are centered the brightest hopes of parents and grandparents alike.



Joseph T. Dodge

Nov., '97.



Margaret V. Fay.

Courtney D. Freeman.

Marion E. Fay.

Charles M. Freeman.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS.

1834.

The Massachusetts Archives are being published in a number of volumes of a thousand pages each under the title of *Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, the first three volumes embracing the first three letters of the alphabet to Cor. and the New Hampshire Archives are published in the N. H. state papers and embrace three volumes called *Revolutionary Rolls*, from which the list below is taken.

U. S. Senate Document, Pension Roll. First Sess. 23d Cong.
No.

224 Abner Dodge, Sergt., Mass. Line. Cumberland Co., Maine. \$8 per mo. from April 28, 1818; total, \$1416; d. 28 Jan., 1833, age 77.

467 Abraham Dodge, priv. Essex Co., Mass. \$8 per mo. from April 1, 1818; total, \$1528.80. Age 73.

Amos Dodge, priv., Mass. Line. Chenango Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 14, 1818; total, \$1214.85; d. Dec. 9, 1830, age 72. Act of March 18, 1818.

Benjamin Dodge, priv., Conn. Line. Cortland Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 21, 1818; total, \$1073.06; d. June 24, 1829, age 85.

604 Brewer Dodge, priv., N. H. Continental Line. Grafton Co., N. H. \$8 per mo. from June 5, 1818; total, \$1012; d. 29 Dec., 1828, age 69.

307 Ebenezer Dodge, priv., Mass. Militia. Washington Co., Vt. \$2.50 per mo. from March 4, 1831; total, \$67.25; d. June 1, 1833, age 87; [d. June 1, 1833, age 89-5].

430 Edward Dodge, priv. & sergt., Mass. Militia. Orange Co., Vt. \$86.66 per year from March 4, 1831; total, \$239.97; d. 11 Dec., 1833, age 80. Increased from \$66.06.

Elihu Dodge, corp., Conn. Line. New London Co., Ct. \$8 per mo. from March 31, 1818; total, \$1215.18; d. 26 Nov., 1830, age 74.

Francis Dodge, priv., Mass. Line. Madison Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 8, 1818; total, \$1526.89. Age 77.

- Ira Dodge, priv., Conn. Militia. Genesee Co., N. Y. \$43.33 per an. from March 4, 1831; total, \$108.32. Age 75.
- 614 Israel Dodge, priv., Mass. Line. Essex Co., Mass. \$8 per mo. from April 11, 1818, to May 1, 1820; total, \$182.40; age not given; b. 17 Feb., 1759.
- Joel Dodge, artilleryist, Conn. Militia. Jeff Co., N. Y. \$25 per year; total \$50, from March 4, 1831. Age 71.
- 720? John Dodge 1st, priv., R. I. Line. Oneida Co., N. Y., \$8 per mo. from April 7, 1818, till susp. May 1, 1820; total, \$183.43. Age 67.
- 607 John Dodge 2nd, priv., N. H. Line. Orange Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 2, 1818; total, \$1136.87; d. 4 Feb. 1830, age 70. Widow Jane had pension.
- 211 John Dodge 3d, priv., Mass. Line. Genesee Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from Dec. 18, 1819; total, \$1028.67; d. age 77. Wife Lucy (wid.) recv'd pension.
- 587 (?) John Dodge, priv., Mass. Militia. Middlesex Co., Mass. \$77 per an. from March 4, 1831; total, \$231. Age 75.
- John Dodge, sergt., Olney's R. I. Reg. Herkimer Co., N. Y. \$10 per mo. from March 3, 1826; total, \$331. He d. 5 Dec., 1828. Act 15 May, 1828. Sarah and Daniel Dodge, executors.
- 694 John T. Dodge, priv., Mass. Militia. Essex Co., Mass. \$3.75 per mo. from March 4, 1831; total, \$120. Age 70.
- 761b Josiah Dodge, priv., 13 Reg. Inf'y. Windham Co., Vt. \$4 per mo. from 17 Feb., 1815, to 17 Feb, 1820; total, \$240 to heirs. Josiah, Thankful, William. He d. 6 Feb., 1814, per Pension Roll.
- 605 Levi Dodge, lieut., Mass. Line. N. Y. Co., N. Y. \$20 per mo. from Apr. 22, 1818; total, \$448.58. Age 67 [in 1818].
- 605 Levi Dodge, lieut., 1st Reg. Mass. Line. Orange Co., N. Y. \$320 per an. from March 3, 1826; total, \$2880.
- Nathaniel Dodge, priv., N. Y. Militia. Orange Co., N. Y. \$32.66 per year from March 4, 1831; total, \$81.65, 2½ years Age 78.
- 450 Nathaniel B. Dodge, priv., Mass. Line. Washington Co., Vt. \$8 per mo. from April 22, 1818; total, \$515.40. Age 83 [d. 20 Aug., 1823, age 83 y. 5 mo., g. s.].
- 255? Nicholas Dodge, priv., N. H. Line. Kennebec Co., Me. \$8 per mo. from April 29, 1818; total, \$923.19; d. 10 Dec., 1827; b. 1752; age 75.

- 343 Paul Dodge, lieut., Mass. Line. Lincoln Co., Me. \$20 per mo. from April 9, 1819, till dropped, Act May 1, 1820; total, \$210; d. 20 Dec., 1820, age 65 [age 75].
Peter Douge, priv., North Carolina Cont. Line. North Carolina. \$8 per mo. from Sept. 1, 1818; total, \$49.03. Age 75.
Phineas Dodge, priv., Mass. Continental Line. Genesee Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 23, 1818; total, \$179.43; dropped, Act May 1, 1820; restored from March 4, 1831, at \$6.66 per mo.; age not given.
Renben Dodge, priv., Conn. Line. Otsego Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from Apr. 20, 1818; total, \$179.96; dropped Act May 1, 1820; from June 17, 1823, restored by Act March 1, 1823; total \$452.76; d. March 4, 1828.
Richard Dodge, musician, 2d Reg., N. Y. Line. Montgomery Co., N. Y. Son of Samuel⁺ (Bl. Island), p. 123 of T. D. & Desc. \$7.33 per mo. from March 3, 1826; total, \$572. Jane Ann Frothingham, Jas. R. and Wm. J. Dodge heirs and rep. He d. Sept. 2, 1832. [Correct per g. s. at Johnstown, N. Y.]
Robert Dodge, sergt., Mass Cont. Line. Hillsborough Co., N. H. \$8 per mo. from June 15, 1818; total, \$1173.06. Age 81.
- 347-i Rufus Dodge, priv., Mass. Mil. Green Co., N. Y. \$63.33 per year from March 4, 1831; total not given. Age 76.
- 252 Samuel Dodge, priv., Mass. Continental Line. Essex Co., Mass. \$8 per mo. from April 10, 1818; susp. Act May 1, 1820, to June 2, 1824; total \$1018.66; d. 15 Feb., 1833, age 82.
- 759 Shadrach Dodge, priv., N. H. Line. Windsor Co., Vt. [Hartland, Vt.]. \$8 per mo. from April 9, 1818; total \$1526.92. Age 73.
- 473 Simon Dodge, priv., Mass. Cont. Line. Hillsborough Co., N. H. \$8 per mo. from Apr. 11, 1818; total, \$1526.13. Age 73 [83].
Stephen Dodge, priv., 13 Reg. U. S. Inf. New York Co., N. Y. \$6 per mo. from May 31, 1815; total, \$990.88. Act Military Establishment.
- 756 Thaddens Dodge, priv., Mass. Mil. Worcester Co., Mass. \$2.50 per mo. from March 4, 1831; total \$90. Age 73.
- 624 Thomas Dodge, priv., Mass. Militia. Essex Co., Mass. \$2.50 per mo. from March 4, 1831; total, \$90. Age 72.

Thomas Dodge, musician, N. H. Line. Onondaga Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 15, 1818; total, \$133.32. Age 57.

William Dodge, priv., Conn. Line. Jefferson Co., N. Y. \$8 per mo. from April 22, 1818; susp. May 1, 1820; restored Jan'y 20, 1824; total, \$479.55. Age 71. See p. 415 "D. F."

- 401 William Dodge, priv., Mass. Line. Essex Co., Mass. \$8 per mo. from April 1, 1818; total, \$564.80; d. 15 Feb., 1824, age 69.

William Dodge, 9th Reg. Inf'y; d. 10 Dec., 1813. Hills-N. Y. \$263.33 per an.; total, \$658.32. N. Y. Continental from March 4, 1831. Age 75.

William Dodge, 9th Reg. Inf'y; d. 10 Dec., 1813. Hillsborough Co., N. H. Heirs, Amos & William Dodge. \$4 per mo. 17 Feb., 1815, to 17 Feb., 1820; total, \$240. Act of 16 April, 1816, Sec. 2.

Zimmer Dodge, private, 11 Reg. Inf'y; Orange Co., Vt., d. in U. S. service, 11 Nov., 1813; left heirs, Lydia, Smith and James Dodge, who received 5 years' half pay in lieu of bounty land, \$4 per mo. from 17 Feb., 1815, to 17 Feb., 1820; total, \$240.

DODGES IN THE REVOLUTION FROM MASSACHU- SETTS AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 578 Abel Dodge, 36 years, in 1779 of Rowley, Mass. Records.
- 578? Abel Dodge, Sept. 28, 1776, to Nov. 16, 1776; 15 Aug., 1777, to 30 Nov., 1777. M. Rec.
- 225 Abel Dodge, of Wenham.
Abimel Dodge, in Capt Abel Dinsmore's Co., 1777.
- 224 Abner Dodge, Beverly, Capt. John Baker's Co.
- 382 Abraham Dodge, Ipswich, Capt.
- 673 Abraham Dodge, Newburyport; 16 y., in 1779.
- 467 Abraham Dodge, Wenham; 19 y., in 1779.
- 193 Abraham Dodge, Capt. Noble's Co., Berkshire Co. Reg., Sheffield; Capt. John King's Co., 21 July to 15 Aug., 1777.
- 329 Ammi Dodge, Ipswich, May, 1775.
- 586b Ammi Dodge, Rowley. Enlisted for 3 years early in 1781.
Ammi Dodge, Wenham, in 1777.
- 595l Amos Dodge, Shelbourne, age 20 in 1778; 10 July, 1777, to 12 Aug.; and in 1778 and in 1781 & 2.
- 338 Amos Dodge, Capt. John Dodge's Co.
- 456 Andrew Dodge, Winchester, N. H.
- 326 Andrew Dodge, Woburn.
- 548 Andrew Dodge, Salem.
Andrew Dodge, Wenham, Sergt. Capt. Richard Dodge's Co., 30 Sept., 1777, to 7 Nov., 1777, at Cambridge.
- 756b Antipas Dodge, Brookfield, 3 years or more.
Antipas Dodge, Watertown, age 20, 1780; 3 years, 1777, 8 & 9. Not the same as 756b.
- 412 Antipas Dodge, Goffstown, N. H.
- 350 Asa Dodge, Sutton. Several enlistments.
Asahel Dodge. Prob. b. 1756, d. Aug., 1827. Had son, Abraham, b. 1780. Berkshire Co., 1777 & 1780, under Maj. Rossiter, 1777, & Col. Rossiter, 1780.
- 398 Barnabas Dodge, Gloucester, captain.
Barnard Dodge, Ipswich.
- 334 Bartholomew Dodge, Wenham, 3 years.

- 436 Benjamin Dodge, New Boston, N. H.
 314 Benjamin Dodge, Wakefield, N. H.
 466? Benjamin Dodge, Danvers? In 1777, '78 & '79. Under
 Captains Asa Prince, Miles Greenwood, Jos. Jones.
 Bezaleel Dodge, under Capt. Gideon Parker. 5 Jan.,
 1776 to April 1776.
 697 Billy Dodge, fifer, Wenham.
 604 Brewer Dodge. Capt. Carlister Co.
 77 Caleb Dodge, N. Beverly. Capt. at Lexington. Alarm
 April 19, 1775. Had 8 Dodges in his Co.
 215 Charles Dodge, Beverly, North Parish.
 408 Caleb Dodge (Belchertown), private, Capt. Samuel
 Cook's Co., 1777.
 221 Cornelius Dodge, N. Beverly.
 213 Cornelius Dodge, Ipswich.
 451i Daniel Dodge, Dudley, June 26, 1778, to Jan. 1, '79.
 Daniel Dodge, Ipswich, David Laws' Co., Sept. 30, 1777,
 to Nov. 7; 40 days.
 198 Daniel Dodge, Palmer, Lexington Alarm.
 589 Daniel Dodge, Topsfield, 2 days. Sworn to 1776. In
 Capt. Robert Dodge's Co.
 Daniel Dodge. In Capt. S. Healy's Co. in 1779. 2 mos.
 6 ds., and Capt. Alton's Co. in 1780, 3 mos., 11 ds.
 David Dodge, Dudley, Capt. Carter's Co.
 David Dodge, Londonderry, N. H., 1781, served 5 mos.
 D. Wm. Dodge, N. Beverly.
 460 Ebenezer Dodge, Dudley, 1775 and 1777.
 591 Ebenezer Dodge, Ipswich, 1777, 4 mos. Sergt.
 430 Edward Dodge, Beverly.
 608 Eli Dodge, Lunenburg.
 Elijah Dodge. Peter Porter's Co., 1776.
 449 Elijah Dodge of Winchester, N. H.
 Elijah Dodge Lee, Berkshire Co., 1781.
 486 Elisha Dodge, Beverly & New Boston, N. H.
 583 Elisha Dodge, Rowley.
 585 Enos Dodge, stationed at Gloucester, Mass., 1776.
 317 Ephraim Dodge, Haverhill, Mass. (Chase's history.)
 Francis Dodge, Danvers. 3 mos. 9 ds. in 1777, also 1778.
 347-i Francis Dodge, Gageborough, now Windsor.
 614b Francis Dodge, Ipswich, "Brig Stark," 1780.
 512 George Dodge.
 417 Grover Dodge, Ipswich, Sergt.
 437 Gideon Dodge, New Boston.
 477 Gideon Dodge, New Boston & Society Land.
 609 Isaac Dodge, Groton.
 393 Isaac Dodge, Sutton.

- 380 Isaac Dodge, Ipswich, Lt. Col., Militia, 1776.
 719 Isaac Dodge, Charlton or Sutton.
 Israel Dodge, Ipswich, Hamlet Seaman.
 614 Israel Dodge, Wenham.
 335 Israel Andrews Dodge, Wenham.
 183 Jacob Dodge, N. Beverly, Lex Alarm.
 480 Jacob Dodge, New Boston, N. H.
 129 Jacob Dodge, Wenham, 2 days.
 472 James Dodge, Beverly, 2 days.
 415b James Dodge, Derry or Chester, N. H.
 James Dodge, Groton, killed or taken pris. 17 June, 1775.
 351 James Dodge, Windsor, 1779. /
 584 Jeremiah Dodge, Rowley.
 426 Jesse Dodge, Manchester, 3 ds. Lex Alarm, 1776-7-8.
 290 Job Dodge, Littleton.
 211? John Dodge, Beverly, 2 ds. Lex. Alarm.
 493c John Dodge, Brookfield, Corp. Capt. Harwood's Co.
 Enlisted May 1, 1775, for 8 mos.
 362 John Dodge, Danvers. 2 days Lex. Alarm. Sec. Lieut.
 John Dodge, Dracut.
 458 John Dodge, Dudley, 1775, 8 mos., 1776, 8.
 493c John Dodge, New Marlboro.
 217 John Dodge, Wenham, 1775, 8 mos. 3 years.
 John Dodge, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1777 for 3 years.
 374 John Dodge, Wenham, Captain.
 John Dodge, Haverhill, N. H., age 33 in 1775.
 607 John P. Dodge, prob. Lunenburg 1781, Capt. J. Pearson's Co.
 694 John T. Dodge, Capt. Richard Dodge's Co.
 463 Jonah Dodge, Nath. Fales Co., 1779.
 445 Jonathan Dodge, N. Beverly, 2 days.
 201 Jonathan Dodge, Ipswich.
 ? Joseph Dodge, Ipswich, Capt. Richard Dodge's Co. in
 1775.
 ? Joseph Dodge, Machias, now Me., 1777, Sergt.
 ? Joseph Dodge, Newburyport, 1777, 2 mos. 9 ds. Capt.
 Moses Newell's Co.
 443b Joseph Dodge, Shirley, Corp. Lex. Alarm, 5 days.
 448 Joseph Dodge, Stoddard, N. H., 1775; 8 mos.
 791c Joseph Dodge, Jr., Stoddard, N. H.
 ? Joseph Dodge, Boston, 1779; Comr. Sloop Maria.
 121 Joshua Dodge, Beverly, 1775; 2 ds.
 407 Joshua Dodge, Jr., Brookfield.
 365 Joshua Dodge, Danvers, Lex. Alarm.
 Josiah Dodge, Littleton.
 596 Josiah Dodge, prob. of Machias, Sergt., Capt. Jabez
 Wells' Co.

- 605 Levi Dodge, Lunenburg, Lieut.
 325 Luke Dodge.
 488 Malachi Dodge, New Boston, N. H.
 455 Mark Dodge, Dudley, Corporal & Sergeant.
 163 Mark Dodge, Beverly.
 222 Mial Dodge, Ipswich.
 752 Moses Dodge, Brookfield.
 189 Moses Dodge, Manchester.
 718 Moses Dodge, prob. Charlton, Capt. Sam. Lamb's Co.,
 1778; in Capt. Alton's Co., Col. J. Rand's Reg., 1780.
 ? Nathan Dodge, Abel Mason's Co., 1777.
 462 Nathaniel Dodge, Beverly. Lex. Alarm 2 days.
 ? Nathaniel Dodge, Belchertown, age 18, 1778.
 349 Nathaniel Dodge, Brookfield, 1779.
 450 Nathaniel Brown Dodge, Wincheser, N. H., Pensioner.
 461 Nathan Dodge, Dudley & Chesterfield, N. H., 1780.
 310 Nehemiah Dodge, Beverly & New Boston, N. H., 1777.
 418 Nehemiah Dodge, Ipswich, Lex. Alarm sergt.
 378 Nicholas Dodge, Wenham.
 Nicholas Dodge, Dunbarton, N. H.
 413 Noah Dodge, Lunenburg, Lex. Alarm.
 Noah Dodge, Dudley, Nov., 1776.
 453-i Noah Dodge, Oxford, age 18, in 1780.
 487 Noah Dodge, New Boston, N. H.
 343 Paul Dodge, Ipswich, Captain.
 Peter Dodge, Shelbourne, age 23, 1780.
 579 Phineas Dodge, Rowley.
 595o Phineas Dodge, Tyringham, age 16, 1781.
 602 Reuben Dodge, Brookfield, Corporal & Sergt.
 433 Rice Dodge, Beverly.
 373 Richard Dodge, Wenham, Capt.
 Richard Dodge.
 308 Robert Dodge.
 245 Robert Dodge, Ipswich, Hamlet, Captain.
 347 Rufus Dodge, Windsor.
 252 Samuel Dodge, Beverly.
 628 Samuel Dodge, Woburn.
 414 Samuel Dodge, of Londonderry, N. H.
 372 Samuel Dodge, Amherst, N. H.
 610 Sewell Dodge, Lunenburg.
 262 Simeon Dodge, Beverly.
 473 Simon Dodge, Wenham.
 759 Shadrach Dodge, Westmoreland, N. H.
 312 Solomon Dodge, of Peterborough, N. H.
 588 Solomon Dodge, Topsfield.
 Solomon Dodge, Ipswich, May, 1776.
 475 Solomon Dodge, Capt. Asa Prince's Co., 1777.

- 756 Thaddeus Dodge, Brookfield.
 493d Thomas Dodge, Brookfield, for 3 years from 15
 March, '77.
 352 Thomas Dodge, Dudley.
 624 Thomas Dodge, Ipswich.
 Thomas Dodge, in Capt. Coburn's Co., Col. Alden's Reg.,
 for 8 mos., mustered May 21, 1777. Worcester Co.
 383 Thomas Dodge, Wenham, Brigantine Fanny, 1780.
 Thomas Dodge, Ackworth, N. H., age 15 Feb., 1778.
 William Dodge, Boston, fifer, 1777 to 1780.
 William Dodge, Beverly, Sergt., Abraham Tuckerman's
 Co., enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, for 3 years.
 William Dodge, Danvers.
 379 William Dodge, Ipswich, Lex. Alarm.
 705 William Dodge, Ipswich.
 William Dodge, Wenham, Lex. Alarm.
 452 William Dodge, Winchester, N. H.
 697 William Dodge, Capt. Sam Huse's Co., musician, 1778.
 401 William Dodge, Capt. John Dodge's Co.
 261 William Dodge, Beverly, Capt. Hutchinson's Co.
 297 Zebulon Dodge, Lunenburg, mason, 1779, 1 yr.
 666 Winthrop Dodge, Capt. Jones' Co., 1779.
 671 Zachariah Dodge, Beverly.
 606 Zadok Dodge, Fitzwilliam, N. H., in Capt. Clay's Co.,
 1777; Capt. Marey's Co., 22 May, '75, to Aug. 1, '75;
 Sergt. 1780.

FROM RHODE ISLAND, CONNECTICUT AND NEW
 YORK.

- Alexander Dodge, private, 3d Reg. N. Y. Line.
 Benjamin Dodge, of Lyme, pensioner, residing in Cortland
 Co., N. Y., in 1818.
 Daniel Dodge, of Colchester, Ct., in 1775, Lex. Alarm, 22 d.
 Daniel Dodge, of Lyme, Ct., May 11 to Dec. 11, 1775.
 Daniel Dodge, East Haddam, Corp'l, 1 Jan., '77, to 4 Aug.,
 1779.
 Edward Dodge, Norwich, Ct., Aug. 29 to Oct. 23, 1777.
 Elihu Dodge, New London, Ct., 29 June to Dec. 31, 1781.
 Elihu Dodge, Corp'l, Col. Latimer's Reg., 24 Aug. to 30 Oct.,
 '77.
 Elihu Dodge, Corp'l, Mass., pensioner.
 Henry Dodge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June & July, 1775, 5th Reg.
 Henry Dodge, 3th Sergt., 26 June, 1776.

- Henry Dodge, 1st Lieut., 26 June, 1776, and in 1777.
- Ira Dodge, Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct., Capt. Bunnell's Co., 1776.
- Isaac Dodge, Windham, Sergt., Lexington Alarm, 10 ds.
- Isaac Dodge, carpenter, city of N. Y., 1775, went to Lake George.
- Israel Dodge, of Lyme, Ct., enlisted 6 Aug., 1777; deserted 14 June, 1780.
- Israel Dodge, Cheshire, Ct., 1781.
- J. Dodge, Commander schooner Sally, 2 swivels, 10 men.
- James Dodge, Woodstock, Ct., enl. 23 Feb., 1778, died 21 Sept., '78.
- James Dodge, Middletown, Ct., enl. 8 May, 1777, for 3 years; des. 12 Nov., '77.
- Jarvis Dodge, Groton, Ct., "Matross," Capt. Latham's Artillery Co., 1 May, 1780, to 1 May, 1781.
- Jeremiah Dodge, New London, Ct., 4 July, 1775, to Dec. 10, 1775.
- John Dodge, Capt. Jones' Co., Col. Latimer's Reg., Saratoga, 24 Aug. to 30 Oct., 1777.
- Joseph Dodge, Wethersfield, Ct., Lex. Alarm, 6 days.
- Josiah Dodge, under Gen. Sullivan at Newport, 3 Aug. to 12 Sept., 1778.
- Joshua Dodge, Nerwich.
- Lucretia Dodge, Salem, Ct., pensioner, 80 years old, 1840.
- Nathan Dodge, Colchester, Ct., 6 May to 28 Oct., 1775.
- Nathan Dodge, Ashford, Ct., 9 May, 1777, to his death, 20 May, '78.
- Nathaniel Dodge, in Lieut. Morris' Co., at N. Y., 1776, 11th Reg. Militia.
- Noah Dodge, Killingly, Ct., Militia, 1781, at West Point.
- Reuben Dodge, Conn. Line, 1781, May 1 to Dec. 31. Pensioner, 1818.
- Richard Dodge, fifer, 6 June, 1779.
- Sammel Dodge, Jr., Lieut., 2nd Reg. N. Y. Line, 1776.
- Samuel Dodge, Ensign, 2nd Reg. N. Y. Line, 1776.
- Samuel Dodge, Jr., Private, 4th Reg. N. Y. Line.
- Stephen Dodge, Private, 4th Reg. N. Y. Line.
- Stephen Dodge, Ct., 6th Troop Dragoons, 9 May, '77, deserted.
- Stephen Dodge, Ct., Ensign 1st Battalion, 1776; Lieut. from Kent, 1781.
- Seth Dodge, Stratford, Ct., Capt. Walker's Co., from 1 May to 31 Dec., 1781.
- William Dodge, Mansfield, Ct., 1775.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Continued from page 464.]

- Page 393, line 2 from bottom, read Jericho for Underhill.
 Page 401, line 6, Geo. Lane, m. 9 Sept., 1896, Grace D. Beverly, b. 8 Aug., 1876, son Earl Raymond Dodge, b. 11 June, 1897.
 Page 407, Benj., b. 1776, is No. 622b on p. 510.
 Page 408, Fred'k, b. 1770, is No. 922e on p. 547.
 Page 409, Freeman (b. 1809), is No. 972 on p. 556; see 168, No. 651 vii.
 Page 411, John, b. about 1771, is No. 720 on p. 520.
 Page 411, Jonathan, b. —, is No. 232, on p. 480.
 Page 412, Samuel Dodge is No. 760 on pp. 525 and 124.
 Page 413, Solomon Dodge is No. 312 on pp. 63 and 485.
 Page 414, line 14, Calista Phinney d. 20 Oct., 1872, in 60th year.
 Page 414, line 30, Omri Alonzo, b. 20 July, 1830.
 Page 415, line 17, Frank Faden Dodge, m. 9 Feb., 1881.
 Page 415, line 22, for 1866 read 1865
 Page 415, line 25, Wm. d. about 15 Jan., 1827, per pension payment.
 Page 418, line 15 from bottom, Geo. Ross D., son of John, of New Marlboro.
 Page 418, line 12 from bottom, John Crull D., son of Daniel, Scioto Co.
 Page 418, line 11 from bottom, Orrin G. D., son of Daniel, Scioto Co.
 Page 429, line 6 from bottom, insert Nellie R., p. 188.
 Page 429, line 12 from bottom, insert Nathaniel S. before 12, 139, 206.
 Page 430, line 27 from bottom, insert Rufus S. 1840, 235, 350.
 Page 431, line 7 from bottom, insert Winthrop 112.
 Page 480, No. 232, i, read Daniel Kilham.
 Page 486, for family No. 328 read 348.
 Page 490, No. 409, Josiah Dodge went to Bath, N. H., 1801.
 Page 497, line 23, David should read Daniel.
 Page 508, line 12, Stephen age 8 for 81.
 Page 536, line 26 from bottom, for 1739 read 1839.
 Page 567, line 19, Howard Goss, b. 1882 not 1872.
 Page 573, line 19 from bottom, for John F. Videto read Theodore H.
 Page 586, No. 1075d, Ezra, d. 22 May, 1893, in New Boston.
 Page 595, line 3, Davis should read David.
 Page 600, line 5, for Oct., 1881, should read 1891.
 Page 601, line 6, read Marinda Jane McClure.
 Page 603, line 19 from bot., read James Frederic.
 Page 605, read *eighth* generation.
 Page 617, line 1, read Charles Keene Dodge.
 Page 617, line 3 from bot., 1825 read 1852.

INDEX NO. 1

is an index of Dodies by birth, excluding all children who died under 16 years, and children whose place and date of birth are not given. Wives are indexed only under their maiden names. Numbers of four figures signify the year of birth, unless otherwise noted. Other numbers refer to pages. Semi-colons are used to separate individuals.

A.

- Abbie, 510, 598. Abby M., 1821, 513. Abby R., 1825, 540, 588. Abel, 485. Abiah, 491. Abigail, 1760, 497; 1770, 488; 1775, 479, 502; 1776, 484; 1794, 501, 542; 1802, 529; 1804, 503, 544; 1808, 488; 1811, 516.
- Abigail D., 1786, 484; Abner, 1773, 534, 497; 1779, 503; 1826, 504. Abner H., 1812, 531, 580. Abraham, 1730, 477. Ada, 529. Ada L., 1856, 558. Adaline, 517; 1820, 515. Adda, 579. Adda W., 1846, 579.
- Addie, 1860, 597. Addie E., 1861, 600. Addie F., 1853, 600. Addie L., 1869, 602; Addie M., 1870, 615. Adelbert R., 1854, 607. Adelia C., 1853, 549. Adeline M., 1820, 528.
- Adella T., 1844, 559; Albert, 1810, 480, 514. Albert C., 1837, 505; 1876, 610. Albert D., 1815, 509. Albert L., 1847, 610. Alexander, 1792, 518. Alexander P., 1817, 507. Alfred, 1842, 614. Alfred T., 1872, 587. Alice, 1780, 494; 1813, 548.
- Alice C., 1869, 580. Alice F., 1861, 514. Alice H., 1865, 606. Alice M., 1876, 559. Almaretta A., 1847, 544. Almira, 1816, 516, 559. Alpheus, 1781, 493; 1820, 537. Alpheus A., 1824, 542. Alvah, 1833, 542. Alvin, 1831, 542.
- Alura, 1805, 531. Allen R., 1873, 607. Amey A., 1838, 561. Capt. Amos, 553. Amos, 1714, 482; 1759, 483; 1772, 483; 1802, 503; 1807, 528, 571. Anabel, 1861, 601. Andrew, 485, 486; 1772, 512; 1803, 512; 1831, 568.
- Andrew J., 1835, 501. Angelia A., 1841, 574. Angelina, 1814, 488; 1827, 578. Angelina P., 1813, 528. Ann, 503, 522. Mrs. Anna, 491. Anna, 1770, 483. Anna or Nancy, 1782, 480, 518. Anna, 1784, 498; 1786, 485; 1798, 484; 1815, 538; 1817, 554; 1888, 560.
- Anna B., 1811, 527; 1865, 607. Anna C., 1880, 606. Anna E., 1840, 569. Anna F., 568. Anne, 1788, 484. Anner, 519. Annette F., 1854, 575. Annie T., 1877, 594. Annie W., 1845, 542. Annis, 1822, 529. Anson, 1788, 500, 541.
- Antipas, 472, 475, 522; 1738, 491; 1777, 491, 527. Arabella, 619. Arabella A., 1804, 594; 1806, 548; 1831, 594. Arthur, 1803, 518. Arthur B., 1862, 554. Arthur F., 1870, 603. Arthur M., 1862, 608. Arthur P., 1849, 603.
- Arthur S., 1846, 580. Arvella W., 1854, 555. Asa, 1798, 501; 1804, 488; 1809, 519, 561. Asa M., 1834, 561. Asahel H., 1823, 580, 615. Asel, 1799, 531. Asenath, 1807, 538; 1821, 504. Assenath O., 1841, 562.
- Augusta L., 1822, 553. Augustus R., 1829, 555. Aura M., 1842, 565. Aurora D., 1852, 507. Austin C., 1827, 574. Avis, 1796, 523; 1815, 511. Azel D., 1809, 516, 557.

B.

Bartholomew, 1784, 512. Bayard, 1888, 606. Benjamin, 473, 483, 495; 1758, 591; 1776, 485, 510; 1781, 484; 1784, 503; 1808, 480; 1818, 511, 550; 1821, 504, 546. Benj. C., 1826, 542. Benj. D., 551. Benj. F., 1830, 501.

Benjamin R., 1778, 498. Benton, 1870, 569. Bertha, 1852, 570. Bertha D., 1871, 602. Bessie E., 517. Bessie M., 1893, 600. Betsey, 483, 522, 506; 1784, 496; 1790, 484, 534;

1794, 547, 562; 1796, 484, 505; 1797, 529; 1802, 481; 1809, 503, 545.

Betsey C., 1819, 541. Betty, 1775, 478. Blanche L., 1878, 591. Brewer, 1749, 506; 1783, 506, 547. Burton R., 1873, 505.

C.

Caleb, 471; 1726, 489. Calista, 579. Calvin, 514; 1825, 555. Carrie L., 1858, 597. Carrie M., 1867, 587. Caroline, 1791, 500; 1810, 523. Caroline E., 1825, 552, 554. Caroline G., 1817, 509. Caroline M., 1823, 533. Caroline W., 572.

Catherine, 1833, 553. Cecil P., 1877, 622. Chauncey, 521. Charles, 467, 470, 479, 563, 579; 1793, 514, 553; 1795, 501, 513; 1800, 523; 1815, 545; 1821, 538; 1826, 569; 1835, 545. Capt. Charles, 1854, 627. Chas. B., 1818, 547; 1845, 546, 593. Charles C., 1854, 540.

Chas. E., 1825, 552; 1870, 590; 1889, 540. Chas. F., 1817, 553; 1834, 509; 1845, 539. Charles H., 1813, 528; 1831, 543; 1867, 580; 1877, 614. Charles K., 1844, 583, 617. Chas. L., 1835, 592. Chas. N., 1862, 609. Chas. O., 1836, 555. Charles P., 1815, 503; 1840, 545; 1842, 534; 1869, 605.

Chas. R., 1847, 595; 1882, 593. Chas. S., 1842, 605. Charles V., 1868, 604. Chas. W., 1826, 513; 1848, 615; 1851, 597; 1856, 584. Charlotte, 1796, 515; 1797, 514; 1824, 541. Charlotte M., 1830, 553; 1878, 559. Cheever K., 1850, 513.

Cheney, 1799, 555, 600. Cheney C., 1840, 555, 602. Chloe, 1785, 578. Clara, 1887, 561. Clara B., 1855, 600; 1881, 614. Clara G., 1850, 560. Clara L., 1870, 590. Clara M., 1867, 590, 613. Clara N., 1874, 587. Clarence, 579. Dr. Clarence M., 1847, 595, 507.

Clarence O., 1895, 591. Clarissa, 1802, 528. Clarissa L., 1843, 603. Clarissa M., 1831, 507, 548. Clark, 537; 1798, 498, 537; 1817, 585. Claudius, 1855, 584. Cleveland E., 1888, 606. Cleveland H., 1860, 606. Clinton B., 1894, 622.

Cora B., 1865, 594; 1868, 594. Cora M., 1869, 576. Cynthia A., 1841, 543. Cynthia K., 1823, 579. Cyrus, 490, 524; 1800, 529; 1814, 499, 540. Cyrus M., 1857, 540.

D.

Dallas W., 1845, 607. Dan, 495. Daniel, 477, 490, 524, 525, 532; 1734, 497; 1745, 478; 1760, 497, 533; 1767, 485; 1769, 497; 1777, 518; 1787, 534, 579; 1790, 498, 537; 1791, 496; 1793, 553; 1801, 503, 518, 549.

Daniel C., 1879, 622. Daniel D., 1779, 478; 1820, 540, 587; 1841, 587. Daniel E. M., 1839, 561. Daniel G., 526. Dr. Daniel G., 1812, 573. Daniel K., 1794, 480. Daniel L., 1842, 542. Daniel P., 1827, 580, 616.

Daphne, 1886, 613. Darius, 1784, 522. David, 475, 491, 514; 1740, 491; 1766, 514; 1771, 506, 548; 1774, 488; 1795, 498; 1798, 548; 1799, 527, 573; 1815, 548. David C., 1837, 553, 599. David D., 1840, 573. David F., 1826, 554; 1830, 554, 599.

David M., 1832, 595, 621; 1864, 621. David N., 1810, 513. Deborah, 1809, 511. Deforest B., 1847, 551. Dexter, 1810, 495. Diadama, 1811, 570. Dimon, 1778, 484, 507.

Don Herrick, 1862, 550. Don Raymond, 1892, 550. Dorcas, 496; 1765, 497. Dorothy, 520; 1893, 604. Dorothy C., 1896, 618. Douglas W., 1884, 554. Dudley, 1771, 521. Dwight, 1798, 515.

E.

Earl H., 1897, 618. Eben C., 1833, 505. Ebenezer, 1744, 483; 1749, 475; 1756, 497; 1767, 493, 527; 1769, 483, 507; 1783, 493, 534. Eddie D., 1871, 516. Edgar W., 1893, 621. Edger-ton E., 1865, 603. Edith S., 1880, 614. Edna, 1769, 476; 1771, 494. Edna S., 1856, 558.

Edward, 1753, 494; 1787, 494. Ed-ward A., 1861, 584. Edward B., 1838, 544, 590. Edward C., 1889, 584. Ed-ward H., 1845, 569. Edward P., 1821, 553; 1841, 586. Edward R., 1816, 541. Edward W., 1864, 580. Edwards O., 1844, 586.

Edwin A., 505; 1808, 482; 1812, 541. Edwin H., 1843, 574. Edwin L., 1825, 569. Edwin M., 1809, 549, 594; 1854, 621; 1873, 569. Edwin T., 562. Effie, 1852, 546. Effie I., 1857, 505. Effie L., 1878, 509. Eleanor, 1786, 498. Eleanor, 486; 1786, 538.

Eleazer, 1802, 487. Eleazer E., 1822, 516; 1852, 560, 604; 1882, 605.

Elhanan W., 506. Elijah, 474, 520; 1709, 476; 1769, 497, 531; 1795, 531. Elisha, 499; 1748, 498; 1769, 505; 1772, 498, 538; 1799, 505; 1808, 538.

Capt. Elisha E., 1827, 540, 588. Eliza, 519, 522, 530, 592; 1777, 500; Eliza A., 1831, 553. Eliza A. B., 1819, 571, 609. Eliza D., 1829, 546. Eliza G., 1819, 553. Eliza J., 1805, 538. Mrs. Elizabeth, 490.

Elizabeth, 514, 555, 562; 1758, 478; 1783, 591; 1785, 494; 1817, 504, 541; 1825, 537; 1830, 547; 1831, 572. Elizabeth A., 1855, 575. Elizabeth E., 1859, 601. Elizabeth K., 1796, 480.

Elizabeth S., 493; 1797, 527. Elizabeth T., 1822, 501. Elizabeth W., 1884, 606. Ella C., 572. Ella F., 1849, 558. Ella J., 1848, 584; 1857, 583. Ella S., 1845, 603. Ellen A., 1851, 513. Ellen F., 1851, 555.

Ellen M., 1834, 547; 1853, 597. Ellis, 487; 1825, 515, 556. Elmer D., 578. Elsie H., 1876, 587; Elva B., 587. Emeline, 1817, 513. Emeline A., 1832, 540. Emerson P., 562.

Emily A., 514. Emily F., 1879, 601. Emily M., 1867, 607. Emma C., 1855, 583. Emma E., 1820, 501. Emma F., 1847, 615; 1865, 551; 1868, 615. Emma L., 1867, 627. Emma M., 1888, 607. Enos, 1809, 570.

Ephraim, 1748, 485. Erie, 525. Ernest, 1869, 597; Ernest G., 1870, 616. Ernest M., 1864, 603. Esther, 1751, 483; 1888, 613. Esther F., 1871, 623. Esther L., 1838, 557. Eugene C., 1842, 586.

Eunice, 486; 1786, 498, 536; 1806, 538; 1828, 537. Eunice C., 1828, 505. Eunice R., 565. Eva B., 1866 585. Eva L., 1854, 589. Evalina, 525. Eveleen, 1847, 528. Evelyn, 1895, 550. Evelyn F., 1862, 590, 618.

Evelyn I., 1847, 571. Everett N., 1847, 555. Ezekiel, 554; 1764, 514; 1782, 482; 1790, 514. Ezra, 1776, 498; 1789, 496, 530; 1790, 501; 1812, 531, 586. Ezra G., 1806, 523.

F.

Fanny, 1776, 478; 1793, 518; 1794, 522; 1814, 517. Fanny L., 1860, 603. Flora M., 1880, 603. Florence, 577. Florence A., 1841, 544, 591. Florence M., 1889, 605. Florence N., 1871, 505.

Frances, 578; 1835, 556; 1838, 515. Frances A., 1837, 554. Frances C., 1842, 517. Frances H., 1840, 559. Frances M., 1819, 509. Frances R., 1850, 513. Francilla E., 1851, 551.

Francis, 473; 1730-1, 478; 1765, 479; 1767, 501; 1817, 501. Francis A., 1806, 534, 580. Francis C., 1851, 563. Francis F., 1816, 513. Francis G., 1841, 607, 621. Francis M., 547. Francis S., 1810, 547; 1819, 513.

Francis W., 1815, 607. Frank, 1845, 577. Frank A., 1857, 615. Frank B., 1872, 585. Frank E., 1863, 587; 1866, 505. Frank Faust, 517; Frank H., 1878, 576. Frank I., 565; 1864, 583. Frank S., 500.

Frank W., 546; 1838, 528, 571; 1859, 555. Franklin, 553. Fred A., 1865, 568. Fred E., 1866, 583. Fred K., 1871, 593. Frederick, 1770, 506, 547; 1808, 548.

Frederick E., 1847, 580. Frederick M., 1867, 615; Frederick W., 1838, 579. Freeman, 1809, 515, 556. Freeman F., 1892, 603. Freeman M., 1840, 515, 556, 603.

G.

Garfield A., 1879, 623. Garth A., 1878, 616. Gay P., 1873, 574. George, 1802, 503; 1868, 569. Geo. A., 1859, 584; 1864, 554. Geo. B., 599. George C., 1813, 526. Geo. D., 1836, 567, 608.

Geo. E., 1837, 547; 1873, 591. Geo. Franklin, 1830, 509. George F., 1833, 514; 1836, 569; 1864, 600. Geo. H., 561; 1807, 522, 567; 1820, 561; 1840, 534; 1843, 562; 1868, 608.

Geo. H. P., 1866, 543. Geo. L., 1890, 621. Geo. M., 1872, 547; 1895, 543. George R., 1826, 541, 589. George W., 1820, 531; 1822, 554, 600; 1833, 627. George Wm., 1838, 543.

Geo. W., 1845, 599. Geo. Wm., 1877, 618. Georgia L., 572. Georgiana L., 1836, 544; Georgianna, 528. Gideon, 1760, 495. Gideon P., 494. Gilbert, 524.

Gilman B., 1820, 516, 560; 1858, 561. Gladys, 1893, 610. Glen L., 1887, 622. Grace B., 1864, 601. Grace H., 1856, 606. Grace M., 1889, 576. Grover, 1805, 529.

H.

Hannah, 480, 485, 508; 1756, 478; 1772, 496, 530; 1775, 483; 1784, 511; 1798, 498, 518; 1811, 512; 1816, 523. Hannah A., 1830, 500. Hannah E., 1833, 555, 601.

Hannah K., 1798, 480. Hannah S., 1820, 551. Hariow, 1814, 537, 585. Harold H., 1886, 614. Harriet, 508, 522, 527; 1803, 523; 1824, 510; 1853, 608. Harriet A., 1817, 528. Harriet C., 1833, 570.

Harriet E., 1812, 553; 1840, 563; 1848, 575; 1830, 555. Harriet L., 1825, 553. Harris B., 1875, 623. Harrison, 1849, 614. Harrison B., 1811, 569. Harry G., 1865, 590.

Harry H., 1876, 580. Harry R., 1884; 605. Harry W., 1863, 590. Harvey, 578; 1812, 537. Harvy G., 1865, 618. Hattie A., 1871, 510. Hattie E., 1890, 607. Hazel B., 1888, 583.

Hazen D., 1835, 505. Helen, 1889, 613. Helen A., 1864, 543; 1896, 603. Helen M., 1836, 542; Helen P., 1846, 565; Henrietta M., 552. Henry, 490, 491, 562, 579; 1817, 570; 1852, 578.

Henry B., 1842, 576. Henry C., 1833, 609; 1836, 542. Henry E., 576. Henry F., 1826, 528; 1838, 580. Henry G., 1859, 615. Henry H., 1817, 480; 1810, 526, 572; 1823, 569.

Henry L., 1815, 569; 1840, 589; 1879, 552. Henry P., 1817, 531. Henry W., 577. Hepzibath, 514. Hepzibeth, 1827, 554. Herbert H., 1856, 555. Herbert K., 1872, 580; 1880, 618; 1884, 576.

Herbert O., 1875, 587. Herbert W., 1876, 569. Hezekiah, 1762, 517. Hiram, 1815, 579, 614. Hiram A., 1885, 614. Hiram E., 1850, 575. Hiram F., 1858, 600.

Hiram G., 1815, 492, 528, 574; Hiram M., 1849, 576. Homer, 1891, 613. Horace, 537; 1803, 523, 569. Horace G., 524. Horace K., 1823, 528. Horace N., 1820, 513.

Horace O., 1840, 570. Horace R., 1827, 509. Hosea Nahum, 1838, 627. Hosea W., 1813, 532. Howard, 1842, 554. Howard A., 1853, 555. Howard C., 1858, 550. Howard P., 1847, 615, 622. Hulda, 1746, 481. Hylands, 495.

I.

Ida, 597. Inez P., 565. Inez May, 1861, 583. Ira, 1803, 495; 1804, 515. Isaac, 522. Isaac, 1747-48, 506; 1764, 488; 1770, 486; 1810, 520, 565. Isaac B., 1819, 500. Isabel L., 1893, 600. Isabelle M., 1893, 550. Israel, 1770, 479. Issachar, 1809, 501, 543.

J.

Jacob D., 1788, 484. Jacob F., 539; 1782, 499, 539. James, 474, 475, 491, 492; 1743, 475; 1750, 475; 1761, 518; 1772, 491, 526; 1789, 517; 1790, 485; 1829, 572, 610; 1832, 501. James A., 1826, 500; 1888, 610.

James B., 1788, 500; 1847, 578; 1895, 535. James C., 1813, 548. James E., 1828, 555, 601; 1854, 587; 1855, 560; 1866, 572, 610; 1876, 601. James F., 524; 1872, 603; 1896, 603. James G. C., 1840, 542. James H., 1894, 610.

James L., 1851, 558, 603; 1867, 621. James M., 1818, 507. James P., 1836, 552, 598. James R., 1779, 500; 1814, 541. James S., 1817, 558; James W., 1870, 598; 1874, 615. Jane, 1815, 504. Jane G., 1881, 587.

Jane M., 1836, 580. Jared, 526, 558; 1779, 487, 516. Jason, 514; 1810, 555. Jay E., 565. Jay H., 1858, 565. Jeanette, 542. Jeannie C., 572. Jedediah, 1800, 515. Jefferson, 1801, 505; 1812, 488.

Jemima, 1750, 623. Jennie F., 1855, 597. Jennie P., 1875, 593. Jeremiah 1793, 484. Jerusha, 1773, 479; 1801, 526; 1833, 572. Jesse, 529; 1773, 529.

Jessie B., 1855, 608; 1896, 585. Jessie E., 1883, 610. Jessie J., 1894, 599. Jeraldine, 1896, 604. Joanna, 1740, 475. Job, 517. Joel, 1828, 517.

John, 473, 474, 485; 493, 506, 519, 520; 1724, 482; 1746, 481; 1751, 477; 1754, 478, 499; 1766, 520; 1772, 499; 1777, 396; 1786, 500, 540; 1791, 509, 579; 1800, 527, 573; 1803, 526, 572; 1804, 518, 528; 1805, 499; 1812, 511, 550; 1816, 529.

John A., 1826, 546; 1858, 575; John B., 1768, 575. John C., 1798, 562; 1849, 589; 1870, 599, 604. John D., 1824, 509; 1849, 509. John E., 1837, 510; 1842, 542; 1870, 546.

John F., 1837, 573; 1844, 542; 1872, 605; John G., 1844, 572; 1846, 573. John H., 568; 1788, 514; 1818, 554; 1828, 513. John K., 562.

John L., 544; 1812, 503, 545; 1814, 541, 588; 1832, 569; 1843, 545, 593; 1872, 593; John M., 1796, 548; 1852, 540. John S., 524; 1826, 564; 1853, 589.

John T., 562; 1835, 552, 598; ¹⁸⁴⁴ 548, 563; 1861, 572, 610. John Wm., 1819, 607. John W., 1819, 567; 1843, 577. Jonathan, 477, 479, 489; 1769, 480; 1778, 479, 503; 1801, 542; 1803, 511.

Jonathan Basy, 511. Jonathan H., 1819, 538. Jonathan S., 1800, 507; 1821, 500; Joseph, 472, 473, 496, 530, 548; 1709, 476; 1747, 495, 496; 1752, 497, 531; 1770, 496, 529; 1774, 498; 1782, 518; 1789, 494; 1812, 529, 576.

Hon. Joseph A., 1818, 575; Joseph C., 1847, 556. Joseph D., 1834, 598. Joseph F., 1824, 500. Joseph G., 1823, 513. Joseph H., 1812, 514; 1874, 623; Joseph P., 1832, 547, 593.

Joseph R., 1838, 545. Joseph S., 1794, 504, 546; 1848, 549, 596. Joseph T., 552; 1804, 598; 1823, 628. Josephine, 1839, 542. Josephine M., 500. Joshua, 493, 529; 1721, 480, 481; 1762, 481, 504. Joshua C., 542.

Josiah, 489, 490, 524; 1778, 490, 491, 526; 1782, 498; 1792, 514, 547, 554; 1808, 526. Josie, 1872, 580. Jossie A., 1864, 615. Judson W., 1833, 568. Julia, 1797, 518.

Julia A., 1821, 547. Julia F., 1830, 503. Julia L., 1846, 570; Julia P., 1886, 606. Julian M., 1874, 563. Juliet, 1857, 546. Julius H., 1844, 576. Justus, 579.

K.

Kate, 1863, 606. Kate W., 572. Katherine D., 608. Kenneth D., 1881, 616; Kenneth G., 1895, 614; Keziah, 1804, 515.

L.

L. A. or Amos L., 1871, 599. Laetia H., 1862, 598. Larkin, 1754, 481; Laura, 1813, 535, 581; Laura A., 1875, 591; Laura S., 1886, 589. Laurence G., 1882, 606. Leah, 1887, 584. Lelia A., 1867, 505.

Leon, 1876, 578. Leonard P., 1807, 570. Leslie S., 1857, 549. Prof. Le Vant, 1838, 580, 616; Levi, 1772, 515; 1791, 552; 1802, 515. Levi R., 1815, 577; Lewis, 524; 1782, 522; 568; 1814, 529, 577; Lewis H., 1871, 591.

Lewis R., 1844, 556. Lida C., 1852, 535. Lida E., 1858, 549; Lifton, 467; Lillia, 1870, 580. Lillian F., 1874, 580. Lillian J., 1863, 577. Linna E., 1851, 604. Lizzie A., 1867, 550.

Lois, 1782, 518; 1806, 515. Lola E., 1864, 505. Lora, 537; 1796, 498. Loraine, 1834, 588. Lorenzo, 1836, 503. Lorenzo A., 1845, 558. Louie G., 1856, 544. Louie N., 1885, 576.

Louis J., 1866, 601. Louis L., 560. Louisa, 1804, 548; 1805, 569; 1825, 501; 1841, 563. Louisa C., 1824, 504. Louisa E., 1837, 555, 602. Louisa P., 495. Lovina, 1810, 488. Lovisa, 1797, 547.

Loyal, 1810, 578. Lucia, 1794, 500. Lucinda, 532; 1791, 496; 1808, 578; 1817, 538. Lucinda J., 1820, 580. Lucy, 480, 514, 520, 555; 1744, 481, 504; 1773, 506; 1777, 519; 1778, 478; 1813, 538.

Lucy A., 1812, 541; 1835, 570. Lucy C., 1844, 517. Lucy F., 517. Lucy H., 1843, 563; 1879, 605. Lucy L., 1850, 589; 1851, 589. Lucy M., 1827, 530; 1873, 580. Lucy S., 1827, 553.

Luke, 552; 1832, 552, 597; 1862, 597; 1883, 598. Luke C., 1822, 569. Luke E., 1813, 501. Lulu G., 1894, 599. Lulu R., 1877, 576. Luther A., 1846, 576.

Lydia, 485, 486, 503; 1755, 483; 1783, 484; 1790, 494; 1801, 531; 1806, 548, 591; 1836, 542. Lydia A., 1830, 554; 1839, 542, 554; 1865, 535. Lydia E., 1871, 604. Lydia P., 1822, 510. Lyman, 1811, 532.

M.

Mabel H., 1875, 593. Mabel L., 1896, 591. Madeline H., 1896, 580. Malachi, 1788, 498. Malachi F., 1789, 539; 1815, 539, 586. Malinda, 1892, 621. Manley E., 1830, 555, 601.

Manning, 1795, 514, 554. Marcia, 527. Marcus S., 1830, 580. Marcy, 524. Margaret, 1748, 481; 1775, 491;

1797, 518; 1825, 554; 1857, 597; 1881, 598. Margaret A., 1827, 572; 1851, 600.

Margaret D., 1864, 608. Margaret G., 1835, 554. Marguerite, 1895, 587. Maria, 526; 1810, 534; 1841, 572. Maria E., 1839, 544. Maria L., 500. Marian, 1815, 523.

Marian P., 1885, 563. Marinda, 1814, 535. Marjorie I., 1897, 605. Mark, 1780, 498. Mark F., 1878, 578. Martha, 1767, 491; 1774, 494; 1823, 515; 1829, 541.

Martha A., 1820, 561; 1823, 513; 1844, 562. Martha K., 568. Martha L., 1863, 610. Martin, 1825, 515; 1851, 577. Hon. Martin, 1851, 610. Martin H., 1892, 576.

Mary, 473. Mrs. Mary, Marey or Marcy, 492. Mary, 508, 509, 526, 530; 1735, 475; 1738, 475; 1746, 481; 1749, 477; 1757, 483; 1769, 491; 1776, 494; 1786, 514; 1803, 538; 1804, 526, 542; 1805, 503; 1807, 499, 507; 1809, 518; 1811, 516; 538, 558; 1812, 578; 1831, 579; 1839, 572; 1841, 608; 1847, 545; 1850, 546.

Mary A., 509. Mary Abbie, 514; Mary A., 1811, 571; 1812, 519. Mary Ann, 1814, 513. Mary A., 1814, 547. Mary Ann, 1815, 501. Mary A., 1826, 543; 1830, 552; 597; 1831, 563.

Mary Abigail, 1833, 500. Mary A., 1839, 573; 1878, 604. Mary B., 1870, 586. Mary C., 1817, 516; 1868, 554, 614. Mary E., 567; 1784, 494; 1826, 580, 615.

Mary E. H., 1839, 505. Mary E., 1847, 585; 1856, 555; 1862, 514; 1878, 603; 1886, 540. Mary F., 1828, 542; 1830, 542; 1850, 607. Mary G., 1863, 505. Mary H., 1829, 540.

Mary I., 1868, 568. Mary J., 1818, 535; 1822, 552; 1823, 516; 1831, 555; 1859, 514. Mary L., 572; 1817, 527; 1841, 558, 577; 1857, 578; 1885, 560.

Mary M., 1803, 522; 1807, 521, 566; 1821, 554; 1835, 555, 602; 1861, 606. Mary N., 1805, 571. Mary P., 547; 1890, 540. Mary R., 1844, 549. Mattie, 579.

Mattie A., 1859, 598. Mattie V., 1862, 621; Maud, 1891, 585; Maurice E., 1873, 602. McClellan, 1862, 575. Medora E., 1856, 610. Mehitable, 499, 562; 1767, 479, 501; 1768, 488; 1843, 552.

Melinda, 1784, 500. Melissa, 1806, 569. Meriam G., 1866, 608. Mrs. Merriam or Mariam, 490. Merrill W., 1894, 585. Merva, 1803, 531. Minnie E., 1874, 603.

Minnie H., 1858, 610. Minnie W., 1853, 558. Miranda, 1808, 534. Miranda C., 1809, 539. Miriam, 1802, 522.

Molly, 545; 1769, 496. Moses, 520, 522; 1762, 488; 1779, 484. Moses R., 496. Moses T., 488, 564. Myra L., 1880, 591.

N.

Nabby, 1780, 478. Nahum, 1807, 531. Nahum C., 1870, 627. Nancy, 483; 1782, 523; 1792, 518; 1799, 481; 1805, 511; 1821, 546. Nancy A., 572. Nancy H., 1827, 542. Nancy R., 562.

Nathan, 1760, 481; 1792, 481, 504; 1798, 485. Nathan B., 542. Nathan C., 1800, 538; 1826, 504. Nathan H., 508; 1821, 549. Nathaniel, 530; 1756, 454; 1777, 484, 507.

Nathaniel H., 608; 1739, 489. Nathaniel P., 519. Nehemiah, 1753, 484; 1769, 529; 1799, 484; 1810, 529. Nellie A., 1851, 585. Nellie F., 1870, 594.

Nellie L., 1867, 593. Nelson G., 1850, 534. Nettie M., 1872, 605. Newell H., 1845, 574. Newell P., 1895, 575.

Nicholas, 474. Noah, 499; 1698, 476; 1810, 539. Norman, 1822, 541, 589. Nowell, 474.

O.

Odessa, 1862, 505. Olcott T., 1851, 559. Olive, 1802, 507; 1896, 585. Olive May, 1877, 505. Oliver, 520, 521; 1781, 484. Oliver A., 522; 1838, 568.

Orange W., 1850, 578. Oril E., 1867, 602. Oril J., 1824, 555, 600. Orleska, 579. Orren W., 1843, 503. Ozias, 482; 1763, 483.

P.

Pamelia, 1795, 518. Pamelia C., 1834, 569. Parker, 490, 492, 523; 1747, 475, 494; 1801, 523. Parker B., 518. Parly, 1788, 516. Patty, 1813, 516. Paul, 570; 1741, 497. Paul A., 1858, 598.

Peabody, 518. Pearl E., 1884, 591. Pearly A., 579. Peggy, 1815, 529. Percis, 530. Percival, 1886, 623. Perintha, 530. Perley, 1820, 529. Perley D., 1876, 573; Perley H., 1852, 573.

Peter, 531; 1273, 469; 1782, 492, 493, 523; Mrs. Phebe, 490. Phebe, 1763, 497; 1781, 487; 1798, 531; 1806, 578. Phineas, 488; 1764, 483; 1792, 487. Pliny, 1791, 522, 569.

Polly, 481, 489. Mrs. Polly, 490. Polly, 496, 509, 518, 521; 1778, 567; 1784, 523; 1788, 481; 1792, 575; 1794, 484, 508; 1798, 508, 534; 1800, 510. Polly A., 1821, 541.

Porter, 1801, 501, 543. Prescott D., 1851, 616. Priscilla A., 1813, 571. Priscilla D., 1813, 539; Prudence, 1736, 483; 1765, 477; 1804, 534.

R.

Rachel, 1788, 518; 1793, 519; 1814, 531. Ralph, 531. Ralph E., 1881, 602. Ralph G., 1874, 622. Ralph I., 1882, 591. Ralph J., 1890, 583.

Ralph M., 1876, 602. Ralph W., 1877, 593. Randolph A., 1889, 563. Ransom C., 1808, 528. Rebecca, 522; 1762, 532; 1774, 483; 1785, 484. Mrs. Rebecca, 1788, 493, 528. Rebecca, 1796, 496.

Rebecca F., 1802, 495; 1803, 480. Rebecca H., 1835, 573, 614. Rebecca J., 1827, 543. Relief, 1800, 534. Reuben, 1756, 477; 1793, 527. Reuben T., 1786, 506. Rhoda A., 1815, 532. Rhoda R., 1831, 581.

Rhoda S., 1816, 546. Rhoda T., 1818, 534. Richard, 472, 486; 1783, 472, 487; 1798, 567. Maj. Richard, 1803, 563, 606. Richard, 1824, 563; 1825, 517. Richard E., 1868, 606. Richard H., 1801, 521.

Richard P., 1890, 601. Richard T., 1823, 554. Robert, 1776, 483; 1792, 485, 509; 1806, 518. Robert F., 1829, 563, 606. Robert N., 1872, 622; Rosa R., 1854, 577.

Rosanna H., 1839, 570. Rose A., 1868, 505. Rosina, 1833, 578. Roxana, 1796, 527. Roy B., 1871, 622. Roy P., 1875, 616. Royal L., 1841, 505. Ruby, 1894, 585. Ruby L., 1870, 607. Ruel, 1780, 531; 578.

Ruel A., 481; 1837, 505. Rufus, 522; 1795, 531, 578; 1813, 570; 1825,

578. Hon. Rufus B., Jr., 1861, 627. Ruth, 1759, 477. Ruth A., 1849, 597. Ruth L., 1893, 578. Ruth M., 1886, 616. Ruth T., 1887, 605.

S.

Sabrina, 1804, 534. Sally, 483, 489, 493; 1785, 487; 1791, 517; 1796, 531; 1798, 522; 1799, 512; 1804, 499; 1823, 537. Sally E., 1825, 513. Salmon H., 1800, 515.

Salome T., 1807, 523, 570. Samuel, 485, 488, 492, 495, 522, 524, 529; 1743, 475, 493; 1776, 491, 518, 525; 1783, 506; 1785, 518; 1792, 498; 1801, 548.

Samuel W., 1807, 503; 1822, 516. Sarah, 486, 501, 529, 563; 1753, 475; 1755, 497; 1759, 521; 1761, 477; 1766, 479; 1772, 483; 1773, 478; 1774, 484, 499; 1778, 494; 1789, 498; 1802, 485, 548; 1804, 519; 1807, 527; 1810, 538; 1813, 529.

Sarah A., 1816, 548; 1831, 569. Sarah E., 1827, 501, 510; 1832, 569; 1858, 621. Sarah F., 1815, 514. Sarah I., 1870, 568. Sarah J., 544; 1818, 540; 1823, 555, 600; 1824, 546, 1833, 503; 1863, 572, 610.

Sarah H., 1839, 543. Sarah K., 1877, 623. Sarah L., 1818, 539. Sarah M., 1830, 501; 1843, 573; 1852, 546. Selina, 1824, 578. Seva, 1812, 523. Shadrach, 1790, 571. Shadrack, 1762, 491.

Sherman W., 1859, 516. Sidney A., 1816, 534. Sidney W., 1845, 577; 1888, 578. Simeon, 520; 1772, 488, 520. Solomon, 1759, 484; 1768, 477; 1777, 591; 1788, 485, 508. Sophia, 518; 1815, 571. Sophronia A., 1834, 555.

Spencer, 1804, 507. Stanley D., 1397, 607. Stanley E., 1894, 599. Stella B., 1870, 622. Stephen, 486; 1792, 513; 1808, 516. Stephen B., 548. Stephen P., 1774, 515; Stillman, 1802, 563.

Sukey, 518. Susan, 522, 561; 1790, 518; 1807, 519; 1812, 504; 1814, 505; 1818, 516. Susan A., 1836, 561. Susan C., 1823, 535; 1831, 574; 1832, 553.

Susan F., 1810, 499. Susan L., 1836, 557. Susanna, 1815, 578. Susannah L., 1837, 543. Sybil, 496.

T.

Terence, 518. Thaddeus, 1758, 522. Thankful, 1763, 477; 1811, 526. Theodore, 1814, 559. Theodore A., 1814, 516. Theodore O., 1843, 569. Thomas, 473, 474, 529,; 1724, 477; 1754, 477; 1756, 487; 1773, 496; 1789, 487, 501, 517; 1810, 501; 1815, 570.

Thomas F., 1846, 586. Thomas H., Jr., 517. Thomas H., 1823, 540, 587. Thomas J., 1828, 552, 597; 1847, 597. Thomas W., 1829, 563. Thorne, 1789, 562.

Theophilus, 1823, 553. Timothy, 1817, 509. Timothy P., 1849, 509. Tryphena, 1769, 486; 1779, 511. Tryphosa, 1813, 569. Tyler, 488.

U.

Ursula E., 1839, 579.

V.

Victor K., 1872, 621. Victoria A., 1856, 507. Viols M., 1894, 605.

W.

Wallace, 1872, 615. Wallace D. C., 1878, 609. Wallace H., 537; 1848, 585; 1897, 604. Walter D., 1870, 587. Walter E., 1821, 535, 583; 1864, 585. Walter F., 1857, 568; Walter I., 1859, 575. Walter M., 1846, 583. Warren,

Warren F., 1827, 569. Warren H., 1809, 531.

Warren P., 1839, 586. Warren R., 1850, 583, 618. Warren T., 1820, 541. Washington C., 1830, 528.

Wendell P., 1883, 604. Wilfred M., 1817, 583, 617. Wilkes D., 1874, 622. Wilma O., 1895, 583. Willard, 484; 1813, 526; Willard W., 1828, 507. William, 529; 1787, 562; 1791, 484, 509; 1801, 518; 1807, 508; 1814, 516, 529; 1817, 578, 614; 1818, 516, 560; 1819, 501.

Willie A., 578. William A., 1814, 528. William B., 525, 538; 1800, 538; 1819, 509; 1831, 549. William C., 1811, 528, 548; 1880, 604; Wm. D., 1843, 607.

Wm. De C., 1843, 622. Wm. E., 1832, 605; 1858, 606; 1880, 587; 1883, 606. William F., 579. Wm. H., 1847, 568; 1851, 587; 1876, 603. Wm. P., 1856, 621.

William R., 1816, 535, 582; 1848, 583. Wm. S., 1859, 546. Wm. T., 1860, 594. William W., 1839, 523; 1843, 560, 604; 1861, 585; 1892, 585.

Willis, 1848, 535. Winchester T., 1828, 547, 594. Winnifred M., 1865, 505. Winona E., 1879, 549.

Z.

Zenas U., 1859, 516, 628. Zebulon, 482, 490, 523. Zoa B., 1890, 546.

INDEX NO. 2.

Surnames of others than Dodges. Children excluded as in Index No. 1. Most names of those not genealogically connected with the Dodge Family are omitted. Figures refer to pages. Observe that one name may appear several times on one page.

- ABBOTT, Fred L., 591.
 ADAMS, Aaron, 1749, 521;
 1803, 521.
 Amos, 561, 569.
 Betsey, 1789, 521.
 Charles, 500.
 Chas. F., 520, 599.
 Daniel, 521.
 Deborah, 1777, 521, 565.
 Edward A., 1839, 561.
 Esther M., 561.
 Jacob, 521.
 John, 521.
 Josiah, 521.
 Lucy, 521.
 Minerva A., 569.
 Rhoda, 534.
 Sarah, 521.
 Welcome, 521.
 AHMUTY, Mabel E., 572,
 610.
 AIKEN, Walter, 608.
 AINSWORTH, Caroline, 538.
 Laurette E., 569.
 ALBREE, John, 518.
 ALBRO, Edwin D., 577.
 ALLEN, Charlotte, 500.
 Forster, 499.
 Henry, 557.
 Leslie M., 1895, 574.
 Lewis, 1897, 574.
 Lucretia, 505.
 Marcus, 574.
 ALLIS, Rachel P., 546.
 ALTERMATT, Rosalie, 593.
 ANDERSON, J. M., 623.
 ANDREW, Clarence H., 1868,
 541.
 Cora M., 1856, 541.
 Inez L., 1859, 541.
 James, 1827, 541.
 Mary L., 1861, 541.
 ANDREWS, Fannie M., 1847,
 596.
 Hannah, 519.
 Lester, 597.
 ANDRUS, James, Jr., 1868,
 585.
 Laura E., 1894, 585.
 ANDRUS Leda, 1892, 585.
 Leland, 1891, 585.
 Murray, 1887, 585.
 Rex, 1885, 585.
 ANGEL, Sarah, 504.
 ANGELL, Sarah, 1796, 546.
 ANTHONY, Mary J., 581.
 ARCHER, Lucy, 480.
 ARKETT, Albert W., 505.
 ARWYNE, Molly, 491.
 ASHFORD, Clara E., 1892,
 590, 619.
 Duncan R., 590, 619.
 Retta E., 1888, 590, 619.
 Ruth N., 1891, 590, 619.
 ASHLEY, Harriet A., 586.
 ATWOOD, Annie A., 1872,
 592.
 Emily M., 1869, 592.
 Florence F., 1874, 592.
 Howard D., 1879, 592.
 Rev. John, 591.
 Myrtie M., 1868, 592.
 Ruby M., 1881, 592.
 Solomon D., 544, 591.
 Solomon R. C., 1877, 592.
 ATHERTON, Ozias, 532.
 AUSTIN, Henry, 557.
 AYERS, Harold W., 1891,
 Orvis J., 1893, 614.
 Wm., 614.
 BABCOCK, Fred F., 559.
 BACHI, Adelaide S., 566.
 BAILEY, Anna, 518.
 Eva G., 551.
 Jacob, 484.
 Zeri, 518.
 BAKER, Barbara, 532.
 Bethiah, 485.
 BALCH, Moses, 484.
 Rebecca, 501.
 BALL, Nelson, 542.
 BALLARD, Stephen, 513.
 BANCROFT, Harvey, 507.
 BARBER, Burnham, 534.
 BARD, Eleanor C., 610.
 BARNARD, Mr. —, 534.
 Cyrus, 534.
 George, 534.
 BARNES, Augusta, 615, 623.
 Susan, 568.
 BARNET, Chas., 559.
 BARRETT, Ruth Ann, 519.
 BARRY, Sarah, 563.
 BARTHOLOMEW, Emma G.,
 1860, 576.
 BARTLETT, Edith F., 1890,
 574.
 James B., 574.
 Maurice J., 1892, 574.
 BARTLEY, Addie, 607.
 BARTON, Mr. —, 534.
 David, 485.
 BASS, Marendra R., 508.
 Miranda R., 1819, 549.
 BATCHELDER, John H., 501.
 Mary, 1793, 579.
 BATES, Melinda, 528.
 BATHRICK, Anah, 1770, 623.
 Daniel, 1773, 623.
 Sally, 1775, 623.
 Stephen, 623; 1771, 623.
 BEACH, Frances C., 1835,
 541.
 George, 1810, 541.
 Gideon, 541.
 Laura W., 1848, 541.
 Lucy L., 1844, 541.
 Mary E., 1841, 541.
 BEAN, Everitt, 605.
 Geo. E., 1893, 605.
 Mary A., 1895, 605.
 BEATTY, Mary A., 565.
 Mrs. Perthana J., 565.
 Ross J., 565.
 BECKFORD, Sarah J., 568.
 BECKWITH, John P., 530.
 BEDFORD, Duke of, 467, 469.
 BEELER, Orra E., 576.
 BELFIELD, Mary, 492.
 Sebel Jane, 492.
 BELKNAP, Bertha, 1864, 537.
 Nellie, 1867, 537.
 Simon, 1822, 537.
 BENJAMIN, Chas. W., 1874,
 615.
 Clinton E., 1880, 615.
 Ira A. 615.

- BENJAMIN, Myron J., 1870, 615.
- BENNETT, Betsey, 484.
Maude E., 1873, 554.
- BENSON A. J., 572.
- BENTLEY, Beulah A., 521.
Burton, 521.
Susanna, 552.
Dr. Wm., 552.
- BENTON, Elman, 519.
- BERRY, Amy C., 602.
Geo. F., 1830, 588.
- BINGHAM, Almira, 512.
Caroline, 531.
Capt. Harry, 527.
- BIXBY, James, 557.
Polly, 518.
- BLACKMER, Norboun H., 1856, 512.
Orlando C., 512.
- BLACKMORE, Hannah, 500.
- BLAKE, Isa B., 615.
- BLAKELY, Chas. D., 1895, 621.
Chas. G., 621.
Victor, K. D., 1897, 621.
- BLAKESLEE, Lorenzo S., 546.
- BLANCHARD, Martha, 515.
Merrill, 551.
Olive, 515.
- BLEAK, Sarah, 1875, 585.
- BLISS, Anna A., 1872, 559.
Arthur C., 1874, 559.
Chas. C., 559.
Eva M., 1882, 559.
Geo. E., 1866, 559.
Gilman S., 1868, 559.
Jennie M., 1876, 559.
Jonnie W., 1879, 559.
Lizzie E., 1884, 559.
- BLODGETT, Henry W., 523.
Israel P., 523.
- BLOOD, Elizabeth, 506.
- BODEN, Christianna U., 1841, 502.
Harriet B., 1849, 502.
James W., 1843, 502.
John S., 1806, 502.
Louisa W., 1847, 502.
Lucy Alice W., 1804, 502.
Mehitable, 1854, 502.
Porter D., 1812, 502.
Thomas, 501.
Thomas, 1840, 502.
- BOGARDUS, Sarah P., 1807, 605.
- BOOTH, Dr. J. E., 1858, 582.
- BORIGHT, Mr. —, 519.
- BOWERS, James, 530.
Sally, 512.
- BOWKER, Benj., 579.
- BOWMAN, John B., 594.
- BOYLE, Catherine, 560.
- BOYNTON, Albert J., 546.
Gertrude A., 1871, 546.
- BRADFORD, Sarah, 578.
- BRADSTREET, John, 563.
Mehitable P., 1854, 563.
Simon, 563.
- BREED, Lucy A., 1842, 627.
- BRENAN, Edward, 542.
Margaret A., 1829, 543.
- BREWER, Frank, 1868, 597.
James, 1850, 597.
John, 552, 597; 1851, 597.
Martha, 1856, 597.
Mary, 1854, 597.
- BRIGHAM, Elizabeth, 541.
Elizabeth C., 1841, 589.
Elen E., 1848, 541.
Henry G., 589.
Wm. H., 1812, 541.
- BRIMHALL, Florence L., 505.
- BRINKERHOFF, Phebe, 1822, 585.
- BROOKS, Abigail B., 1808, 593.
Anna G., 1797, 599.
Charlotte G., 1800, 599.
Cotton B., 1765, 599.
Rev. Edward, 1743, 599.
Joanna C., 1772, 599.
Mary, 1769, 599.
Peter C., 1767, 599.
Bishop Phillips, 599.
- BROWN, Abigail, 599.
Rev. Allen H., 513.
Asabel, 502-
Caleb, 491.
Chas. R., 608.
Dorcas, 1709, 477.
Edward M., 1849, 584.
Eliza, 545.
Elizabeth, 1712, 477.
Frederic A., 623.
Geo., 615.
Ichabod, 599.
Joanna L., 601.
Rev. John, 599.
Joseph, 477.
Lucretia, 555.
Luetta L., 1866, 602.
Samuel E., 608.
Sarah, 527.
Sarah L., 1862, 602.
Silas D., 555, 602.
Walter E., 1872, 602.
- BUCK, Benj. F., 574.
- BUCKNER, Robert H., 594.
Samuel, 548.
Sam'l O., 594.
Walter, 548, 594.
- BUGBEE, Mr. —, 482.
- BUNCE, Chas. L., 1821, 535.
- BUNCE, Walter L., 1846, 535.
- BUNNELL, Abel, 527.
Caleb, 528.
- BURBEE, Mary C., 1831, 574.
- BURDING, Willard P., 544.
- BURKE, Edmund, 546.
- BURNHAM, Mr. —, 486.
Eugene, 580.
Helen M., 548.
Mrs. Margaret J., 545.
Polly, 1780, 538.
- BURNS, Alfred, 602.
Ewart D., 1895, 602.
Harry W., 1881, 602.
Millie W., 1873, 617.
- BURNSIDE, Jane, 537.
- BURR, Hiram, 542.
- BURT, Benj., 508.
- BURTON, Benjamin, 488.
- BUSHNELL, Celia, 616.
- BUTTS, John, 537.
- CALDWELL, Mr., 499.
- CANFIELD, Cecil E., 1894, 577.
Hannah P., 1818, 576.
Seneca E., 577.
- CARDER, Nettie B., 603.
- CARGILL, Susan, 518.
- CARPENTER, Elzevir, 495.
Eunice, 485.
Jennie S., 1862, 580.
Sidney A., 580.
- CARR, Elizabeth J., 551.
- CARSLEY, Julia, 1800, 481, 504.
- CARTER, Earl B., 1878, 546.
Henry, 546.
Henry L., 1872, 546.
- CASE, Polly, 541.
- CASEY, Eunice A., 1822, 565.
Mathew W., 565.
- CAVE, Thomas H., 517.
- CHADWICK, Sophronia E., 1829, 504.
- CHAMBERLIN, E. K., 572.
Rebecca, 497.
- CHAMBERS, Jane, 569.
- CHAPIN, Alvan, 500.
Charlotte L., 1869, 609.
Earl T., 1874, 609.
Edward M., 1828, 609; 1862, 609.
Francena B. W., 555.
Wealthy, 541.
- CHAPMAN, Charlotte, 606.
- CHASE, Chester P., 1855, 493.
Daniel F., 1853, 493.
Henry, 571.
Isadore, 1851, 493.

- CHASE, Thos. H. B., 493.
 CHENEY, Agnes A., 1869,
 624.
 Alice, 522.
 Ezekiel, 495.
 Person C., 624.
 Sally L., 504.
 CHESTER, Rev. N. B., 615.
 Ruth M., 1894, 615.
 CHILDS, Amzi, 542, 543.
 Henry, 1849, 542.
 CHITTENDEN, Julia, 500.
 CHURCH, Mary, 511.
 CHURCHILL, Catharine F.,
 1808 570.
 Geo. W., 1825, 570.
 Geo. W., Jr., 1861, 570.
 Minnie B., 1864, 570.
 CLAPP, Elizabeth S., 574.
 Solon, 527.
 CLARK, Mrs., 541.
 Catharine, 664.
 CLEAVES, Sarah, 1784, 539.
 CLEMENS, Paulina, 538.
 CLEMENT, Angerona M.,
 1845, 614.
 Charles, 473.
 Wallace C., 473.
 CLEVELAND, Chester, 493.
 Laura A., 1823, 493.
 COBURN M., 558.
 COCHRANE, R. G., 543.
 COCHRAN, Rev. Sylvester,
 1796, 530.
 COES, Julia E., 1825, 499,
 540.
 COFFIN, John, 505.
 COLBY, Lucy, 572.
 COLE, John L., 610.
 Sarah L., 1851, 610.
 COLLAR, Jason, 534.
 COLTON, Mary, 504.
 COLVER, Charles, 541.
 Susan, 541.
 CONANT, Alice, 547.
 Ezra, 513.
 Helen M., 1851, 513.
 Margaret, 1724, 481.
 Mary E., 1854, 513.
 Nathaniel, 1795, 480.
 Mrs. Rachel, 481.
 Ruth, 473.
 CONVERSE, Cynthia, 1799,
 569.
 CONWAY, Henry, 1836, 582.
 COOK, ELLEN J., 1820, 557.
 COOKE, Clara W., 614.
 COOLEGE, Rev. Henry A.,
 511.
 COOPER, Emma E., 1873,
 536.
 Helena, 516.
 John, 486.
 COOPER, Samuel D., 1863,
 536.
 Sidney, 1870, 536.
 Wm. S., 536.
 CORNING, Miltie E., 546.
 COTTON, Joanna, 599.
 John, 599.
 COWSTICK, Martha C., 1855,
 559.
 John, 559.
 CRAFTS, Ambrose B., 1878,
 577.
 John M., 1842, 577.
 CRAIG, Ann, 594.
 CRAM, Eunice, 1780, 538.
 Hannah, 495.
 CROMBIE, Letitia, 501, 543.
 CROSS, Frederic E., 618.
 Grace E., 1870, 618.
 John R., 577.
 Levi, 537.
 CULVER, Mrs. —, 531.
 Olivia, 531.
 Ruth, 531.
 CURRIER, Nathan, 502.
 William M., 1866, 580.
 CUSHMAN, Albert H., 1840,
 559.
 DALTON, James, 607.
 Stella P., 1870, 607.
 DANA, Cyrenus W., 528.
 DAVIDSON, Martha, 555.
 DAVIS, Chas. C., 1847, 579.
 Clara E., 1849, 579.
 Emily J., 1839, 536.
 Emma I., 570.
 Fannie, 581.
 Harriet F., 604.
 Helen M., 533.
 James, 530.
 Martin V. B., 516.
 Mary, 485.
 Mary E., 1842, 536.
 Parley, 1816, 579.
 Samuel F., 604.
 Samuel J., 536.
 Wm. J., 1837, 536.
 DAY, Elizabeth A., 1847,
 604.
 Howard, 573.
 Nehemiah, 604.
 DEAN, Edna, 1791, 476.
 Capt. Wm., 476.
 DEARBORN, Ellen L., 1843,
 586.
 Mary L., 542.
 DELANO, Mortimer, 466.
 DELLAWARE, Adne, 503.
 DEMING, Simeon, 522.
 DENNIS, Mary H., 1804, 503.
 DEWAR, Katie, 599.
 DEWEY, Clara B., 533.
 Dorothy E., 533.
 DEWEY, Eliza, 519.
 George, 533.
 DEWING, Ephraim, 522.
 DEXTER, Lord Timothy,
 484.
 DILL, Earnest L., 1882, 600.
 Goodwin, 600.
 Harold F., 1894, 600.
 Jennie H., 1887, 600.
 Mortimer A., 1873, 600.
 Nathan L., 1890, 600.
 DIMMICK, Edward A., 500.
 DINGWALL, Alexander, 549.
 DOANE, Nancy, 525.
 DOIDGE, Maurice, 467, 469,
 470, 471.
 Richard, 469.
 DOLIBER, Sarah, 597.
 Dow, Andrew, 538.
 Stephen, 538.
 DOWE, Chas. B., 1828, 512.
 Ellen E., 1832, 512.
 Francis, 1791, 511.
 Lemuel, 1768, 486, 511.
 Minerva, 1799, 512.
 Tryphena, 1805, 512.
 Ulysses, 1803, 512.
 DOWNEY, Margaret, 514,
 554.
 DREW, Abby A., 573.
 Helen M., 573.
 DRURY, Henry, 549.
 DUDLEY, Mary F., 510.
 DUNBAR, Edward, 1885,
 601.
 Ed. H., 601.
 Mary, 1779, 515.
 DUNKLEE, Harriet P., 608.
 DUNLAP, George, 484.
 John, 484.
 DUNN, Andrew, 562.
 DUNSMORE, Frances, 627.
 DUTTON, Joanna, 497, 531.
 DWIGHT, Susanna, 505.
 EASTMAN, Capt. Ebenezer,
 608.
 G. Henry, 592.
 EATON, Albert T., 493.
 Josephine, 1844, 544.
 Martha, 511.
 Nathaniel, 544.
 EDGERLY, Mary J., 1847,
 593.
 EDGETT, Isaac, 502.
 EDWARDS, Jacob, 472.
 Wm., 501.
 ELLIOTT, Abigail, 1808 502.
 Charles, 1785-7, 502
 Charles A., 1822, 502.
 Chas. F., 513.
 Fred A., 1834, 502.
 George P., 1841, 502.
 Harriet, 1813, 502.

- ELLIOTT, Israel, 502.
 John E., 1825, 502.
 Mary, 1791, 501.
 Mary A., 1829, 502.
 Mehitable A., 1816, 502.
 Robert, 479, 501.
 Wm. H., 1823, 502.
- ELLIS, Mr. —, 545.
 Annette D., 1873, 545.
 Chas., 551.
 Dorothy, 487.
 Edward F., 1880, 545.
 Emma R., 555, 601.
 Geo. W., 1882, 545.
 Hosea, 559.
 Keziah, 487.
 Olive, 487.
 Phebe S., 551.
 Rachel, F., 1875, 545.
 Sally S., 1804, 555.
- ELKINS, Susie M., 1853, 587.
- EMERSON, D. L., 511.
 Louisa, 1811, 501, 543.
- ESGATE, Martha, 491, 494.
- ESTABROOK, Edward T.,
 1893, 580.
 Harry, 580.
- EVANS, Delia, 542.
- EVERETT, Edward, 599.
 Jane H., 536.
 William, 599.
- FAIRBANKS, Horace, 518.
- FAIRCHILD, Isabel W., 1863,
 609.
- FAIRLEY, Agnes A., 623.
 Rev. Alexander, 623.
 Elizabeth S., 623.
 Frances S., 623.
- FALES, LOUISA, 518.
- FARNSWORTH, Della L.,
 1862, 600.
 Eunice, 505.
- FARRINGTON, Elizabeth,
 582.
- FARWELL, Mabel A., 591.
 Mary E., 591.
- FASSETT, Isabella, 1844,
 534.
 Martin, 534.
- FAY, Charlotte, 580.
 Marion E., 1897, 628.
- FAYMONVILLE, Bernard,
 582.
 Bernard, 1890, 582.
 LeRoy B., 1882, 582.
 Philip R., 1888, 582.
- FEATHERLY, Moses., 488.
- FELT, James E., 479.
- FENN, Emma A., 1875, 618.
- FIELD, Clara P., 533.
- FIFIELD, Betsey, 1770, 521.
- FINCH, Mr. —, 529.
 Gilbert, 529.
- FINCH, Johnson, 529.
- FISH, Agnes C., 1897, 624.
 Chas. H., 1861, 624.
 Marina, 578.
 Mary J., 1890, 624.
 Sarah C., 1889, 624.
 Sarah S., 473.
- FISHER, Jennie, 539.
 Lydia D., 566
- FISK, Elbridge, 480.
- FISKE, Anna E., 513.
 Benj. P., 1836, 502.
 Elizabeth B., 1841, 502.
 Mary, 1785, 512.
 Shadrack, 502.
- FOLLANSBEE, Betsey, 501,
 543.
 John S., 501.
- FORD, Nettie M., 585.
- FOSGATE, Geo. W., 505.
- FOSTER, Daniel, 501.
 Harriet E., 512.
 Henry B., 501.
 Isaac, 482.
 Nancy, 502.
 Wm., 482, 483.
- FWELER, Harriet, 623.
- FREEMAN, Kasson, 541.
- FRENCH, George, 563.
 Sarah, 512.
- FRETWELL, Maria A., 621.
- FROST, Lottie, 1853, 545.
 Sadie, 1854, 545.
 Wm. A., 545.
- FROTHINGHAM, N. L., 599.
- FULLER, Andrew J., 600.
 Andrew R., 1892, 600.
 Margaretta J., 1881, 600.
- GAGE, Enoch F., 572.
- GALE, Daniel, 546.
- GAMMON, Mary A. B., 1807,
 563.
 Samuel, 610.
 Simon, 563.
- GARDNER, Jesse S., 1867,
 582.
 Lawson M., Jr., 1837, 582.
- GARFIELD, Abigail, 1805,
 579.
 Abigail, 531.
 Elizabeth, 531; 1808, 578.
 John, 579.
- GARLAND, Fred'k, 544.
- GATES, Eunice, 527, 573.
 Julia, 534.
- GAY, Janet H., 587.
- GEE, Esther, 542.
- GENTNER, Catherine, 1837,
 554.
- GERRISH, Lydia, 1793, 509.
- GIBBS, B-Lj. W., 505.
 Col. Jesse, 481.
 Israel M., 589.
- GIDDINGS, Eleanor, 1771,
 486.
 Elizabeth, 1785, 486.
 Hannah, 1773, 486.
 Isaac, 1779, 486.
 John, 1785, 486.
 > Joseph, 486; 1775, 486.
 Luke, 1779, 486.
 Thomas, 1777, 486. *
- GILBERT, Anna M., 1856,
 614.
 Frank H., 563.
 Joseph, 603.
 Nellie I., 603.
- GILLARD, Samuel, 508.
- GILMORE, Miss —, 530.
 Abigail W., 1824, 520.
 Addison, 1803, 519.
 Asa, 519; 1802, 519.
 Chas. H., 1813, 519.
 Granville, 1798, 519.
 Hugh, 530.
 Hugh H., 1805, 519.
 Joseph A., 1811, 519.
 Lucia, 1817, 520.
 Lucius, 1817, 520.
 Lucy, 1807, 519.
 Maria C., 1815, 519.
 Nancy J., 1821, 520.
 Susanna W., 1809, 519.
- GILSON, Wilder, 559.
- GOAKES, Henry, 565.
- GODFREY, Ann, 550.
- GOFF, Augusta, 571.
- GOLDTHWAITE, W. M., 610.
- GOODWIN, Abbie, 598.
- GORDON, Margaret, 491,
 526.
- GORHAM, Ann, 599.
 Jabez, 1792, 562.
 Nathaniel, 599.
- Goss, Anah, 623.
 Caroline S., 623.
 Daniel, 623.
 Elizabeth H., 623.
 Ella M., 567.
 Ephraim A., 1767, 623.
 Leonard, 623.
 Mary R., 623.
 Nancy M., 623.
 Sarah B., 1796, 623.
- GOULD, David, 476.
 Lucy, 1789, 509.
 S. Baring, 467, 468, 469.
- GRANGE, Mary M., 577.
- GRANGER, Fayette, 536.
 Robert E., 1843, 536.
- GRANT, Abby S., 517.
 Emory, 615.
 Georgiana A., 1868, 615.
 Hannah S., 514, 554.
 Lewis, 615.
 Sally, 513.

- GRATTON, Thomas, 483.
 GRAY, Chas., 514.
 Daniel B., 520.
 Samuel, 599.
 GREELEY, Miss, 540.
 GREEN, Lucinda M., 616.
 Mary F., 1845, 606.
 Stephen, 606.
 GREGG, Abraham, 623.
 GROVES, Harriet, 541.
 Marcia, 570.
 GROW, Eliza, 553.
 GUSTIN, Dorothy, 488.
 John, 520.
 GUTHRIE, Hester, 541.
 HAIRE, Roswell, 600.
 HALE, 481.
 HALL, Alfred A., 587.
 Lucy L., 1842, 573.
 Vinnie R., 587.
 Nathaniel, 599.
 Walter A., 1893, 587.
 HALLGREEN, Henry J., 545.
 Ruth G., 545.
 HALLIDAY, Lucy, 535.
 HAMILTON, Gail, 500.
 HAMMOND, H., 536.
 Rebecca, 485, 598.
 Thomas, 518.
 HARBAUGH, De L., 539.
 HARDEE, Augusta, 583.
 HARDING, Mr. —, 545.
 HARPER, Abigail, 1761, 487.
 HARRAN, Nellie L., 550.
 Sarah, 550.
 HARRIMAN, Emiline, 606.
 Olliver, 606.
 HARRINGTON, Asahel H., 519.
 HARRIS, HELEN, 505.
 Kitty, 589.
 HART, De Witt C., 572.
 Edward M., 572.
 Elizabeth, 497.
 John G., 572.
 Phillip H., 572.
 Wm. H. H., 572.
 HASKELL, Fred P., 502.
 HATCH, Bessie A., 1869, 545.
 Chas. F., 545.
 Lemuel B., 545.
 Mary F., 1867, 545.
 HATHAWAY, Mary L., 621.
 Phillip, 621.
 HAVEN, Lucy A., 569.
 HAWKINS, Ben, 562.
 Wm. F., 541.
 HAYCROFT, Livabell, 599.
 HAYDEN, Albert, 601.
 HAYWARD, Martha B., 1816, 586.
 Meleson, 534, 579.
 Nathaniel, 579.
 HAZELTINE, Miss —, 530.
 HAZLETT, Geo. E., 577.
 Geo. H., 1890, 577.
 Paul J., 1886, 577.
 HEALEY, Frances, 1836, 603.
 Geo. C., 608.
 Wells M., 522, 608.
 HEATH, —, 527
 Chas. W., 604.
 Nettie A., 604.
 HEBARD, Martha, 482.
 HENDERSON, William, 544.
 HENRY, Augusta C., 543.
 Avis, 1829, 511.
 Benj., 510.
 Ellen S., 1841, 511.
 John, 510.
 Lucy J., 1835, 511.
 Sewall B., 1838, 511.
 Zelenda D., 1827, 510.
 HERBERT, Charles, 545.
 HERRICK, Wm., 502.
 HEWS, Eliza J., 526.
 HICKMAN, Lucy A., 1815, 569.
 HILDRETH, Sarah M., 512.
 Stanley B., 533.
 HILL, Mr. —, 488.
 Eunice, 497.
 Samuel P., 533.
 HILLYER, Jane, 541.
 HITCHCOCK, Ira, 504.
 HOADLEY, David, 605.
 Sarah, 605.
 HODGDON, Mrs. Jennie, 540.
 HODGES, Addie G., 1857, 609.
 Alice E., 1852, 600.
 Arthur J., 588.
 Cheney W., 1865, 600.
 Elida I., 565.
 Frank W., 1891, 600.
 Horace F., 1848, 600.
 Joseph N., 600.
 J. U., 555.
 Leroy R., 1893, 600.
 Merteu A., 188-, 600.
 Norman C., 1896, 600.
 HODGKINS, Hannah, 500.
 HODGEMAN, Emma, 579.
 HOLBROOK, Nathan, 515.
 HOLDEN, Betsey, 553.
 James, 553, 619.
 Nathaniel, 553.
 HALLOWAY, Susan, 522.
 HOOPER, Elizabeth, 480.
 Robert, 471.
 HOPKINS, Anna M., 1841, 539.
 Harriet E., 1845, 536.
 Samuel C., 526.
 HOSLEY, Samuel, 496.
 HOUSEMAN, Ada A., 581.
 HOWARD, Mary, 514.
 Polly, 531.
 HOWE, —, 520.
 Abigail, 520.
 HOWES, Eliza H., 540.
 Sarah S., 533.
 HOYT, Caroline E., 1823, 582.
 HUBBARD, Ella A., 569.
 HULL, Josiah L., 526.
 HUMES, Emma T., 552.
 Henry S., 552.
 HUMPHREY, Lewis C., 560.
 Martha H., 1875, 560.
 Sibil S., 589.
 HUMPHREYVILLE, Katherine, 603.
 HUNT, ELVIRA, 1813, 526, 573.
 George, 1823, 571.
 Hannah, 495.
 HUNTINGTON, Charles, 539.
 Emily, 621.
 Maud, 615.
 HUNTLEY, Melvin G., 578.
 William H., 539.
 HUSTON, Jane, 514.
 HUTCHINS, Jane, 539.
 HUTCHINSON, Ebenezer 530.
 Frank T., 1866, 560.
 Harry D., 1869, 560.
 Katherine, 1851, 560.
 Capt. Lemuel, 1837, 559, 560.
 Mary A., 1873, 560.
 Thomas, 560.
 Wm. H., 1876, 560.
 HYDE, Edward D., 1844, 539.
 Helen, 1867, 539.
 Kate, 1848, 539.
 Mary A., 1842, 539.
 Richard W., 1891, 539.
 Sarah, 1850, 539.
 HYLANDS, Margaret, 495.
 IHRIG, Anna L., 582.
 INGALLS, Edwin, 505.
 INMAN, Mary, 571.
 IRVINE, Mary, 476.
 IRWIN, Fowler, 569.
 ISHAM, James, 537.
 JACKSON, Lorenzo, 495.
 Sam., 494.
 Sarah, 497, 531.
 JANVRIN, George, 489.
 Joshua, 489.
 JEFFARDS, Mary E., 1836, 604.
 JENKINS, Alice, 558.
 Arthur, 558.
 Dora, 558.
 Granville, 558.

- JENKINS, John, 558.
 JENKS, Almira, 623.
 JENNINGS, Harriet L., 508.
 JEWETT, Rhoda, 531.
 JOHNSON, —, 526.
 David, 604.
 Howard G., 1882, 567.
 Ida, 604.
 Jennie, 610.
 Jonas P., 1847, 567; 1889, 567.
 Mary A., 1828, 566.
 Mary W., 1879, 567.
 Dr. Perley B., 566; 1836, 567.
 Richard D., 1833, 567.
 Ruth A., 1840, 567.
 Sarah, 529.
 Walter S., 1885, 567.
 Wm., 520, 614.
 Wm. C., 1888, 614.
 JOHNSTON, Abigail, 514.
 JOHANNOTT, Arthur P., 581.
 Cora K., 581.
 JONES, Ella, 572.
 Etta, 572.
 James C., 572.
 James H., 572, 610.
 Peter C., 572.
 Polly, 495.
 Mrs. Sarah D., 496.
 JORDON, Henry F., 546.
 JOY, Samuel T., 511.
 JUDD, —, 515.
 KATHAN, Phebe, 526.
 KEELEY, Geo., 522.
 John, 522.
 Mary, 1812, 567.
 KEITH, Chas. E., 566.
 Clarissa A., 1812, 566.
 Deborah, 1799, 566.
 Frank D., 624.
 Georgiana M., 1803, 566.
 Henry R., 1823, 566.
 Louisa, 1801, 566.
 Royal, 1769, 565.
 Royal A., 1809, 566.
 Sarah C., 1817, 566.
 Simeon J. R., 66.
 KELLOGG, Eliza S., 525.
 KELSEY, Agnes, 493.
 Daniel W., 580.
 Josephine M., 1842, 580.
 KELLY, Elbridge, 484.
 John, 484.
 KEMP, Henry W., 578.
 KENDALL, Alpheus, 531.
 KENDRICK, Arthur, 1865, 549.
 B. F., 507.
 Benj. F., 1827, 548.
 Eliza H., 1803, 549.
 Stephen, 548.
 KENNEDY, Ella F., 1852, 617.
 Geo. W., 617.
 KENNEY, Lorenzo D., 557.
 Rebecca J., 621.
 KENYON, Louisa, 528.
 KESAR, Hannah, 496.
 KIDDER, Hannah P., 1819, 528.
 James, 554.
 KILHAM, Daniel, 480.
 Rebecca, 1773, 480.
 KIMBALL, Abby R. B., 566.
 Anna, 1833, 566.
 Daniel, 1794, 566.
 Daniel, Jr., 1827, 566.
 Geo. K., 1831, 566.
 Helen G., 1854, 587.
 Herbert W., 1840, 566.
 Lavinia T., 1837, 566.
 Leonard, 566.
 Louisa, 1828, 566.
 Samuel, 1843, 566.
 Thomas L., 508.
 KIMBERLY, Elizabeth G., 580.
 KING, Charles C., 1863, 581.
 Hon. Clark, 1830, 581.
 Cora, 1857, 581.
 Dr. Nathaniel C., 1789, 581.
 Nathaniel C., 1861, 581.
 Ortin, 560.
 KINGSBURY, Sarah, 518.
 KLINGE, Geo. A., 586.
 Harold M., 1895, 587.
 Wm. L., 1897, 587.
 KLUSSMAN, Ernst, 572.
 KNAPP, Chas. H. D., 532.
 Geo. R. D., 532.
 Harry, 597.
 Henry C., 532.
 James E., 532.
 Richard, 1809, 532.
 KNIGHT, Jonathan, 513.
 Peggy, 496.
 KNOX, Mary A., 605.
 LAMB, Elizabeth, 533.
 LAMSON, Jonathan, 598.
 Mary H., 616.
 LANCASTER, Pearl A., 621.
 LANGDON, Lucy, 1792, 500, 540.
 LARCOM, Betsey, 502.
 LARCUM, Andrew, 503.
 LA SALLE, J., 624.
 LASSMAN, Bertha M., 614.
 LATIMER, E. J., 572.
 LAWRENCE, Albert, 572.
 Eunice, 493.
 Sarah A., 1841, 547, 598.
 LEACH, Jerusha, 526.
 LEBOURREAU, Lewis, 519.
 LEET, Abbie S., 1857, 574.
 Carrie C., 1874, 574.
 Clara E., 1852, 574.
 Cyrus A., 574.
 Ella G., 1870, 574.
 Florence B., 1866, 574.
 Frances E., 1861, 574.
 LE FAVOR, Abigail, 1809, 503.
 Amos, 479, 502; 1799, 502.
 Anna, 1812, 503.
 David, 1805, 502.
 Israel, 1801, 502.
 Issacher, 1816, 472, 479, 503.
 John, 1807, 503.
 Joseph, 1803, 502.
 Lydia, 1815, 503.
 Mary, 1774, 479, 503.
 Thomas, 1819, 503.
 LEFFINGWELL, Hannah, 538.
 LEGATE, James, 475.
 LEIGHTON, Kenneth W., 1883, 604.
 Margaret, 1893, 604.
 Royal F., 1891, 604.
 Wm., 604.
 LELAND, Mary A., 566.
 Rebecca, 566.
 LEWIS, Sarah S., 1824, 517.
 LIBBY, Nancy, 562.
 LIGHTNER, Arvilla, 624.
 LINSBOT, Sarah, 554, 600.
 LIPPERT, Mrs. Chas., 495.
 LITTLE, Mary, 494, 517.
 LOCKE, CLARISSA, 1797, 567.
 LONGLEY, Joshua, 496.
 LOUD, Fred La G., 583.
 Grace E., 1878, 583.
 Harry Wm., 1875, 583.
 LOUGEE, Almira A., 1804, 503, 549.
 LOVELESS, Edward H., 521.
 LOVERING, Henry, 598.
 LOVETT, Joanna, 499.
 Nancy, 502.
 LOW, Joanna, 472.
 Joel B., 1825, 609, 619.
 Josiah B., Sr., 619.
 Martha, 472.
 Mary J., 1863, 619.
 Dea. Thomas, 472.
 LOWE, Sarah, 529.
 LOWELL, Mrs. Hitty, 481.
 LUCE, Clarissa R., 1820, 516, 560.
 Elizabeth, 1822, 585.
 Sears, 560.
 LUFTKIN, Mrs. Ida F., 540.
 LULL, Abner, 571.
 Arabella S., 1826, 571.

- LULL, Edwin M., 1832, 571.
 Elizabeth B., 1824, 571.
 Geo. W. W., 1830, 571.
 John W., 1835, 571.
 Mary E., 1829, 541, 589.
 LUMMUS, Samuel, 563.
 MAGEE, Geo., 602.
 Joseph W., 1890, 602.
 Lydia L., 1887, 602.
 MALONE, ELEANOR C., 1828,
 584.
 MANCHESTER, Anna, 521.
 MANN, Susan E., 1811, 519,
 561.
 MANSFIELD, John E., 1880,
 546.
 Roy Duane, 1884, 546.
 Roy Wm., 1884, 546.
 Rufus A., 1878, 546.
 Rufus S., 546.
 MANSON, Nellie A., 509.
 MARCY, Hosea J., 563.
 MARKHAM, Mary A., 519.
 MARKLEY, Frank R., 1886,
 602.
 Julia C., 1885, 602.
 Taylor, 602.
 MARQUETTE, Elizabeth M.,
 1860, 560, 605.
 MARSHALL, Edith M., 536.
 Susan, 1774, 499.
 MARSTON, Jeremiah T.,
 539.
 Thomas J., 539.
 MARTIN, Henry S., 537.
 James H., 483.
 Levi D., 1807, 483.
 MASSEY, Rev. Chas. P., 562.
 MASSINGHAM, Rose E.,
 1868, 615.
 Steven J., 615.
 MATHEWS, David, 1800, 526.
 MCCALL, Maria, 543.
 McCLOUD, Thomas, Jr.,
 483.
 McClURE, John, 555, 600.
 Malinda, 1856, 601.
 Samuel W., 1848, 601.
 McCoy, Betsey, 521.
 McDONALD, Miss —, 488.
 Mr. —, 488.
 McDONNELL, Mary E., 1842,
 607.
 McKAFFERY, Mary, 517.
 McKENZIE, Daniel, 501.
 McILVIN, Herbert C., 615.
 McINTRE, Chas. A., 622.
 McLENNON, Agnes, 594.
 MEIGS, Dr. John, 598.
 MERCHANT, Anna, 577, 613.
 MEREDITH, Lizzie, 623.
 MESSINGER, Cordelia, 1799,
 578.
 MILLER, Hannah H., 513.
 MILLIKEN, Samuel, 473.
 MILLS, Chas. S., 1863, 536.
 Dorcas, 1774, 548.
 Fred'k N., 1870, 536.
 N. Foot, 536.
 MINER, Williemia, 533.
 MITCHELL, Douglas C., 609.
 Howard, 532.
 John H., 609.
 John S., 1855, 609.
 MOWATT M., 609.
 Futh C., 609.
 Standish L., 609.
 MIX, Walter W., 585.
 MIZER, Jos., 537.
 MOLLINEUX, N. B., 564.
 MONAHAN, Ezra D., 543.
 James, 501, 542.
 Sarah D., 1820, 542.
 MONTGOMERY, Rachel, 624.
 MOODY, Elizabeth, 571.
 MOON, Cornelia W., 535.
 MOORE, Mr. —, 488.
 Adaline Z., 1826, 571.
 Addison P., 1837, 571.
 Annie B., 615.
 Capt. Benj., 500.
 Charlotte M., 500.
 Curtis, 1802, 571.
 Horatio C., 1838, 571.
 Martha S., 1841, 572.
 Mary N., 1832, 571.
 Moses, 571.
 MOREHOUSE, Mary, 547.
 MORRILL, Franklin P., 505.
 MORRISON, Benj., 571.
 MORSE, Jared R., 585.
 Mabel, 597.
 Nellie A., 543.
 Robert, 494.
 Sary, 492.
 S. F. B., 482.
 MOULTON, Nellie E., 1862,
 552.
 Samuel, 479.
 Win., 552.
 MOWATT, Commander,
 1815, 609.
 Commodore, 609.
 Eliza A., 1841, 609.
 Florence S., 1856, 609.
 Geo. E., 1842, 609.
 Henry, Sr., 609.
 Henry, Jr., 609.
 Mary S., 1843, 609, 619.
 Wm. C., 1846, 609.
 MUNGER, Joseph, 481.
 MUSHEAD, R., 467, 468.
 MUZZY, Helen M., 533.
 NASON, Buelah E., 1889,
 602.
 Edward E., 602.
 NASON, Minnie L., 1891, 602.
 NAY, Capt. Gardner, 530.
 NEFF, Milton D., 1883, 513.
 Orion L., 513.
 Rebecca S., 1887, 513.
 NELSON, E-ther S., 547.
 NEW, J. J., 572.
 NEWELL, Abel, 1766, 504.
 Annette E., 574.
 Benjamin, 481, 504.
 Benj., 1778, 504.
 Lucy, 1772, 594.
 Paulis, 574.
 Persis, 1775, 504.
 Sarah, 1770, 594.
 Sylvia, 1768, 504.
 NEWLAND, Elizabeth, 506.
 NICHOL, Cora E., 1863, 617.
 NICHOLS, Abraham P., 531.
 NORDYKE, Hettie E., 536.
 NORTHWAY, Stephen A.,
 542.
 NOYES, Emma, 518.
 NUTT, Rodney, 526.
 NYE, Miss, 579.
 OAKES, David, 538.
 George, 552.
 OATMAN, Emily K., 553.
 Ira, 553.
 OBEAR, Harriet, 502.
 OBER, Charlotte A., 539.
 Lydia A., 503.
 Mary, 502.
 Paul H., 503.
 O'BRIEN, James W., 541.
 Mildred E., 1895, 541.
 OLCOFF, Frances M., 579.
 Naomi, 1789, 516.
 OLDS, Mr., 478.
 Cyrus, 515.
 ORMSBEE, Caleb, 485.
 ORNE, Cecelia, 598.
 OSBORN, Aileen H., 1892,
 606.
 Earl D., 1893, 606.
 Frederick H., 1889, 606.
 Grace D., 1887, 606.
 Wm. C., 605.
 W. F., 606.
 Wm. H., 1895, 606.
 OSBORNE, Mary B., 616.
 OTTERSON, Nancy E., 587.
 OWEN, Daniel P., 512.
 Esther, 512.
 Franklin D., 1832, 512.
 Lemuel D., 1824, 512.
 Minerva, 512.
 PAGE, Carrie A., 597.
 Chas. M., 1877, 579.
 Mary, 603.
 Mason T., 579,
 PALMER, 515.
 John R., 510.

- PALMER, Moses, 511.
 PARISH, Grace, 606.
 Henry, 606.
 PARK, Dorcas, 473.
 Esther M., 1887, 576.
 Joseph A. D., 1882, 575.
 Katherine L., 1892, 576.
 Mary E., 1881, 575.
 Prudence, 488.
 Richard, 1883, 576.
 Ruth A., 1885, 576.
 Wm. R., Jr., 575.
 PARKS, Eliza, 502.
 PARKER, Mary, 507.
 Obadiah, 496.
 PARKURST, H. D., 558.
 PARKMAN, Francis, 599.
 PARMINTER, Laura, 485.
 PARSONS, Elizabeth, 497,
 533.
 Theophilus, 534.
 PARTRIDGE, George, 1830,
 571.
 PATCH, Ephraim, 501.
 Rebecca, 509.
 PATTERSON, Mary A., 509.
 PATTEN, Mr., 493.
 EMILY, 519.
 PATTON, Alfred S., 1865,
 602.
 Edna P., 1891, 602.
 Herold A., 1893, 602.
 John N., 602; 1895, 602.
 Tracy L., 1897, 602.
 PAYNE, Geo. W., 565.
 PEABODY, Dexter, 1822, 572.
 Ralph C., 1880, 572.
 PEASE, Elam, 478.
 Elijah, 478.
 Elisha, 478.
 Isaac, 478.
 PECK, Addison, 508.
 Oscar, D., 508.
 Walcott, 519.
 PENDLETON, Harold D.,
 1894, 556.
 Will, 556.
 PENNIMAN, Harriet, 1818,
 614.
 PERKINS, Benj. F., 593.
 Dudley, 502.
 Hannah, 570.
 Jerusha, 514.
 Mary, 570.
 Mary E., 1837, 593.
 Sarah, 511.
 Sophia, 518.
 PERSONS, Alice S., 559.
 Electa, 1797, 532.
 Eliakim D., 532.
 Lydia, 1791, 532.
 Prussia, 532.
 PERRINE, Chas. E., 559.
 PERRY, Addie, 502.
 PETERS, Almie, 1883, 589.
 Geo. W., 589.
 Geo. W., Jr., 1881, 589.
 John D., 1879, 589.
 Minnie, 580.
 Sara D., 1877, 589.
 PHELPS, Helen N., 574.
 PHILBRICK, Geo. G., 572.
 Lucy J., 507.
 PHINNEY, Hannah, 485.
 PIERCE, Abel, 496.
 Alzina, 536.
 Polly, 496.
 PINGREE, Hon. David, 563.
 Thomas, 563.
 Thos. P., 1831, 563.
 Wm. G., 1831, 563.
 PITCHER, Ellis, 578.
 PITKIN, Owen, 483.
 PITMAN, Mrs. Harry, 567.
 PLUMMER, Ruth, 526.
 PLYMPTON, Henry P., 566.
 POLAND, Anna, 508.
 POLLEY, Jennie, 578.
 POND, Emily E., 610.
 POOR, Margaret, 552.
 Sarah J., 1811, 503, 545.
 Wm., 545.
 POORE, Benj., 547.
 Ben Perley, 1820, 547.
 Ellen J., 1833, 547.
 Mary L., 1827, 547.
 Walter S., 1835, 547.
 POREAU, Alma L., 601.
 PORTER, Alice G., 581.
 Elizabeth, 537.
 Elizabeth L., 501.
 Ezekiel, 537.
 Helen E., 1897, 588.
 Marion, 1894, 588.
 PRATT, Elvira M., 569.
 PREBLE, HELEN, 514.
 PRESSEY, Annie F., 1863,
 559.
 Jeremiah, 1830, 559.
 PROCTOR, Lt. John, 476.
 PROUTY, BELLE A., 543.
 PUTNAM, Betsey, 529.
 Joel S., 547.
 Rachel, 496, 530.
 Relief, 518.
 Vienna R., 583.
 PYMAN, Chas. H., 1890, 585.
 John D., 1861, 585.
 John T., 1888, 585.
 Pearl, 1892, 585.
 Walter, 1895, 585.
 QUINT, Abby, 543.
 RANDALL, Lydia, 1822, 516,
 560.
 RANDLETT, Mary P., 502.
 RANKINS, Geo., 597.
 RANKINS, Sarah, 1856, 584
 RAMSEY, James E., 505.
 Mark, 1824, 552.
 Samuel, 552.
 RANLETT, Capt. C. A., 561.
 RAWSON, Dora, 622.
 Estella G., 595.
 Orin, 595.
 Thompson, 478.
 RAY, James, 590.
 RAYMOND, Emily D., 570.
 Ginger, 1752, 498.
 REAB, Lieut. Geo., 596.
 Col. Josiah, 596.
 Mira, 596.
 REDDING, Moses, 571.
 Sophia, 1794, 571.
 REED, Abbie, 578.
 REMMONDS, Bessie E., 1868,
 544.
 Grace W., 1876, 544.
 John D., 1871, 544.
 John W., 1841, 544.
 Mary A., 1836, 544.
 Robert, Jr., 1811, 503,
 544, 545.
 REYNOLDS, Rev. Grindall,
 530.
 Margie H., 600.
 RICE, Ella M., 1849, 576.
 RICH, Anna B., 1846, 615.
 Horatio G., 615.
 Lawton, 569.
 Lucinda M., 1850, 615.
 Sarah A., 1853, 615.
 RICHARDS, Jacob H., 538.
 RICHARDSON, Arthur E. L.,
 1876, 574.
 Eva L., 1878, 574.
 Geo. A., 574.
 Harriet M., 1837, 614.
 Louis J., 571.
 Lucy A., 1821, 532.
 Solon, 496.
 RICKER, Ida V., 600.
 RIDER, Laura, 575.
 RIDLON, Jane, 518.
 RIES, Arthur B., 1874, 581.
 Catharine, 1850, 582.
 Clark, De W., 1843, 582.
 Dora B., 1855, 582.
 Elmer M., 1886, 582.
 Emma J., 1841, 582.
 Eugenia, 582.
 Frederick E., 1888, 582.
 Fred J., 1876, 581.
 Frederick L., 1848, 582.
 Geo. A., 1882, 582.
 Geo. R., 1833, 581.
 Heury, 1812, 581.
 James H., 1834, 581.
 Mary A., 1845, 582.
 Nina D., 1880, 581.

- RIES, Walter E., 1852, 582.
Wirt W., 1873, 581.
Wm. J., 1836, 581.
- RIGGS, Levi, 552.
Livermore, 552.
- RISING, Edward J., 541.
- RITTER, Moses, 476.
- RIXFORD, Eliza, 537.
- ROBBINS, Frederick J.,
1835, 602.
Geo. J., 602; 1896, 602.
Irving W., 1883, 602.
Manley T., 1886, 602.
Mary A., 1891, 602.
- ROBERTS, Abigail, 511.
Angelina B., 582.
Cementa S., 1841, 555,
602.
Leonard, 511.
- ROBINSON, Benj. 517.
Imogene, 580.
Joseph, 545.
Mary, 1819, 503, 545.
Persis, 530.
- ROCKWELL, David, 541.
Harriet, 1791, 500, 541.
- RODGERS, —, 505.
- ROGERS, Adaline, 616.
Charles, 519.
Fidelia C., 615.
Nath'l, 486.
Samuel, 519.
Susan B., 1795, 535.
Rollins, Rodney F., 1857,
588.
Rodney M., 540.
- ROSEBROOK, Mr., 483.
- ROSS, Abigail, 1744, 500.
Vina H., 412.
Wm., 593.
- ROSSMAN, Rose E., 1842,
505.
- ROWAN, Thomas, 518.
- RUGG, Wm. H., 496.
Wm. W., 531.
- RUSSELL, Elias, 623.
- RUST, Priscilla, 562.
- RYDER, E. Lewis, 510.
- SABIN, Sarah M., 563.
- ST. CLAIRE, Susan, 1814,
557.
- ST. GEORGE, Emory, 1892,
601.
Frank L., 601.
- SANBORN, Mrs. Emily S.,
539.
Eliza, 569.
- SANDERS, Edward, 536.
- SANDS, Edward, 480.
- SARGENT, Frank S., 588.
- SAWYER, Alden, 558.
- SCHIEFFELIN, Bradhurst,
517.
- SCOTT, Emily, 1818, 607.
- SCRIBNER, Ebenezer, 509.
E. Page, 509.
- SEAMANS, Augustus W.,
509, 510.
Daniel E., 509.
- SEAMONDS, Elizabeth, 1813,
545, 594.
Monson, 594.
- SEATON, Ambrose, 623.
- SEAVEY, Charles, 518.
- SEEVER, Louisa J., 531.
- SEAWARD, Thomas, 531.
- SEVERANCE, Benj., 496.
- SHAW, Abijah B., 1819, 535.
A. Webster, 1876, 615.
Charles, 535.
Fayette, 615.
Heien, 535.
Jennie, 535.
Vernon, 1882, 615.
- SHANKLAND, Augusta J.,
1878, 520.
Frank N., 1880, 580.
Sherwood W., 580.
Sherwood D., 184, 580.
- SHEDD, Ward, 505.
- SHERBOURNE, Newell, 579.
- SHERLEY, Robert M., 572.
- SHERMAN, Benjamin, 545.
- SIBLEY, Abbie, 559.
Julia M., 1810, 580.
- SINCLAIR, —, 532.
- SKINNER, Benj. A., 1893,
592.
B. Warren, 592.
Florence M., 1891, 592.
- SLACK, Clara E., 1895, 536.
- SIDNEY H., 536.
- SLOAN, Bertha J., 1876, 567.
Wm. G., 567.
- SLOCUMB, Augustus, 534.
- SLY, Mr. —, 522.
- SMITH, Mr. —, 483.
Betsey, 527.
Elleu S., 621.
Esther, 1798, 501.
Ezra B., 526.
Frances E., 566.
Harriet, 1804, 503.
James, 513.
Mary A., 603.
Milo, 552.
Minerva, 541.
Philiip, 502.
Rhoda, 481, 504.
Thomas, 503.
- SNELL, Chas. H., 1828, 555,
601.
Elizabeth, 1896, 601.
John, 601.
Will C., 1866, 601.
Willebrord, 1591, 601.
- SNOW, Edna, 558.
Ellen, 580.
Henry C., 566.
- SOMERBY, Robert, 553.
- SOULE, Caroline D., 609.
- SOUTHACK, Caroline, 623.
- SOUTHWICK, Isaac H., 566,
L., 597.
- SOWDEN, Ezra J., 517.
- SPAULDING, Henry, 496.
- SPEAR, Elihu B., 559.
Jane E., 1847, 559.
Katherine, 1843, 559, 560.
- SPENCER, Maria, 531.
Mary G., 556.
- SPERRY, Charles, 531.
- SPOFFORD, Sarah C., 545.
- SPRAGUE, Fred D., 603.
Miriam M., 1891, 603.
Murray, 1896, 603.
Relief, 517.
- SQUIER, Adelaide W., 1845,
603.
- STACEY, Geo. M., 515.
- STACY, Alson M., 1859, 556.
Clara, 1857, 556.
Geo. M., 556.
Le Roy, 1884, 556.
Sarah, 1831, 578, 614.
- STANDLEY, Elizabeth A.,
501.
Polly, 513.
Rebecca, 483.
Rebecca L., 513.
Thomas, 502.
- STANWOOD, Hannah, 500.
Isaac, 590.
- STARK, A., 548.
- STARRETT, Antinell, 1829,
508.
Emily, 1820, 508.
John, 1831, 508.
Julia A., 1822, 508.
Lendamine, 1814, 508.
Mary J., 1826, 508.
Nathaniel, 1818, 503.
Samuel, 1824, 508.
Thomas, 484, 508.
William, 1816, 508.
- STEARNS, Mary, 615.
Sarah, 571.
- STEPHENS, Eliza, 623.
- STEVENS, Arline D., 1894,
543.
Edith M., 1887, 538.
Fred L., 543.
Geo. E., 528.
Laura, 541, 539.
William, 475, 491.
- STEWART, Betsey, 547.
John, 527.
Nellie, 597.
- STILLMAN, Edwin, 562.

- STOCKWELL, Candace, 515, 556.
 Chas., 556.
 David, 556.
 John, 515.
 Mrs. John, 556.
 Rev., 534.
- STODDARD, Jasper M., 485.
 Reuben, 522.
- STONE, Albert J., 534.
 Austin, 609.
 Elizabeth L., 533.
 Francis, 533.
 Harriet M., 609.
 Jonathan, 533.
 Kinzea, 595.
 Lamson, 526.
 Rufus, 533.
- STORRS, Chas. W., 1841, 558.
 Gilman D., 1844, 558.
 John, 558.
 Wm. W., 558.
- STOUT, Rebecca A., 569.
- STOVER, Hannah E., 509.
- STOW, Jonathan, 566.
- STOWE, Amos, 1810, 503, 545.
 Amos, 1834, 545.
 Anna A., 1838, 545.
 Cyrus T., 1836, 545.
 Emily F., 1847, 545.
 Horace A., 1843, 545.
 Mary E., 1832, 545.
 Sarah J., 1845, 545.
 Wm. A., 1849, 545.
- STOWELL, Alexander, 561.
 Eugene A., 561.
- STRATTON, Abbie J., 537.
 Byron, 537.
 Florence, 537.
 John, 537.
- STRONG, Edwin L., 1841, 570.
 Eliphalet, 523.
 Eliphalet, Jr., 570.
 Ellen F., 1837, 570.
 Francis A., 1848, 570.
 Wm. S., 1839, 570.
- STROUT, Harvey, 598.
- SULLIVAN, —, 578.
- SUMNER, Col. Benj., 492.
 Sarah, 1798, 573.
- SWAIN, Frances A., 1858, 547.
 Marion S., 1855, 547.
 Wm. D., 547.
 Wm. F., 1862, 547.
- SWEET, Temperance, 1800, 547.
- SWETT, Chas., 597.
 Geo., 597.
 Jonathan, 489.
- SYMONDS, Amelia, 1797, 530.
 Hannah, 1796, 530.
 Joseph Jr., 496, 530.
 Capt. Joseph, 1801, 530.
 Lewis, 1865, 530.
 Nancy, 1794, 530.
 Rebecca, 1803, 530.
 William F., 1835, 530.
- Taft, Dudley, 579.
 Orray, 566.
- TAGGART, Mary, 484.
- TALLANT, Betsey, 1840, 572, 610.
 Hugh, 494.
 John L., 610.
 Polly, 1801, 526, 572.
 William, 491.
- TASKER, Jewett, 503.
- TAYLOR, Florence M., 567.
 George, 545.
- TEMPLE, —, 527.
 Zilpha, 526.
- TEMPLETON, H. H., 549.
 John, 485.
- TENNEY, Mrs. D. K., 530.
 John, 512.
 John F., 512.
 Lemuel D., 512.
 Rosewell A., 512.
 Ulysses Dow, 512.
- TEWKSBURY, —, 484.
 Mary A., 575.
- THAYER, Adelia, 1853, 536.
 Adeline, 1858, 537.
 Arvilla, 1850, 536.
 Benj., 498, 536.
 Benj. C., 1821, 537.
 Clarke, 1862, 537.
 Elizabeth, 1860, 537.
 Emily, 1817, 536.
 Eugene, 1855, 537.
 Eunice, 1859, 537.
 Francis A., 1854, 537.
 Fred'k, 1852, 537.
 Frinda, 1811, 536.
 George, 1856, 537.
 Geo. D., 1819, 536.
 Harriet, 1815, 536.
 Julia, 1863, 537.
 Laura, 1813, 536.
 Salome, 490, 523.
- THOMAS, Annette H., 1862, 602.
 Joseph B., 602.
 Manley J., 1874, 602.
 Mary L., 1867, 602.
- THOMPSON, —, 506.
 Wm., 529.
- THURSTON, Wilder S., 505.
- THWING, Roxana, 1815, 539.
- TIBBITTS, Eliza, 529.
- TILDEN, Nancy, 506.
 Marcy L., 520.
- TITCOMB, Mary W., 567.
- TOBY, R. W., 508.
- TODD, Mabel, 691.
- TRACY, Chas. M., 561.
 Gertrude, 1865, 561.
- TRAVERS, Adaline, 572.
- TREGANOWN, Ellen, 624.
- TRIPP, Daniel, 480.
- TROW, Lucy, 598.
- TRUMBULL, Samuel, 589. —
- TUCKER, Jos., 504.
- TUFTS, Phebe, 514.
- TURNBULL, Wm., 558.
- TURNER, Alson, 1893, 594.
 Arthur G., 1870, 603.
 Blanche, 1896, 594.
 Otis G., 603.
 Sherman E., 594.
- TUTTLE, Edgar H., 590, 618.
 Earnest W., 1886, 590, 618.
 Geo. E., 1889, 590, 618.
 Maurice S., 1884, 590, 618.
- TYLER, Esther, 522.
 Samantha, 1831, 549.
- UNDERWOOD, Emily, 542.
- UPHAM, Marion, 1823, 516.
- UPTON, Hannah, 518.
- UTSEN, Christianna, 502.
- VAN HORN, David, 535.
 Frank, 535.
- VARNEY, Mary, 500.
- VAUGHN, Eugenia, 582.
- VEASEY, Mary, 1775, 510.
- VIDEO, Anna R., 1893, 614.
 Claribel S., 1862, 614.
 Gertrude D., 1886, 614.
 John F., 573; 1858, 614.
 Nathaniel C., 1860, 614.
 Theodore E., 1875, 614.
 Theodore H., 614.
 Theodore N., 1888, 614.
- VINACA, A., 536.
- VROMAN, George, 537.
 William, 537.
- WAGER, Edna L., 1848, 557.
- WAITE, Elvira M., 514.
- WAIT, Sumner, 496.
- WAKEFIELD, 515.
 Alvira D., 517.
- WALES, Thos. B., 566.
- WALKER, Lewis, 579.
- WALLACE, John, 516, 558.
- WALTON, Chauncey, 1822, 533.
 Eliakim P., 1812, 533.
 Ezekiel D., 1827, 533.
 Ezekiel P., 1789, 532.
 George P., 1817, 533.
 Harriet N., 1815, 533.
 Mary, 1829, 533.
 Nathaniel P., 1820, 533.

- WALTON, Samuel M., 1825, 533.
 WANZER, Albert, 583.
 Fannie, 1884, 5-3.
 James O., 1855, 585.
 May B., 583.
 WARD, Christopher, 504.
 WARDWELL, Frank, Jr., 558.
 WARE, Dollie M., 581.
 WARREN, Elizabeth, 477.
 Hattie A., 610.
 WARRINER, Violet, 488.
 WASHBURN, Abbie, 530.
 WATERMAN, Arudah, 538.
 Asa, 498.
 Benj. F., 1819, 539.
 Hannah L., 1808, 538.
 Heman A., 1830, 539.
 John L., 1806, 538.
 Laura, 1811, 538.
 Lucretia A., 1817, 539.
 Lucy, 579.
 Thomas, 1781, 498, 538; 1826, 539.
 William H., 1813, 538.
 WATERS, Curtis, 541.
 Polly, 1765, 481.
 WAY, Elsie L., 543.
 WEBB, Peter, 482.
 WEBBER, Esther, 483.
 Mary, 544.
 Mary E., 1826, 597.
 WEIR, Lavenia, 577.
 WELCH, Elizabeth, 539.
 WELLINGTON, Charlotte, 534.
 WESCOTT, Geo. H., 519.
 WESSON OR WESTON, Joel, 488.
 John, 477.
 WHEELER, Celia M., 569.
 Olden, 535.
 Polly, 498; 1797, 537.
 Simon S., 508.
 Zenas, 478, 500.
 WHEELOCK, Lt. Phineas, 483.
 Wm. A., 506.
 WHEELRIGHT, Fred D., 547.
 Joseph, 1791, 547.
 WHIPPLE, Ann, 519.
 WHITE, Agnes R., 624.
 Alfred, 1784, 481.
 Alva, 481.
 Anne M., 623.
 Asa, 481.
 Betty, 1787, 481.
 Chas. G., 624.
 Chas. L., 608.
 Charlotte, 509.
 Elizabeth, 623.
 Esbon, 1789, 481.
 Harriet D., 608.
 WHITE, Harvey, 1781, 481.
 James W., 623.
 Jessie D., 608.
 Jonathan, 1792, 623, 624.
 Lowell, 534.
 Lucy, 534, 580.
 Margaret, 1776, 481.
 Nabba, 1779, 481.
 Peregrine, 490.
 Samuel, 490.
 Sarah, 1828, 624.
 Thankful, 490.
 WHITEHOESE, Elisha, 518.
 Fred, 514.
 George, 518.
 WHITING, Calvin, 538.
 WHITMORE, Sarah C., 545, 593.
 Stephen, 593.
 WHITNEY, Addison S., 615.
 Chas. H., 1843, 546.
 Ellen F., 1851, 546.
 James, 623.
 John, 481.
 Louis, 1817, 546.
 WIGGINS, Nathaniel, 487.
 WILCOX, Abbie D., 1860, 588.
 Hazzard R., 623.
 Jared F., 588.
 Myra M., 1873, 588.
 WILEY, G. Washington, 520.
 Mary A., 526.
 WILKES, James, 580.
 WILLARD, Lorinda, 528.
 WILLEY, Mary A., 1819, 572.
 Newton, 572.
 WILLIAMS, Addison L., 1895, 594.
 Augustus E., 621.
 Bowman G., 621.
 Dr. Chas. E., 548, 594, 619.
 George, 562.
 George E., 1896, 594.
 George S., 594.
 John A., 1824, 594, 619.
 Kate E., 1855, 549.
 Lee P., 1869, 621.
 Louis M., 541.
 Lucy, 621.
 Mary D., 1826, 594.
 Roger, 619.
 Roy D., 1893, 594.
 WILLIS, Almira, 1807, 498, 536.
 John, 498, 536.
 WILSON, Ann, 498.
 Ann E., 1791, 507.
 Carlos B., 539.
 James, 507.
 Rosewell, 518.
 Angelia C., 1881, 533.
 WING, Angie C., 1851, 533.
 Charles, 1877, 533.
 Charlotte, 594.
 Daniel Wm., 1860, 533.
 Edgar H., 1869, 533.
 Edgar M., 1840, 533.
 Florence, 1897, 533.
 George H., 1839, 533.
 Halsey McK., 1847, 533.
 Halsey R., 533.
 Le Roy C., 1873, 533.
 Persons W., 1877, 533.
 Walton S., 1837, 533.
 Wm. H., 1875, 533.
 WINX, Lizzie T., 558.
 WINSLOW, Simon, 522.
 WIRTNER, Jeanne, 1896, 554.
 John J., 1867, 554.
 WOLCOTT, Chester, 536.
 WOOD, David D., 1893, 621.
 Fred'k Wm., 566.
 Harriet, 516.
 Josiah, 413.
 Kenneth D., 1861, 567.
 Lillian J., 1852, 566.
 Mary, 534.
 Salome, 473.
 Samuel, 606.
 Sarah E., 1836, 606.
 William, 621.
 WOODS, Harriet B., 1822, 559.
 Laura J., 1844, 544, 590.
 Samuel, 559.
 WOODBURY, Benj., 473.
 Eliza A., 502.
 Elizabeth, 502, 534.
 Joshua, 473.
 Judith, 473.
 Martha, 599.
 Mary, 1789, 503.
 Nancy, 503.
 Peter, 473.
 Prescott, 534.
 Ruth, 1755, 484.
 Simon J., 534.
 WOODWARD, Lucy, 1755, 523.
 WOOLEY, Capt. Chas, 552.
 Susanna, 1800, 552.
 WORDEN, Agnes, 563.
 Ella M., 588.
 WORTH, Sarah, 497.
 WRIGHT, Mr. —, 498, 522.
 Margaret, 623.
 Rebecca, 520.
 WYMAN, Miss —, 540.
 Harriet M., 587.
 YORK, CLARISSA, 1772, 527.
 YOUNG, Lois P., 577.
 Lydia, 495.
 Robert, 577.
 Rodney, 485.

INDEX NO. 3

is an index of places. Most towns in Essex County are omitted, as they occur so many times. Other towns that occur more than a dozen times are also omitted.

A.

Adams, O., 521, 566.
 Adrian, Mich., 529, 577.
 Alameda, Cal., 554.
 Albany, N. Y., 547, 557.
 Albany, Oregon, 582.
 Alboro, Ontario, 617.
 Alburg, Vt., 519.
 Algona, Iowa, 616.
 Alleghany City, Pa., 565.
 Amesburg, Mass., 597.
 Amherst, Mass., 488.
 Amherst, N. H., 495, 512, 513, 519,
 561, 595, 624.
 Andersonville, Ga., 597.
 Andover, Vt., 496, 529, 531, 577.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 505, 617.
 Antrim, N. H., 507, 548, 590, 619.
 Appleton, Me., 602.
 Atlanta, Ga., 539.
 Atlanta, Ill., 585, 589.
 Auburn, Mass., 534, 579, 580, 615.
 Auburn, N. H., 586.
 Auburn, O., 576, 610.
 Augusta, Me., 556, 603.
 Austinburg, O., 616.
 Ayer Junc., Mass., 551.

B.

Barnet, Vt., 570, 571.
 Barre, Vt., 487, 517, 539, 579, 604,
 614.
 Bath, N. H., 571.
 Bath, N. Y., 520.
 Baton Rouge, La., 500.
 Beckmantown, N. Y., 538.
 Belchertown, Mass., 490, 523, 569,
 570, 600.
 Belfast, Me., 555, 600, 601, 602.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 493.
 Belvidere, Ill., 552, 579.
 Bennington, Vt., 571.
 Berea, Ky., 616.
 Berlin, Ct., 504.
 Berlin, Mass., 505.
 Berlin, Vt., 516, 517, 559, 615, 627.
 Bermudas, 608.
 Berwick, Me., 568.

Bethel, Vt., 512.
 Big Rapids, Mich., 594.
 Billerica, Mass., 503, 547, 561.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y., 577.
 Boonville, N. Y., 498, 535, 536, 537,
 582, 583, 585, 622.
 Boscawen, N. H., 572, 610.
 Boulder, Col., 570.
 Brasher, N. Y., 538.
 Bridgeport, Ct., 551.
 Bridgton, Me., 481, 503, 504, 505,
 546, 593.
 Brimfield, Mass., 481, 483, 504, 563.
 Brockton, Mass., 581.
 Brookfield, Mass., 473, 489, 490,
 568.
 Brooksville, Me., 510, 550.
 Burlingame, Kas., 610.

C.

Cabot, Vt., 579.
 Cairo, Ill., 510.
 Calais, Vt., 508, 509, 549, 559, 604.
 Cambria, Cal., 571, 609.
 Cambridge, Vt., 588.
 Cannon City, Minn., 495.
 Caribou, Me., 511.
 Carthage, N. Y., 585, 586.
 Cash, Sanilac Co., Mich., 506.
 Cavendish, Vt., 516.
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 488.
 Centre Lebanon, Me., 551.
 Charleston, Mass., 545.
 Charleston, N. H., 578, 627.
 Charleston, S. C., 566.
 Charleston, Mass., 486, 487, 607, 622.
 Cheboygan, Mich., 542.
 Chelsea, Mass., 541, 545, 555, 558.
 Chelsea, Vt., 515.
 Cheshire, Eng., 469, 470.
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 582.
 Chinnock, Eng., 470.
 Chula Vista, Cal., 580.
 Claremont, N. N., 492, 493, 496,
 528, 571, 572, 573, 574.
 Clark's Point, Cal., 584.
 Cleveland, O., 525, 529.
 Clinton, Iowa, 552.
 Clinton, N. Y., 565.

Coleraine, Mass., 547.
 Colorado Springs, Col., 505, 579.
 Columbus, O., 567.
 Concord, N. H., 509, 512, 601, 603,
 608.
 Conneaut, O., 541.
 Cooper, Mich., 549.
 Corfu, N. Y., 523.
 Cornish, N. H., 571, 573.
 Cornwall, Eng., 469.
 Cranston, R. I., 509.
 Croydon, N. H., 487, 515, 527, 555,
 556, 573.
 Coventry, Conn., 511.

D.

Damariscotta, Me., 558.
 Danbury, Ct., 500.
 Dedham, Mass., 614.
 Deerfield, N. Y., 493.
 Denver, Col., 553.
 Detroit, Mich., 542.
 Devon, Eng., 469, 471.
 Dover, N. H., 522, 568.
 Downers Grove, Ill., 570.
 Downieville, Cal., 559.
 Dudley, Mass., 480, 487, 497, 504, 516.
 Dunham, Quebec, 505, 517, 594.
 Dunstable, Mass., 590.

E.

Earlville, Ill., 569.
 E. Montpelier, Vt., 549, 596.
 East Trumbull, O., 542.
 Eau Claire, Wis., 610.
 Edgecomb, Me., 514, 551, 555.
 Elgin, Ill., 505.
 Enfield, N. H., 603, 604.
 Exeter, N. H., 509, 510.

F.

Fairfield, N. Y., 581.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 573.

F.

Fitzwilliam, N. H., 569.
 Flat Rock, Mich., 520.
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 546.
 Fort Niobarra, Neb., 581.
 Francestown, N. H., 501, 509, 543,
 590, 591.
 Frankfort, Me., 555, 600.
 Fredonia, N. Y., 488, 520, 570.
 Freedom, Me., 480.
 Fremont, O., 610.

G.

Gainsville, Florida, 574.
 Galena, Ill., 624.
 Gallipolis, O., 564.
 Geneva, O., 615, 616.
 Glastonburg, Eng., 470, 471.
 Godfrey, Ill., 570.
 Goffstown, N. H., 475, 491, 526, 527,
 572, 573.
 Golden, Col., 566.
 Gold Hill, Nev., 509, 609.
 Goshen, Ind., 508, 542.
 Goshen, N. H., 495.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 582.
 Grafton, Mass., 534, 565, 566.
 Grantham, N. H., 487, 515.
 Grass Valley, Cal., 554.
 Gt. Barrington, Mass., 500, 522, 540,
 589, 618.
 Greenfield, Mass., 509.
 Greenfield, N. H., 529.
 Greenwich, Mass., 600.
 Greenwood, Mass., 603.
 Grogan, Minn., 509.
 Groton, Mass., 476, 552, 553.

H.

Hadley, Mass., 490, 524.
 Hamilton, Mo., 515.
 Hampstead, N. H., 475, 491.
 Hampton Beach, N. H., 608.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 489, 521,
 522, 567, 607, 609.
 Hampton, Va., 587.
 Hancock, Mich., 583, 617.
 Hancock, N. H., 495, 530.
 Hanover, Ill., 623.
 Hanover, N. H., 511.
 Harbor Springs, Mich., 535.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 619.
 Hartford, O., 616.
 Hartland, Vt., 512, 570, 571, 609,
 610.
 Hartsville, Mass., 589.
 Harvard, Ill., 538.
 Harvard, Mass., 550.
 Harwich, Mass., 553.
 Havana, Cuba, 552.
 Hawaii, S. Islands, 500.
 Heath, Mass., 546.
 Henniker, N. H., 476, 544, 590.
 Hiawatha, Mich., 607, 622.
 Hillsboro, N. H., 518.
 Hillsborough, N. H., 488.
 Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., 543, 573.
 Hillsdale, Mich., 616.
 Hingham, Mass., 566.
 Hopkinton, Mass., 505.
 Hopkinton, N. H., 492.
 Hume, N. Y., 607, 621, 622.

Hurlditch, Eng., 467, 469.
 Hurley, Wis., 583.
 Hyde Park, Mass., 614.

I.

Imlay City, Mich., 594.

J.

Jackson, Mich., 498, 535, 581, 582,
 617, 618.
 Jamestown, Pa., 622.
 Japan, 627.
 Jefferson, Iowa, 538.
 Jefferson, Me., 514.
 Jefferson, O., 541.
 Jeffersonville, Vt., 588.
 Jessup, Iowa, 538.
 Johnson, Vt., 538, 579.

K.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 549.
 Keene, N. H., 496, 537, 558, 590.
 Kennebunk, Me., 480.
 Kenosha, Wis., 609.
 Key West, Florida, 545.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 504.
 Kittery, Me., 509.

L.

Lake View, Chicago, Ill., 512.
 Lansing, Mich., 535.
 Lansingburg, N. Y., 557.
 L'Assumption, L. C., 518.
 Larneston, Eng., 469.
 La Salle, Ill., 602.
 Lempster, N. H., 486, 511, 574.
 Lenox, O., 500, 541.
 Lexington, Ky., 548, 619, 621.
 Leyden, N. Y., 537.
 Lincoln, Ill., 541.
 Lincoln, Vt., 596.
 Lisbon, N. H., 561.
 Litchfield, N. H., 518.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 520, 563.
 Littleton, Mass., 474, 505.
 Littleton, N. H., 559.
 Lockport, N. Y., 488.
 Logansport, Ind., 566.
 Londonderry, N. H., 475, 491, 493,
 494, 527, 586.
 Londonderry, Vt., 530.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 541, 623.
 Los Gatos, Cal., 609.
 Ludlow, Vt., 516.
 Lunenburg, Mass., 476, 548.
 Lyme, N. H., 547.

M.

Macon, Ga., 541.
 Madelia, Minn., 599.
 Madison, Ohio, 622.
 Madison, Wis., 492, 537, 539, 574.
 Maiden, Mass., 545.
 Malone, N. Y., 557.
 Manasses, Va., 622.
 Manchester, Iowa, 547, 593.
 Manchester, Mich., 577.
 Manchester, N. H., 559, 586, 595,
 601, 604.
 Manistique, Mich., 622.
 Marietta, O., 553.
 Marion, Ill., 546.
 Marlow, N. H., 497, 531, 578.
 Massena, N. Y., 496, 577.
 Marshfield, Vt., 483, 484, 507, 508,
 549.
 McConnellsville, O., 521, 566.
 Melrose, Mass., 604.
 Memphis, Tenn., 505, 564.
 Middleburg, N. Y., 478.
 Middlesex, Mass., 550, 559.
 Milford, Mass., 601.
 Milford, N. H., 543, 615.
 Mill River, Mass., 499, 541.
 Mill Village, N. H., 544.
 Milton Abbott, Eng., 467, 468, 469.
 Milton, Ill., 569, 570.
 Milton, N. Y., 515, 556, 603.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 529, 548, 594.
 Mishawaka, Ind., 505, 537, 585.
 Mobile, Ala., 558.
 Monson, Mass., 504.
 Morrill, Me., 602.
 Morristown, Vt., 614.
 Mount Sterling, Ky., 594, 621.
 Mt. Tabor, Vt., 530.
 Mullet Lake, Mich., 541.
 Murray, N. Y., 571, 609.

N.

Nashua, N. H., 509, 544, 586, 587,
 590, 595.
 Nashville, Tenn., 541.
 Nelson, N. H., 547.
 Nevada, Iowa, 546.
 Newark, N. J., 589.
 Newark, O., 564.
 New Braintree, Mass., 550.
 Newburg, Vt., 571.
 Newcastle, Me., 514, 517, 554, 555,
 600.
 New Grantham, N. H., 486, 515.
 New Haven, Conn., 502, 559, 596.
 New London, Conn., 509, 510, 515,
 556.
 New Market, N. H., 503.
 New Marlboro, Mass., 477, 478, 500,
 540, 541.

New Orleans, La., 589.
 Newport, N. H., 484, 495, 509, 522,
 571.
 Newton Falls, O., 616.
 Newton, Mass., 548.
 Niles, Mich., 505.
 Niles, O., 574.
 Norfolk, Eng., 469.
 Norfolk, Va., 480.
 Northbridge, Mass., 534, 565, 580.
 N. Brookfield, Mass., 550.
 N. Conway, N. H., 597, 602.
 Northfield, Vt., 550.
 N. Middleton, Ky., 548, 594.
 Norway, N. Y., 490, 523.
 Norwich, Ct., 487, 517.
 Nottingham, N. H., 473.
 Nunda Station, N. Y., 521.

O.

Oakland, Cal., 511.
 Ogdensburg Academy, 578.
 Omaha, Neb., 567.
 Oneida, Mich., 607, 621.
 Ontario Center, N. Y., 565.
 Orange Grove, Va., 558.
 Orangeville Mills, Mich., 547, 594.
 Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 520, 565.
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 589, 590, 618.
 Oxford, Mass., 534, 566.

P.

Palermo, Cal., 570.
 Palm Beach, Fla., 588.
 Palmer, Mass., 478, 487, 515, 556, 557,
 603.
 Paradise, N. S., 614.
 Paris, France, 542.
 Paris, Ky., 619, 621.
 Pelham, N. H., 491, 494.
 Pembroke, N. H., 491, 572, 573, 610.
 Pembroke, N. Y., 490, 524.
 Penobscot, Me., 510.
 Peoria, Ill., 567.
 Perkinsville, Vt., 543.
 Peterboro, N. H., 484, 508, 509,
 590, 623.
 Petroleum Centre, Pa., 622.
 Phoenix, Arizona, 621.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 564.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 504.
 Pittsfield, N. H., 588.
 Plainfield, Conn., 543.
 Plainfield, Vt., 483, 579, 605.
 Plainfield Village, Vt., 507.
 Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 511, 551.
 Plymouth, Mass., 555.
 Port Angeles, Wash., 583, 618.
 Port Huron, Mich., 617.
 Portland, Me., 503, 504, 546, 551.

Port Townsend, Wash., 516.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 509.
 Prairie City, Kas., 505.
 Preston, Iowa, 542
 Prophetstown, Ill., 517.
 Prospect, Me., 555, 601.
 Providence, R. I., 551, 554, 561
 562, 566, 599.
 Puget Sound, 545.
 Putney, Vt., 571.

Q.

Quincy, Mass., 599.

R.

Racine, Wis., 535, 583, 584.
 Randolph, Vt., 515, 549, 561.
 Randolph Center, Vt., 596.
 Rankin, Ill., 570.
 Readsboro, Vt., 481.
 Rockford, Ill., 506, 589.
 Rockland, Mich., 617.
 Rome, N. Y., 577.
 Romulus, N. Y. 524
 Rouses Point, N. Y., 573.
 Rowe, Mass., 480, 481, 504, 546, 593.
 Royalston, Ass., 515.
 Rumney, N. H., 556.
 Russell, N. Y., 535.
 Russia, N. Y., 524.

S.

Saco, Me., 480.
 Sacramento, Cal., 562, 609.
 St. Albans, Vt., 559.
 St. George, Utah, 535, 584.
 St. Johns, Newfoundland, 603.
 St. Paul, Minn., 583.
 Salina, N. Y., 519.
 Salisbury, Ct., 500.
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 584.
 San Bernardino, Cal., 584.
 Sandisfield, Mass., 478.
 Sand Lake, N. Y., 516.
 Sandown, N. H., 475.
 San Francisco, Cal., 554, 581, 582,
 600, 609, 619.
 Sangerfield, N. Y., 488, 520.
 Santa Clara, Utah, 584.
 Santa Monica, Cal., 541.
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 505.
 Scarborough, Me., 473.
 Seattle, Wash., 539.
 Sedgwick, Me., 511.
 Sempronius, N. Y., 515.
 Sheffield, Conn., 559.
 Sherman, Mich., 607.
 Shirley, Mass., 476, 495, 496, 505,
 530, 552, 553.

Silver Cliff, Col., 602.
 Silver Reef, Utah, 585.
 Somerset, Eng., 469, 470.
 S. Antrim Village, N. H., 553.
 South Bend, Ind., 556.
 South Bridge, Mass., 563.
 S. Brimfield, Mass., 480, 482, 483.
 S. Framingham, Mass., 614.
 S. Hadley, Mass., 610.
 S. Lincoln, Mass., 527, 573.
 S. Paris, Me., 503.
 S. Reading, Vt., 557, 558.
 South Weare, N. H., 592.
 Spencer, Mass., 543, 569.
 Spokane, Wash., 574.
 Springfield, Mass., 590.
 Stafford, N. Y., 616.
 Stanstead, Quebec, 535, 581.
 Stevens Point, Wis., 577.
 Stockton, Cal., 538.
 Stoddard, N. H., 491, 496, 527, 531,
 543, 578, 573, 614, 618.
 Stoke, parish of, 469.
 Stromness, Ontario, Canada, 520.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 487.
 Sunbury, Pa., 548.
 Sun Prairie, Wis., 528.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 549.

T.

Tacoma, Wash., 583.
 Tallmadge, O., 616.
 Tavistock, Eng., 467, 468, 469.
 Terre Haute, Ind., 549.
 Thompsonville, Ct., 501.
 Three Rivers, Lower Canada, 518.
 Toledo, O., 560.
 Topeka, Kan., 621.
 Topsham, Me., 569.
 Townsend, Mass., 474.
 Trenton, N. Y., 524.
 Trenton Falls, N. Y., 515.
 Troy, O., 577.
 Troy, N. Y., 556, 657.
 Trumbull, O., 579, 580, 615, 616.
 Tunbridge, Vt., 492, 559.
 Turin, N. Y., 529.
 Tuscarora, Nev., 609.
 Tyringham, Mass., 482.

U.

Ulysses, N. Y., 478.
 Union City, Ind., 616.
 Upton, Mass., 580.

W.

Waburn, Mass., 486.
 Waldo, Me., 555, 602.
 Waldoboro, Me., 550.
 Warren, Mass., 569.
 Warsaw, Minn., 495.
 Washington, Vt., 495.
 Waterbury, Conn., 590, 618.
 Waterville, Me., 522.
 Waukegan, Ill., 523.
 Weare, N. H., 484.
 Weathersfield, Me., 506.
 Webster City, Iowa, 546.
 Wellesley Hills, Mass., 566.
 Wellsboro, Pa., 542.
 Wendell, Mass., 514.
 Westboro, Mass., 602.
 W. Brookfield, Mass., 522.
 Western Star, O., 574.
 Westfield, N. Y., 519.
 Westford, Mass., 474, 561.
 Westminster, Mass., 523.
 Westmoreland, N. H., 490, 506, 525,
 547, 571.
 W. Newbury, Mass., 547.
 Weston, Vt., 496, 519, 530.
 West Randolph, Vt., 558.
 Wexford, Mich., 607.
 Wheaton, Ill., 523, 569.
 Whitestown, N. Y., 529, 576.
 Whitingham, Vt., 504.
 Whitman, Mass., 602.
 Williamstown, Vt., 571.
 Williamsville, N. Y., 569.
 Williston, Vt., 530.
 Willoughby, O., 580, 615.
 Willsboro, N. Y., 493, 528, 574.
 Wilmington, N. C., 587.
 Wilmot, N. H., 556, 591.
 Wilmurt, N. Y., 515.
 Wilton, Me., 551.
 Winchendon, Mass., 523.
 Winchester, Ky., 547, 594.
 Winchester, N. H., 483, 496, 497,
 534, 536, 537.
 Windham, Conn., 482, 511.
 Windsor, N. H., 573.
 Windsor, Vt., 573.
 Woodbury, Vt., 487.
 Woodstock, Conn., 482.
 Wooster, O., 616.
 Worcester, Mass., 504.
 Worcester, Vt., 550, 560.

Z.

Zanesville, O., 589.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

TO SECOND VOLUME.

- Mary L. Albro Avondale, Cincinnati, O.
 Florence A. D. Atwood, New Boston, N. H.
 Mrs. H. H. Barber, Milford, N. H.
 Thos. H. Cave, Barre, Vt.
 Mrs. P. A. Chamberlin, Montpelier, Vt.
 Charlotte Low Chapin, San Francisco, Cal.
 Dudley T. Chase, Claremont, N. H.
 Mrs. Sarah White Cheney, Manchester, N. H.
 Edward Clark, Brattleboro, Vt.
 Mrs. Wallace C. Clement, Rutland, Vt.
 Mrs. Albertina G. Cochrane, Worcester, Mass.
 H. R. Remsen Coles, Englewood, N. J.
 Mrs. W. S. Cooper, Felts Mills, N. Y.
 O. F. Curtis, New Britain, Conn.
 Mrs. Mary Walton Dewey, North Cambridge, Mass.
 A. C. Dodge, Monroe, Wis., 4 copies.
 Albert Dodge, Gloucester, Mass., 2 copies.
 Albert G. Dodge, W. Rutland, Vt.
 Albert L. Dodge, Eau Claire, Wis.
 Albert M. Dodge, Topsfield, Mass.
 Allen Dodge, Lowell, Mass.
 Allen Dodge, Washington, D. C.
 Almon P. Dodge, Chicago, Ill.
 Arthur G. Dodge, Monroe, Wis.
 Arthur P. Dodge, New York, 6 copies.
 Capt. Augustus E. Dodge, Toquerville, Utah.
 Avery B. Dodge, Manchester, N. H.
 Mrs. Benj. Dodge, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.
 Benj. J. Dodge, Worcester, Mass., 4 copies.
 Betsie P. Dodge, Millwood, Mass., 2 copies.
 Capt. Chas. Dodge, Fort Douglas, Utah.
 Chas. K. Dodge, Port Huron, Mich., 2 copies.
 Chas. L. Dodge, Beverly, Mass.
 Chas. M. Dodge, M. D., Boone, Iowa.
 Chas. N. Dodge, Hampton Falls, N. H.
 Chas. R. Dodge, Washington, D. C.
 Mrs. Chas. S. Dodge, Lowell, Mass.
 Cheney C. Dodge, Lebam, Pacific Co., Wash., 5 copies.

- Clarence M. Dodge, M. D., Manchester, N. H., 2 copies.
Cyrus A. Dodge, Syracuse, N. Y., 5 copies.
Cyrus M. Dodge, Manchester, Mass., 2 copies.
D. C. Dodge, Denver, Col., 3 copies.
D. Frank Dodge Jr., Pelham, N. Y.
David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.
D. Stuart Dodge, New York City, 2 copies.
Eben Dodge, New Boston, N. H.
Edward B. Dodge, Springfield, Mass., 6 copies.
Eleazer E. Dodge, Montpelier, Vt.
Elisha P. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass., 5 copies.
Ellis Dodge, Palmer, Mass.
Ephraim Dodge, Charlestown, Mass.
Eugene C. Dodge, Boonville, N. Y.
Mrs. Everett M. Dodge, Pittsfield, Mass., 2 copies.
Francis G. Dodge, Hiawatha, Mich., 2 copies.
Frank L. Dodge, Lansing, Mich.
Frederick A. Dodge, Bridgewater, Vt.
Fred E. Dodge, Kittery, Me.
Geo. E. Dodge, Little Rock, Ark.
Geo. E. P. Dodge, Chicago, Ill.
Geo. P. Dodge, Great Neck, N. Y., 3 copies.
Geo. W. Dodge, Barre, Vt.
Mrs. Gilman B. Dodge, Montpelier, Vt.
Grenville M. Dodge, New York City, 2 copies.
Harrison Dodge, Morrisville, Vt., 2 copies.
H. C. Dodge, St. Paul, Minn.
Harry G. Dodge, Waterbury, Conn.
H. D. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass.
Hon. H. L. Dodge, San Francisco, Cal.
H. W. Dodge, Manchester, N. H.
Isaac B. Dodge, Amherst, N. H.
James E. Dodge, Logansport, Ind.
James E. Dodge, Manchester, N. H.
James H. Dodge, Boston, Mass., 4 copies.
James L. Dodge, Everett, Mass.
Jay H. Dodge, Clinton, N. Y.
Mrs. Jefferson Dodge, Hamilton, Mass.
John C. Dodge, Barre, Vt.
John C. Dodge, Eureka, Cal.
John S. Dodge, Pittsburg, Pa., 2 copies.
Mrs. John W. Dodge, Hampton Falls, N. H.
John W. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass., 2 copies.
Joseph A. Dodge, Grafton, Mass., 2 copies.
Joseph D. Dodge, Lynn, Mass., 2 copies.
Joshua E. Dodge, Racine, Wis.

- Leslie S. Dodge, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Le Vant Dodge, Berea, Ky., 4 copies.
 Levi W. Dodge, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Lillian E. Dodge, Worcester, Mass.
 Louis L. Dodge, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Lucius B. Dodge, Weybridge, Vt.
 Martha A. Dodge, Billerica, Mass., 2 copies.
 Hon. Martin Dodge, Cleveland, O., 2 copies.
 Melvin G. Dodge, Clinton, N. Y.
 M. Luella Dodge, Eau Claire, Wis., 3 copies.
 Nathan P. Dodge, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 2 copies.
 O. J. Dodge, Barre, Vt.
 O. T. Dodge, Montpelier, Vt.
 Pickering Dodge, Washington, D. C.
 Prescott D. Dodge, Tallmadge, O.
 Reuben R. Dodge, Wilkinsonville, Mass., 2 copies.
 Richard E. Dodge, Wenham Depot, Mass.
 Rufus B. Dodge, Charlton, Mass.
 Rufus B. Dodge, Jr., Worcester, Mass., 2 copies.
 Rufus S. Dodge, Sparta, Wis.
 Samuel D. Dodge, M. D., Little Rock, Ark.
 Simeon Dodge, Marblehead, Mass.
 S. T. Dodge, Prairie City, Ill.
 Theodore A. Dodge, Boston, Mass., 12 copies.
 Thos. H. Dodge, Worcester, Mass., 35 copies.
 Walter E. Dodge, St. George, Utah.
 William Dodge, Washington, D. C.
 William De C. Dodge, Boonville, N. Y.
 Wm. C. Dodge, Chicago, Ill.
 W. C. Dodge, Washington, D. C.
 Wm. E. Dodge, New York City, 12 copies.
 Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, New York City, 2 copies.
 W. H. Dodge, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wm. Ladd Dodge, Topsfield, Mass.
 W. M. Dodge, M. D., Farmington, Minn.
 Wm. T. Dodge, Big Rapids, Mich.
 Wm. T. Dodge, Cohoes, N. Y., 2 copies.
 Will W. Dodge, Mishawaka, Ind.
 Wilson S. Dodge, Cleveland, O.
 Zenas U. Dodge, San Francisco, Cal.
 Miss Carrie Edgett, Beverly, Mass.
 Hon. William Everett, Quincy, Mass., 2 copies.
 Mrs. Elizabeth W. Fairley, Washington, D. C.
 Mrs. Jennie D. Fritchle, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mrs. L. M. Gardner, Gouverneur, N. Y.
 R. E. Granger, San Antonio, Ontario, Cal.

W. B. D. Gray, Yankton, S. D.
S. Wesley Hill, E. Montpelier, Vt.
Ezra D. Hines, Salem, Mass.
E. O. Jameson, Boston, Mass.
Catherine Johnson, North Andover, Mass.
Mrs. Wm. Johnson, South Framingham, Mass.
Mrs. M. F. Jones, Keene, N. H.
Eliza Hall Kendrick, Newton, Mass.
Mrs. Eleanor B. Kimball, Salem, Mass.
Herbert W. Kimball, Waban, Mass.
Frank G. Kneeland, St. Louis, Mich.
Mrs. Chas. Lanman, Washington, D. C., 2 copies.
Miss M. J. Low, San Francisco, Cal.
Mary A. B. Melick, Horton, Mo.
P. A. Melick, M. D., Williams, Arizona.
Florence S. Mitchell, San Francisco, Cal.
Mrs. John Morrison, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. W. R. Park, Plymouth, N. H.
Mrs. Mary N. Partridge, West Concord, N. H.
Mrs. G. W. Peters, Great Barrington, Mass.
Mrs. Chas. A. Pratt, Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. Anna F. Raffensperger, Wooster, O.
Mrs. Mark Ramsay, Belvidere, Ill.
Mrs. Frances A. Rich, Watertown, N. Y.
Mrs. Josephine C. Smith, Olean, N. Y.
Hannah E. Dodge Snell, Plymouth, Mass.
Nathan B. Stark, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. C. H. Thorndike, Concord, N. H.
N. C. Videto, S. Framingham, Mass.
Mrs. Sylvester Watson, Pittsburg, Pa.
Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.
Woburn Public Library, Woburn, Mass.
Kenneth Dodge Wood, Columbus, O.
John P. Woodbury, Boston, Mass.
T. R. Woodward, Chicago, Ill.

